

# Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment (CFFD)

## Bibliography (in progress)

Milan Prazak Ilnyckyj

May 14, 2021

### References

- [2016RNCPPlatform](#) 2016 Republican National Convention. *Republican Platform 2016*. 2016. URL: [https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT\\_12\\_FINAL\[1\]-ben\\_1468872234.pdf](https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT_12_FINAL[1]-ben_1468872234.pdf) (visited on 2016-08-02).
- [Canada350Uvic2021](#) 350 Canada. *Congratulations to everyone involved in this huge win! Follow Divest Uvic and join their organizing meeting this Thursday if you want to help them push UVic to #DivestTheRest*. 2021. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/350Canada/posts/4149352271776119> (visited on 2021-02-11).
- [350AfricaFailing2021](#) 350Africa.org. *Our Public Finance Institutions are Fuelling Climate Change*. 2021. URL: <https://www.timeslive.co.za/ideas/2021-03-22-opinion--our-public-finance-institutions-are-fuelling-climate-change/> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- [350org2018reportGrowingOrganizing](#) 350.org. *2018 Annual Report: Growing + Organizing the Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://350.org/2018-annual-report-organizing/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [350ThreePhases2020](#) — *350 Canada's Plan for the 3 Phases of a Just Recovery*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/qZgd2o1Ca1o> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- [350TenYearTimeline2019](#) — *350 Celebrates a Decade of Action*. 2019. URL: <https://350.org/10-years/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- [about350](#) — *350.org — About*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20190513130218/https://350.org/about/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [350WhiteSuprem2020](#) — *350.org Holds Webinar on Dismantling White Supremacy, Calls on Climate Movement to Prioritize Racial Justice and Show Up for Black Lives*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/webinar-climate-m4b1/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- [About350-2008](#) — *About 350*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20081021151718/http://350.org/about> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [350CampaignStrategyGuide2013](#) — *Campaign Strategy Guide*. 2013. URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.350.org/images/Campaign\\_Strategy\\_Guide1.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.350.org/images/Campaign_Strategy_Guide1.pdf) (visited on 2020-06-19).
- [350TMX2020amplification](#) — *Defund TMX E-Rally: Amplification Package for Organizers*. 2020. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1nOP-hQLnp-NqFjhWqFCRrkCCrN2g\\_84zo1K1zMXIV3I/](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1nOP-hQLnp-NqFjhWqFCRrkCCrN2g_84zo1K1zMXIV3I/) (visited on 2020-10-24).
- [350TMX2020](#) — *Defund TMX: Network Call — Sept 8, 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/180n1ZYc3XmDSWSqM5hT7-bANWQrPkbvt95euatnJ-8/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- [GFFCommitments](#) — *Divestment Commitments*. 2017. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/divestment/commitments/> (visited on 2020-01-01).

350DivestmentSkillUp 350.org. *Divestment Skill-up*. 2019. URL: <https://learning.elucidat.com/course/58f66ad442bc6-58fe796f85a69#!> (visited on 2019-12-31).

350FossilFreeGuide — *Fossil Free: A Campus Guide to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: [http://gofossilfree.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/350\\_FossilFreeBooklet\\_L04.pdf](http://gofossilfree.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/350_FossilFreeBooklet_L04.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-18).

350CCCConversations — *Having Climate Change Conversations*. 2018. URL: <https://learning.elucidat.com/go/58f66f2632335-58fe796d0f9c0> (visited on 2019-12-29).

350TeachIns2020 — *Host or Join a Digital Teach-in for a Just Recovery from the COVID-19 Pandemic*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/jr-teachins/> (visited on 2020-05-22).

3500nBlackRock2020 — *How Important is BlackRock’s Climate Announcement?* 2020. URL: <https://350.org/blackrocks-announcement/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

350RunCampaign — *How to Run a Fossil Free Campaign*. 2019. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/campaign-guide/> (visited on 2019-12-29).

350BlackLives2020 — *In Defence of Black Lives*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/global-in-defence-of-black-lives/> (visited on 2020-06-29).

350NYPension2020 — *New York State’s Pension Fund Divests from 22 Coal Companies*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/nys-coal-divestment-win/> (visited on 2020-07-18).

350on2021budget — *Not Serious About Climate Change — 350.org Response to Canada Federal Budget*. 2021. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/not-serious-about-climate-change-350-org-response-to-canada-federal-budget/> (visited on 2021-04-28).

350TeachInMassStrategy2020 — *Organizing for a Just Recovery: Mass Strategy Session with the 350 Canada Team*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/h-FI2f9lqHI> (visited on 2020-05-22).

350mission — *Our Mission*. 2007. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170825174620/http://archive.350.org/mission> (visited on 2020-01-11).

Team350-2008 — *Our Team*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20081219142600/http://350.org/en/about/our-team> (visited on 2020-01-18).

350DigitalOrganizerTweet — *Our Team is Hiring a New Digital Organizer*. 2018. URL: <https://twitter.com/350canada/status/1059600693823033344> (visited on 2019-08-19).

350StaffIn2020 — *Staff*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200110052017/https://350.org/team/> (visited on 2020-01-10).

350VanJones — *Van Jones Resigns from the White House — 350 is Proud to Stand With Van*. 2009. URL: <https://350.org/van-jones-resigns-whitehouse-350-proud-stand-van/> (visited on 2019-07-18).

AbberleyLetter2012 Abberley, Paul, Peter Ainsworth, Ben Caldecott, Catherine Cameron, James Cameron, Paul Ekins, Zac Goldsmith, Lord Deben, Catherine Howarth, and Aled Jones. *Open Letter to Sir Mervyn King, Chairman, Financial Policy Committee, Bank of England*. 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20120119155714/http://www.climatechange-capital.com/media/256968/letter%20to%20bank%20of%20england%20financial%20policy%20committee%20-%2019th%20january%202012%20-%20final.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-22).

AbbottPeakOil2020 Abbott, Christopher. *Will Peak Oil Kill the Federal Conservatives?* 2020. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Analysis/2020/10/30/Will-Peak-Oil-Kill-Federal-Cons/> (visited on 2020-11-08).

AbboudBDSMcGill2016 Abboud, Elias. *McGill University BDS Movement Vows to Continue*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-university-bds-movement-vows-to-continue-1.3469713> (visited on 2020-10-01).

AbrahamsonColumbia2021 Abrahamson, Talia. *Columbia Formalizes Non-investment Policy for Some oil and gas Companies*. 2021. URL: <https://www.columbiaspectator.com>

- [com/news/2021/01/25/columbia-formalizes-non-investment-policy-for-some-oil-and-gas-companies/](http://www.nationalacademies.org/news/2021/01/25/columbia-formalizes-non-investment-policy-for-some-oil-and-gas-companies/) (visited on 2021-02-11).
- G8plusJointStatement** Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Brazil; Royal Society of Canada, Canada; Chinese Academy of Sciences, China, Academie des Sciences, France; Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina, Germany; Indian National Science Academy, India; Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Italy; Science Council of Japan, Japan; Academia Mexicana de Ciencias, Mexico; Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia; Academy of Science of South Africa, South Africa; Royal Society, United Kingdom; National Academy of Sciences, United States of America. *G8+5 Academies' Joint Statement: Climate Change and the Transformation of Energy Technologies for a Low Carbon Future*. 2009. URL: <http://www.nationalacademies.org/includes/G8+5energy-climate09.pdf>.
- ACTAllianceParis** ACT Alliance. *Statement of Faith and Spiritual Leaders on the Upcoming United Nations Climate Change Conference, COP21 in Paris in December 2015*. 2015. URL: [https://actalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/COP21\\_Statement\\_englisch2.pdf](https://actalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/COP21_Statement_englisch2.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Adamian2017** Adamian, Fionn. *McGill Association of University Teachers Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/mcgill-association-of-university-teachers-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-120717/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- AdamsCoe2020** Adams, Natasha and Jim Coe. *Learning from the Tide of Youth Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://thinkingdoingchanging.com/2020/01/13/learning-from-the-tide-of-youth-activism/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AdamsCoe2019a** — *Youth Led Campaigns & Movements — Research Report*. 2019. URL: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/19G10XX87Dcxcmi\\_op23erud78AMonJwC/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19G10XX87Dcxcmi_op23erud78AMonJwC/view) (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AdamsCoe2019b** — *Youth Led Change in the UK — Understanding the Landscape and the Opportunities*. 2019. URL: <https://www.blagravetrust.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/youth-led-change-landscape-and-possibilities.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AdamsHeardGilmer2020** Adams-Heard, Rachel and Ellen M. Gilmer. *Grim Day for Pipelines Shows They're Almost Impossible to Build*. 2020. URL: <https://ca.finance.yahoo.com/news/demise-gas-project-shows-u-113000532.html> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- AddisonMcGill2020** Addison, Kate. *Divest McGill Holds Rally Protesting Invasion of Wet'suwet'en Territory*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-holds-rally-protesting-invasion-of-wetsuweten-territory-021820/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- AdlerSeattleWT02019** Adler, Paul. *What the 'Battle in Seattle' Can Teach Today's Progressives*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2019/11/29/what-battle-seattle-can-teach-todays-progressives/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- AFPThunberg2019** AFP News Agency. *'You have stolen my dreams and my childhood' Greta Thunberg Tells UN*. 2019. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=21WJLwbfNo0> (visited on 2021-01-30).
- AgarRetrofits2020** Agar, Betsy. *Barriers to Deep Retrofits: Regulatory Solutions from Across Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/deep-retrofits-regulatory-barriers-solutions-2020.pdf> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- AFPShockWave2019** Agence France-Presse. *'Shock Wave' for Energy Markets as Norway's Enormous US\$1 Trillion Sovereign Wealth Fund Dumps Oil and Gas Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/news/world/europe/>

- article/2189297/shock-wave-energy-markets-norways-enormous-us1-trillion-sovereign (visited on 2020-10-15).
- AQMITransition2020** Agence QMI. *Transition Énergétique: La Société Civile Présente sa Feuille de Route*. 2020. URL: <https://www.journaldemontreal.com/2020/11/10/transition-energetique-la-societe-civile-presente-sa-feuille-de-route> (visited on 2020-11-13).
- AgrenMexicoCoal2021** Agren, David. *Mexico was Once a Climate Leader — Now it's Betting Big on Coal*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/feb/15/mexico-coal-fossil-fuels-climate-crisis-amlo> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- BullardAgyemanEvans2002** Agyeman, Julian, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans, eds. *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.
- Ahmad2017** Ahmad, Aisha. *Jihad & Co.: Black Markets and Islamist Power*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017.
- AhmedShell2021** Ahmed, Kaamil. 'Finally Some Justice': Court Rules Shell Nigeria Must pay for Oil Damage. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2021/jan/29/finally-some-justice-court-rules-shell-nigeria-must-pay-for-oil-damage> (visited on 2021-01-29).
- AhmedShortages2020** Ahmed, Nafeez. *British Military Prepares for Climate-Fueled Resource Shortages*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vice.com/en/article/ep4w5j/british-military-prepares-for-climate-fueled-resource-shortages> (visited on 2020-11-12).
- AhrenBDS2020** Ahren, Raphael. *Pompeo says Settlement Blacklist Shows UN's 'Unrelenting Anti-Israel Bias'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timesofisrael.com/us-says-settlement-blacklist-shows-uns-unrelenting-anti-israel-bias/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- akerlof2013people** Akerlof, Karen, Edward W. Maibach, Dennis Fitzgerald, Andrew Y. Cedenno, and Amanda Neuman. "Do People "Personally Experience" Global Warming, and if so how, and does it Matter?" In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–91. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378012000908> (visited on 2017-08-29).
- AkinsDespairHope** Akins, Ashli. *Despair Is Contagious. But We Need Hope to Fuel Our Fight for Change*. 2019. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/Culture/2019/07/16/Despair-Contagious-We-Need-Hope/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- AkunoInWiles** Akuno, Kali. "Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach". In: *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. Ed. by Rich Wiles. London: Pluto Press, 2013.
- AJNoTimeline2021** Al Jazeera. *Australia PM says No Timeline to Achieve Zero Carbon Emissions*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/23/australias-pm-reluctant-to-commit-to-2050-carbon-emission-goals> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- AJCanadaUNDRIP2020** — *Canada Introduces Bill to Apply UN Indigenous Rights Declaration*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/3/canada-introduces-bill-to-apply-un-indigenous-rights-declaration> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJMuchPricier2021** — *Carbon Needs to be Much Pricier to Limit Climate Change: Report*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/3/4/carbon-needs-to-be-much-pricier-to-limit-climate-change-report> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AJVineyardWind2021** — *Change in the Air: US to Restart Review of Big Offshore Wind Farm*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/2/4/>

- change-in-the-air-us-to-restart-review-of-big-offshore-wind-farm (visited on 2021-02-05).
- AJDisastersDouble2020 Al Jazeera. *Climate Change Spurs Doubling of Disasters Since 2000: UN*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/10/12/climate-change-spurs-doubling-of-disasters-since-2000-un> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- AJImportantSignal2020 — *Climate Pledges from Asia Send ‘Extremely Important’ Signal: UN*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/10/30/climate-pledges-from-asia-send-extremely-important-signal-un> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- AJDevBanks2020 — *Development Banks Pledge Climate Action but Keep Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/11/11/development-banks-pledge-climate-action-but-keep-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJEU2030target2020 — *EU Leaders Strike Deal on Tougher 2030 Climate Target*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/11/eu-leaders-strike-deal-on-tougher-2030-climate-target> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- CrowleyRathiExxon2021 — *For First Time, Oil Giant Exxon Reveals Full Scope of Emissions*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/1/6/bb-for-first-time-oil-giant-exxon-reveals-full-scope-of-emissions> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJGermAusBDS2020 — *German, Austrian Cultural Groups Denounce Anti-BDS Resolution*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/11/german-austrian-cultural-groups-denounce-anti-bds-resolution> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJPreCovid2021 — *Global CO2 Pollution Returns to Pre-COVID Levels: IEA*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/3/2/global-carbon-dioxide-pollution-returns-to-pre-covid-levels-iea> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AJIceSheets2021 — *Global Ice Sheets Melting at ‘Worst-case’ Rates: UK Scientists*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/27/global-ice-sheets-melting-at-worst-case-rates-uk-scientists> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- AJInvestorsPushing2020 — *Green Investors are Pushing Firms to Assess Environmental Effects*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/12/18/green-investors-are-forcing-firms-to-change-how-they-price-risk> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- AJWarOnNature2020 — *‘Humanity Waging War on Nature’: UN Chief*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/9/30/humanity-waging-war-on-nature-un-chief> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- AJSurge2021 — *IEA Issues ‘Dire Warning’ as CO2 Emissions Set to Soar in 2021*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/4/20/iae-issues-dire-warning-as-co2-emissions-are-set-to-surge> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- AJBigCarbon2020 — *Is ‘Big Oil’ Becoming ‘Big Carbon’? Revenue Falls Force Rethink*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/12/8/is-big-oil-becoming-big-carbon-revenue-falls-force-rethink> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJReinRights2021 — *Israel to Rein in Rights Groups Over use of ‘Apartheid State’*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/18/israel-moves-to-rein-in-rights-group-over-use-of-term-apartheid> (visited on 2021-02-12).
- AJExxonNigeria2021 Al Jazeera. *Judge Issues Arrest Warrant for ExxonMobil Nigeria Chief*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/2/3/>

- nigerian-judge-issues-arrest-warrant-for-exxon-chief (visited on 2021-02-05).
- AJMutualSuicide2021 — *'Mutual Suicide': US Issues Stark Warning on Climate Change*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/2/24/mutual-suicide-us-issues-stark-warning-on-climate-change> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AJChinaNetZero2020 — *Net Zero by 2060: China's Bold new Carbon Emissions Goal*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/9/23/net-zero-by-2060-thats-chinas-bold-new-carbon-emissions-goal> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- AJNigeriaShellLeaks2020 — *Nigeria Shell Employees Causing Oil Leaks for Profit: Dutch TV*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/10/nigeria-shell-employees-causing-oil-leaks-for-profit-dutch-tv> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJBLMTerror2020 — *Police Guide That Calls BLM a 'Terrorist' Group Draws Outrage*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/2/police-guide-that-calls-blm-a-terrorist-group-draws-outrage> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJJeromePowell2021 — *Powell Defends fed's Increasing Focus on Climate Change Threats*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/4/14/powell-defends-feds-increasing-focus-on-climate-change-threats> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJScaleSpeed2020 — *'Scale and Speed': Firms Urge Governments to Boost Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/speed-firms-urge-governments-boost-climate-action-200921072055211.html> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- AJRightsSlam2021 — *'This is Apartheid': Rights Group Slams Israeli Rule*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/12/this-is-apartheid-rights-group-slam-israeli-rule> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJTrudeauMixed2020 — *Trudeau Plan to Increase Canada's Carbon tax Draws Mixed Response*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/12/11/trudeau-pledge-to-increase-carbon-tax-draws-mixed-response> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJUSReturnParis2021 — *UN Chief, Climate Envoy Kerry to Mark US Return to Paris Accord*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/2/18/un-chief-climate-envoy-kerry-to-mark-us-return-to-paris-accord> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AJGuterresBanks2020 — *UN Chief Warns Development Banks to Stop Backing Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/10/13/un-chief-warns-development-banks-to-stop-backing-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- AJCatRise2021 — *UN: World Facing 'Catastrophic' Temperature Rise This Century*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/14/world-facing-catastrophic-temperature-rises-un> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- AJCanUsNetZero2021 — *US, Canada Pledge to Achieve Net-zero Emissions By 2050*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/2/24/us-canada-vow-to-achieve-net-zero-emissions-by-2050> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AJOilLobbyPricing2021 — *US Oil Lobbying Group Mulls Throwing Weight Behind Carbon Pricing*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/3/2/us-oil-lobbying-group-mulls-throwing-weight-behind-carbon-pricing> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AJBDS Pompeo2020 — *US to Label Israel Boycott Movement as 'Anti-Semitic': Pompeo*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/11/19/pompeo->

- says-will-visit-israeli-occupied-golan-heights (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJUnionEnv2021 Al Jazeera. *US Unions, Environmentalists Disagree About oil and gas Pipelines*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/2/1/us-unions-environmentalists-disagree-over-oil-and-gas-pipelines> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- AJWorldBankShift2021 — *World Bank Plans Climate Shift but No Fossil Fuel Halt: Report*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/4/1/world-bank-plans-climate-shift-but-no-fossil-fuel-halt-report> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AlJazeeraWMO2019 Al Jazeera News. *Climate Change: the State of our Atmosphere*. 2019. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/03/climate-change-state-atmosphere-200311123221535.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- AJTotalUganda2020 — *Total's Uganda Oil Projects 'Hurt Tens of Thousands': NGOs*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/10/20/total-oil-project-hurts-100000-in-uganda-watchdog-ngos> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- AlbertaNarrativesProject Alberta Narratives Project. *Alberta Narratives Project*. 2018. URL: <https://albertanarrativesproject.ca/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ANPReport1-2018 — *Communicating Climate Change and Energy in Alberta*. 2018. URL: <http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-I-Final-Online.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ANPReport2-2019 — *Communicating Climate Change and Energy with Different Audiences in Alberta*. 2019. URL: <http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-II-final-online.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- AlbertiERMurdoch2020 Alberti, Mia. *Extinction Rebellion Climate Protesters Arrested After Blocking Printing of Murdoch-owned British Newspapers*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/09/05/media/extinction-rebellion-xr-newspaper-protest-intl-scli-gbr/index.html> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- AldenMP2020 Alden, Charlotte. *Climate Groups Protest for Just COVID-19 Recovery in Front of MP Offices*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/climate-groups-protest-for-just-recovery/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- AldenUBC2020 — *UBC Faculty, Scholars and Students Sign Statements of Solidarity With Wet'suwet'en*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/faculty-sign-solidarity-statement-wetsuweten/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- alexander2014fossil Alexander, Samuel, Kara Nicholson, and John Wiseman. "Fossil Free: the Development and Significance of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *MSSI Issues Paper 4* (2014), pp. 1–16. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170301145050/http://sustainable.unimelb.edu.au/sites/default/files/docs/MSSI-IssuesPaper-4\\_Divestment\\_2014.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170301145050/http://sustainable.unimelb.edu.au/sites/default/files/docs/MSSI-IssuesPaper-4_Divestment_2014.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Alfred1999 Alfred, Taiaiake. *Peace, Power, Righteousness: An Indigenous Manifesto*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- Alfred2005 — *Wasáse: Indigenous Pathways of Action and Freedom*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.
- AliEdinburgh2016 Ali, Aftab. *Edinburgh University Student Protesters Occupy Building over Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.independent.co.uk/student/news/edinburgh-university-student-protesters-occupy-building-over-fossil-fuel-divestment-a6969441.html> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- AlindoganYongUBC2021 Alindogan, Lalaine and Tina Yong. *Student Groups Criticize UBC's Continued Investment in Mining, Oil, Weapons Amid Move to Divestment*.

2021. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/endowment-data-2020-ubc/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- RulesForRadicals** Alinsky, Saul D. *Rules for Radicals: A Pragmatic Primer for Realistic Radicals*. New York: Vintage Books, 1971.
- AllenStingray2019** Allen, Kate. *What You Should Know About the ‘Stingray’ Surveillance Device Used by Police*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2019/04/08/cellphone-surveillance-technology-what-you-need-to-know.html> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- AllenIsraelApartheid2021** Allen, Lori A. *It is Becoming Harder to Deny That Israel is an Apartheid State*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/5/4/it-is-becoming-harder-to-deny-that-israel-is-an-apartheid-state> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- Alley2014** Alley, Richard B. *The Two-Mile Time Machine: Ice Cores, Abrupt Climate Change, and Our Future — Updated Edition*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2014.
- AllynIBMFR2020** Allyn, Bobby. *IBM Abandons Facial Recognition Products, Condemns Racially Biased Surveillance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/06/09/873298837/ibm-abandons-facial-recognition-products-condemns-racially-biased-surveillance> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Alova2020** Alova, Galina. “A Global Analysis of the Progress and Failure of Electric Utilities to Adapt Their Portfolios of Power-generation Assets to the Energy Transition”. In: *Nature Energy* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41560-020-00686-5> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Alsop2020** Alsop, Peter. “Investing in the Future”. In: *Wadham College Gazette 2019*. Ed. by Wadham College. 2020, pp. 18–9. URL: [https://www.wadham.ox.ac.uk/docs/WadhamGazette2019Low\\_1581522958.pdf](https://www.wadham.ox.ac.uk/docs/WadhamGazette2019Low_1581522958.pdf) (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AltermanBBSerious2019** Alterman, Eric. *Does Anyone Take the B.D.S. Movement Seriously?* 2019. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/29/opinion/israel-bds-movement.html> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AmbroseBPVolatile2020** Ambrose, Jillian. *BP Warns of Volatile Future for Oil Market as it Returns to Profit*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/27/bp-makes-100m-q3-profit-as-oil-markets-begin-to-recover> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- AmbroseCoalFin2021** — *Coal Financing Costs Surge as Investors Opt for Renewable Energy*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/19/coal-financing-costs-surge-as-investors-opt-for-renewable-energy> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- AmbroseCoronavirusCollapse2020** — *Coronavirus Crisis Could Cause \$25tn Fossil Fuel Industry Collapse*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/jun/04/coronavirus-crisis-collapse-fossil-fuels-demand> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- AmbrosePreCovid2021** — *Fossil Fuel Emissions in Danger of Surpassing Pre-covid Levels*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/02/fossil-fuel-emissions-in-danger-of-surpassing-pre-covid-levels> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AmbroseClimateDread2020** — *‘Hijacked by Anxiety’: How Climate Dread is Hindering Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/08/anxiety-climate-crisis-trauma-paralysing-effect-psychologists> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- AmbroseNoDawn2020** — *Investors Fear There’ll be No Bright Post-covid Dawn for Oil Majors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/25/investors-fear-there-ll-be-no-bright-post-covid-dawn-for-oil-majors> (visited on 2020-10-26).



- AmbroseStorebrand2020** Ambrose, Jillian. *Major Investment Firm Dumps Exxon, Chevron and Rio Tinto Stock*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/24/major-investment-firm-dumps-exxon-chevron-and-rio-tinto-stock> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- AmbroseOneTen2020** — *Only One in 10 Utility Firms Prioritise Renewable Electricity — Global Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/aug/31/only-one-in-10-utility-firms-prioritise-renewable-electricity-global-study> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- AmbroseIrena2021** — *Renewable Energy Growth Must Speed Up to Meet Paris Goals, Agency Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/15/renewable-energy-growth-must-speed-up-to-meet-paris-goals-agency-says> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AmbroseRussia2020** — *Russia Rules Out Cutting Fossil Fuel Production in Next Few Decades*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/nov/01/russia-rules-out-cutting-fossil-fuel-production-in-next-few-decades> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- Ambrose87B2020** — *Seven Top Oil Firms Downgrade Assets by \$87bn in Nine Months*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/aug/14/seven-top-oil-firms-downgrade-assets-by-87bn-in-nine-months> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- AmbroseShell2020** — *Shell Says Assets Could be Worth \$22bn Less as Covid Hits Oil Demand*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/dec/21/shell-assets-covid-oil-demand-writedown-coronavirus> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- AmbroseViking2020** — *Work Begins in Lincolnshire on World’s Longest Subsea Power Cable*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/13/work-begins-in-lincolnshire-on-worlds-longest-subsea-power-cable-viking-link>.
- AmbroseHenley2019** Ambrose, Jillian and Jon Henley. *European Investment Bank to Phase Out Fossil Fuel Financing*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/nov/15/european-investment-bank-to-phase-out-fossil-fuels-financing> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- AAUPEthics** American Association of University Professors. *Institutional Review Boards and Social Science Research*. 2000. URL: <https://www.aaup.org/report/institutional-review-boards-and-social-science-research> (visited on 2016-09-26).
- QuakerAction2012** American Friends Service Committee. *QuakerAction Summer 2012*. 2012. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/AFSC-Quaker-Action-Summer-2012.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- AJWSDarfur2012** American Jewish World Service. *Sudan: Campaign Years: 2004–2012*. 2012. URL: <https://ajws.org/who-we-are/our-story/sudan/> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- RAandDMinAminzade2001** Aminzade, Ron and Doug McAdam. “Emotions and Contentious Politics”. In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- Aminzade2001** Aminzade, Ronald R., Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- AmosCouncilPensions2015** Amos, Ilona. *Council Pensions ‘At Risk in Dirty Energy Funds’*. 2015. URL: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/environment/council-pensions-risk-dirty-energy-funds-1494615> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- AmosEdinburgh2015 Amos, Ilona. ‘Defiant’ Edinburgh University Backs Fossil Fuels. 2015. URL: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/environment/defiant-edinburgh-university-backs-fossil-fuels-1505079> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- AnastasiaOGrady2020 Anastasia O’Grady, Mary. *Will Canada Send Oil and Gas Packing?* 2020. URL: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/will-canada-send-oil-and-gas-packing-11590954041> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- AnayaTrinity2020 Anaya, Joshua. *A Case for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.trinitonian.com/a-case-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AndersonKasperPomerantz2017 Anderson, David, Matt Kasper, and David Pomarantz. *Utilities Knew: Documenting Electric Utilities’ Early Knowledge and Ongoing Deception on Climate Change From 1968–2017*. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B81-rYonMke-NG50NVZkZVVJMG8/view> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- AndersonUBC2019b Anderson, Henry. ‘A Strong Odour of Status Quo’: Understanding Fossil Fuel Divestment at UBC. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/features/does-divestment-work-for-ubc/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- AndersonUBC2019 — *At Agents of Change Event, Students Demand Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/students-demand-divestment-at-climate-crisis-event/> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- AndersonUBC2020 — *UBC Receives Legal Opinion Outlining ‘Pathway’ to Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/UBC-receives-legal-opinion-outlining-pathway-to-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- anderson2012climate Anderson, Kevin. “Climate Change Going Beyond Dangerous — Brutal Numbers and Tenuous Hope”. In: *Development Dialogue* 61.1 (2012), p. 16. URL: <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/af23/7a0deead53d1c8c7924ea.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- AndersonBeyondDangerous2010 — *Climate Change: Going Beyond Dangerous ... Brutal Numbers & Tenuous Hope or Cognitive Dissonance?* 2010. URL: [http://cccep.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Anderson\\_ppoint\\_4May.pdf](http://cccep.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Anderson_ppoint_4May.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- anderson2011beyond Anderson, Kevin and Alice Bows. “Beyond ‘Dangerous’ Climate Change: Emission Scenarios for a New World”. In: *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 369.1934 (2011), pp. 20–44. URL: <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/full/10.1098/rsta.2010.0290> (visited on 2019-06-11).
- AndersonOweMore2020 Anderson, Mitchell. *Alberta’s Oilsands Owe Canadians Far More than They Can Pay*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/09/28/Alberta-Oilsands-Owe-Canadians-Far-More-Pay/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- AndersonKenney2019 — *Kenney’s Conspiracy Theories Crashing into Realities of Corporate Climate Risk*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/10/Jason-Kenney-Conspiracy-Theories/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Andrew2009 Andrew, Christopher. *Defend the Realm: The Authorized History of MI5*. New York: Knopf, 2009.
- AnielskaUofT2021 Anielska, Marta. *U of T Joins Coalition to Engage With Companies on Reducing Climate-related Investment Risks*. 2021. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2021/02/28/u-of-t-joins-coalition-to-engage-with-companies-on-reducing-climate-related-investment-risks/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AnsarCaldecottTilbury2013 Ansar, Atif, Ben Caldecott, and James Tilbury. *Stranded Assets and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign: What Does Divestment Mean for the Valuation of Fossil Fuel Assets?* 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/>

- org/web/20170331103141/http://www.smithschool.ox.ac.uk/research-programmes/stranded-assets/SAP-divestment-report-final.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).
- AnshelmHultman2016** Anshelm, Jonas and Martin Hultman. *Discourses of Global Climate Change: Apocalyptic Framing and Political Antagonisms*. New York: Routledge, 2016.
- Anteblian2020** Anteblian, Khatchig. *Divest Canada Coalition Calls for Nationwide Blanket Divestment from Fossil Fuels at Universities*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/10/04/divest-canada-coalition-calls-for-nationwide-blanket-divestment-from-fossil-fuels-at-universities/> (visited on 2020-10-09).
- AnteblianToronto2020** — *Medical Community Members Call on U of T to Invest Temerty Donation in Eco-friendly Industries*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/10/25/medical-community-members-call-on-u-of-t-to-invest-temerty-donation-in-eco-friendly-industries/> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- ADLonBDS2018** Anti-Defamation League. *BDS: The Global Campaign to Delegitimize Israel*. 2018. URL: <https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/bds-the-global-campaign-to-delegitimize-israel> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- anyaso2006student** Anyaso, Hilary Hurd. “Student Activism at its Best”. In: *Diverse Issues in Higher Education* 23.10 (2006), p. 4. URL: <https://diverseeducation.com/article/6052/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- apfel2015exploring** Apfel, Daniel C. “Exploring Divestment as a Strategy for Change: an Evaluation of the History, Success, and Challenges of Fossil Fuel Divestment”. In: *Social Research: An International Quarterly* 82.4 (2015), pp. 913–937. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/610667/pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- AppunnGerNuke2021** Appunn, Kerstine. *The History Behind Germany’s Nuclear Phase-out*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cleanenergywire.org/factsheets/history-behind-germanys-nuclear-phase-out> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- APTNUDRIP** APTN National News. *Trudeau Backs Away from Election Pledge on First Nation Veto*. 2016. URL: <http://aptn.ca/news/2016/02/04/trudeau-election-pledge-on-first-nation/> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- Arabella2015** Arabella Advisors. *Measuring the Growth of the Global Fossil Fuel Divestment and Clean Energy Investment Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://www.arabellaadvisors.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Measuring-the-Growth-of-the-Divestment-Movement.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- arbuthnott2013escalation** Arbuthnott, Katherine D. and Brett Dolter. “Escalation of Commitment to Fossil Fuels”. In: *Ecological Economics* 89 (2013), pp. 7–13. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800913000657> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- archer2009atmospheric** Archer, David, Michael Eby, Victor Brovkin, Andy Ridgwell, Long Cao, Uwe Mikolajewicz, Ken Caldeira, Katsumi Matsumoto, Guy Munhoven, Alvaro Montenegro, et al. “Atmospheric Lifetime of Fossil Fuel Carbon Dioxide”. In: *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 37 (2009). URL: [https://www.academia.edu/27465730/Atmospheric\\_Lifetime\\_of\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Carbon\\_Dioxide](https://www.academia.edu/27465730/Atmospheric_Lifetime_of_Fossil_Fuel_Carbon_Dioxide) (visited on 2020-12-21).
- ArmstrongSeidman2020** Armstrong, Gin and Derek Seidman. *Fossil Fuel Industry Pollutes Black & Brown Communities While Propping Up Racist Policing*. 2020. URL: <https://news.littlesis.org/2020/07/27/fossil-fuel-industry-pollutes-black-brown-communities-while-propping-up-racist-policing/> (visited on 2020-07-30).

- ArmstrongGuelph2018 Armstrong, Kenneth. *U of G to Continue Exploring Whether or Not to Divest from Fossil Fuel Investments After Student Protest*. 2018. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/u-of-g-to-continue-exploring-whether-or-not-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-investments-after-student-protest-821890> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- ArmstrongGuelph2020 — *U of G Votes in Favour of Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/coronavirus-covid-19-local-news/u-of-g-votes-in-favour-of-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-2275472> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Arnell2014 Arnell, Rylie. *Divest Dalhousie*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yEwkzpMLtA> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- aronczyk2013tar Aronczyk, Melissa and Graeme Auld. “Tar, Ethics, and Other Tactical Repertoires: The Coevolution of Movements for and Against the Tar Sands”. In: *International Studies Association meeting, San Francisco*. 2013, pp. 3–6.
- AronoffNZBluff2021 Aronoff, Kate. *Call the Fossil Fuel Industry’s Net-Zero Bluff*. 2021. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/161601/call-fossil-fuel-industrys-net-zero-bluff> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AronoffExxonMobil2020 — *ExxonMobil’s Real Quid Pro Quo With the Government*. 2020. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/159862/exxonmobil-quid-pro-quo-trump> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- AronoffCanadaConvergence — *Fossil Free Canada Convergence Deepens an International Movement*. 2014. URL: <http://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/11/fossil-free-canada-convergence-deepens-international-movement/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- AronoffEconReality2020 — *How Anti-Pipeline Protesters Made the Fossil Fuel Industry Face Economic Reality*. 2020. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/158369/anti-pipeline-protesters-made-fossil-fuel-industry-face-economic-reality> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- AronoffParisOutdated2021 — *The Paris Agreement Is Already Outdated: Countries’ Pledges to Meet Climate Goals are Nowhere Near What They Need to Be*. 2021. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/161502/paris-agreement-already-outdated> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AronoffJPMorgan2020 — *The Planet Is Screwed, Says Bank That Screwed the Planet*. 2020. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/156657/planet-screwed-says-bank-screwed-planet> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- AronoffWorried2020 — *Voters Said They’re Worried About the Climate. Many Voted for Trump Anyway*. 2020. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/160084/voters-said-theyre-worried-climate-many-voted-trump-anyway> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- AronoffMaxmin2014 Aronoff, Kate and Chloe Maxmin. *A Generation’s Call: Voices from the Student Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2014. URL: [https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online\\_articles/a-generations-call-voices-from-the-student-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement](https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online_articles/a-generations-call-voices-from-the-student-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement) (visited on 2020-02-20).
- Arrieta-Kenna2019 Arrieta-Kenna, Ruari. *The Sunrise Movement Actually Changed the Democratic Conversation. So What Do You Do For a Sequel?* 2019. URL: <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/06/16/sunrise-movement-boot-camp-227109> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- ArthurBridgGen Arthur, Mikaila Mariel Lemonik. *Bridging Generational Divides in the Pursuit of Political Change*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/bridging-generational-divides-in-the-pursuit-of-political-change/> (visited on 2020-06-19).

- ArvinNorway2021 Arvin, Jariel. *Norway's Trillion-dollar Wealth Fund Sold the Last of its Investments in Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2021. URL: <https://www.vox.com/22256192/norway-oil-gas-investments-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- ArvinCumbriaCoal2021 — *The UK Ended Deep Coal Production in 2016. So Why is it Opening a New Coal Mine In 2021?* 2021. URL: <https://www.vox.com/22268250/uk-coalmine-cumbria-climate-change> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- AsherCurnowDavis2018 Asher, Lila, Joe Curnow, and Amil Davis. "The Limits of Settlers' Territorial Acknowledgments". In: *Curriculum Inquiry* 48.3 (2018), pp. 316–334. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03626784.2018.1468211?journalCode=rcui20> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- COMRESP2016 Asher, Lila, Amil Davis, Ben Donato-Woodger, Joanna Dowdell, Sinead Dunphy, Francesca Hannan, Sam Harrison, Amanda Harvey-Sanchez, Graham Henry, Milan Ilnyckyj, Linda Kohn, Dimitri Lascaris, and Andrea Muehlebach. *U of T Community Response to the Report of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Committee*. 2016. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/Community-Response.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- AshrafSeismic2020 Ashraf, Muqsit. *Big Oil Must Make Seismic Changes to Survive*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/2596d26c-76a6-46e6-9493-b2490b28fb24> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- AskeyMcGill2020 Askey, Margaret. *PGSS Panel Argues for a Fossil-free Future for McGill*. 2020. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/pgss-panel-argues-for-a-fossil-free-future-for-mcgill/> (visited on 2020-10-02).
- AsmelashPrePandemic2021 Asmelash, Leah. *Satellite Images Show Air Pollution Returning to Pre-pandemic Levels as Restrictions Loosen*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2021/03/16/us/covid-air-pollution-return-trnd/index.html> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- APYale2015 Associated Press. *19 Cited, Fined at Protest Over Yale Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/local/19-people-arrested-during-protest-at-yale-university-fossil-fuels/1965823/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- APLaurenceFink2020 — *BlackRock, World's Largest Asset Manager, Changing its Focus to Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/blackrock-investment-climate-change-1.5426465> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- APSCCConstitu2021 — *Canada's Supreme Court says Carbon Price is Constitutional*. 2021. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the\\_americas/canadas-supreme-court-says-carbon-price-is-constitutional/2021/03/25/d8b0b2d0-8d78-11eb-a33e-da28941cb9ac\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/canadas-supreme-court-says-carbon-price-is-constitutional/2021/03/25/d8b0b2d0-8d78-11eb-a33e-da28941cb9ac_story.html) (visited on 2021-04-05).
- APNowhereNear2021 — *Countries' New Carbon-cutting Pledges are Nowhere Near Enough, UN Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/paris-climate-update-un-1.5929058> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AP12bigcities2020 — *From L.A. to Oslo, 12 Big Cities Pledge to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/world-nation/story/2020-09-23/cities-pledge-divest-fossil-fuel-los-angeles-new-york-london> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- APBDS2018 — *Groups Supporting Israeli Boycotts Subject to Entry Ban*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/israel-boycott-campaign-travel-ban-1.4476864> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- APCclosingIn2020 — *Increased Warming Closing in on Paris Climate Agreement Temperature Limit, UN Report Finds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/>

- news/technology/increased-warming-closing-in-on-paris-agreement-limit-1.5716923 (visited on 2020-10-21).
- APUCImplemented2020 Associated Press. *University of California Completes Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/university-of-california-completes-fossil-fuel-divestment/2020/05/20/b5e1f930-9a53-11ea-ad79-eef7cd734641\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/university-of-california-completes-fossil-fuel-divestment/2020/05/20/b5e1f930-9a53-11ea-ad79-eef7cd734641_story.html) (visited on 2020-05-22).
- AsthmaBruce2014 Asthma Society of Canada and Bruce Power. *Bruce Power and Asthma Society of Canada Release Emissions Report*. 2014. URL: <https://asthma.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Press-Release-Bruce-Power-and-Asthma-Society-of-Canada-release-Emissions-Report.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ATBCapital2020 ATB Economics. *Oil and Gas Capital Spending Revised Down*. 2020. URL: <https://www.atb.com/company/insights/the-owl/oil-and-gas-capital-spending-revised-down/> (visited on 2020-08-12).
- AtkinPetromasculinity2020 Atkin, Emily. *Proud Boys and Petro-masculinity*. 2020. URL: <https://heated.world/p/proud-boys-and-petro-masculinity> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- AtkinMassive2021 — *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement was a Success in 2020. it Will Need to go Even Harder in 2021*. 2021. URL: <https://www.msnbc.com/opinion/one-trump-s-most-significant-failures-massive-win-climate-moment-n1253724> (visited on 2021-01-29).
- atkinson1989strong Atkinson, Michael M. and William D. Coleman. “Strong States and Weak States: Sectoral Policy Networks in Advanced Capitalist Economies”. In: *British Journal of Political Science* (1989), pp. 47–67. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/193787> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- BeyondDevCOVID2020 Austin, Evelyn, Kristy Bard, Joseph Berkovitz, Carmen Bezner Kerr, Kathy Bickmore, Deborah Cowen, Anup Grewal, Paul Hamel, Matthew Hoffman, Justin Holloway, Nicole Latulippe, and Amanda Harvey-Sanchez. *Op-ed: U of T Must do Better to Support the Lives and Livelihoods of its Workers During COVID-19*. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/07/16/op-ed-u-of-t-must-do-better-to-support-the-lives-and-livelihoods-of-its-workers-during-covid-19/> (visited on 2020-07-18).
- AustinBardKerr2020 Austin, Evelyn, Kristy Bard, Carmen Bezner Kerr, Deborah Cowen, Matthew Hoffman, Justin Holloway, Kate Neville, Scott Prudham, and Gavin Smith. *Op-ed: U of T, Don't Leave Us Stranded*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/05/21/op-ed-u-of-t-dont-leave-us-stranded/> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- AveryExtraction2020 Avery, Greg. *Extraction Oil & Gas Fights in Bankruptcy Court to Maintain Secrecy of Millions in Political Donations*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bizjournals.com/denver/news/2020/10/27/extraction-oil-bankruptcy-campaign-contributions.html> (visited on 2020-11-16).
- Axelrod3States2020 Axelrod, Tal. *Three States Push Criminal Penalties for Fossil Fuel Protests Amid Coronavirus*. 2020. URL: <https://thehill.com/policy/energy-environment/489960-three-states-push-criminal-penalties-for-fossil-fuel-protests-amid> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- AxelssonOxford2020 Axelsson, Kaya. *Earth Day Announcement: University of Oxford to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Follow a Net-zero Investment Strategy After Successful Passage of University-wide Resolution*. 2020. URL: <https://docs.google.com/document/d/1wmP1IM134bvoKbv21-nQjAsblVOBPW0dV08ro1GkEu0/edit> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- axon2010addressing Axon, Stephen. “Addressing Climate Change and the Role of Technological Solutions”. In: *Human Geographies* 4.1 (2010), p. 43. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/2346444>

- [//www.researchgate.net/publication/225298028\\_Addressing\\_Climate\\_Change\\_and\\_the\\_Role\\_of\\_Technological\\_Solutions](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/225298028_Addressing_Climate_Change_and_the_Role_of_Technological_Solutions) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- axsen2014citizen** Axsen, Jonn. “Citizen Acceptance of new Fossil Fuel Infrastructure: Value Theory and Canada’s Northern Gateway Pipeline”. In: *Energy Policy* 75 (2014), pp. 255–265. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421514005679> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Ayling2017** Ayling, Julie. “A Contest for Legitimacy: The Divestment Movement and the Fossil Fuel Industry”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 349–371. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/319052010\\_A\\_Contest\\_for\\_Legitimacy\\_The\\_Divestment\\_Movement\\_and\\_the\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Industry](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/319052010_A_Contest_for_Legitimacy_The_Divestment_Movement_and_the_Fossil_Fuel_Industry) (visited on 2019-01-04).
- ayling2015non** Ayling, Julie and Neil Gunningham. “Non-state Governance and Climate Policy: the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Climate Policy* (2015), pp. 1–15. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Neil\\_Gunningham/publication/283699441\\_Non-state\\_Governance\\_and\\_Climate\\_Policy\\_The\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement/links/56c3a34008ae8a6fab5a1acb.pdf](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Neil_Gunningham/publication/283699441_Non-state_Governance_and_Climate_Policy_The_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement/links/56c3a34008ae8a6fab5a1acb.pdf) (visited on 2017-02-26).
- BachherSherman2019** Bachher, Jagdeep Singh and Richard Sherman. *Opinion: UC Investments are Going Fossil Free. but not Exactly for the Reasons You May Think*. 2019. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-16/divestment-fossil-fuel-university-of-california-climate-change> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- BagnoliLibergeSimard2020** Bagnoli, Philip and Raphael Liberge-Simard. *Carbon Pricing for the Paris Target: Closing the Gap With Output-based Pricing*. 2020. URL: [https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/RP-2021-019-S/RP-2021-019-S\\_en.pdf](https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/RP-2021-019-S/RP-2021-019-S_en.pdf) (visited on 2020-10-12).
- BaigBigfoot2021** Baig, Fakiha. *Director of Bigfoot Family Movie Thanks Alberta Energy Centre over ‘Ludicrous’ Controversy*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/arts/film/article-director-of-bigfoot-movie-thanks-alberta-energy-centre-for-controversy/> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- BainsLeeU2021** Bains, Camilla. *Economist Marc Lee: What’s Unique About The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement?* 2021. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=piZTfchx8YU> (visited on 2021-03-23).
- BainsLeeW2021** — *Economist Marc Lee: Why Student Divestment Groups Aren’t Being Taken Seriously By University Admin*. 2021. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xg1nYedt8cI> (visited on 2021-03-23).
- BainsMoreSerious2021** — *Take Us More Seriously, Fossil Fuel Divestment Groups Tell School Administrators*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/23/analysis/take-us-more-seriously-fossil-fuel-divestment-groups-canadian-universities> (visited on 2021-03-23).
- bains2013opportunities** Bains, Ravina. “Opportunities for First Nation Prosperity Through Oil and Gas Development”. In: *Studies in Energy Transportation, Fraser Institute* (2013). URL: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/sites/default/files/opportunities-for-first-nation-prosperity-through-oil-and-gas-development.pdf> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- baka2020disclosing** Baka, Jennifer, Arielle Hesse, Kate J. Neville, Erika Weinthal, and Karen Bakker. “Disclosing Influence: Hydraulic Fracturing, Interest Groups, and State Policy Processes in the United States”. In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 70 (2020), p. 101734. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2214629620303091> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- bakan2009palestinian** Bakan, Abigail B. and Yasmeen Abu-Laban. “Palestinian Resistance and International Solidarity: the BDS Campaign”. In: *Race & Class* 51.1

- (2009), pp. 29–54. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0306396809106162> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- BakerEckhouseRathi2020** Baker, David R., Brian Eckhouse, and Akshat Rathi. *A Totally Green Electric Grid Will Dramatically Speed up Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/07/31/world/green-electric-grid-climate/> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- BakerBCVatican2020** Baker, Scott. *BC Rejects Vatican’s Call For Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bcheights.com/2020/06/25/bc-rejecting-call-from-vatican-to-divest/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- BakxDriesUp2020** Bakx, Kyle. *As Oil Money Dries Up, Alberta’s Financial Woes Laid Bare*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/toews-kenney-ucp-debt-1.5702617> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- BakxCCDiversity2020** — *Canadian Oil Giants Emphasize Climate Change and Diversity as They Compete for Investment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/canadian-oil-companies-climate-change-1.5695308> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- BakxGreenBigOil2015** — *Difficult to Invest in Green Energy in Canada Without Big Oil*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/difficult-to-invest-in-green-energy-in-canada-without-big-oil-1.3100233> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- BakxFNRevenue2020** — *First Nations Losing Oil Revenue Amid Fall in Consumption, Drilling*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/first-nations-oilpatch-downturn-1.5636673> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- BakxLimbo2020** — *Oilpatch is Living in Limbo With Oil at \$40 US per Barrel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilpatch-bonterra-meg-oilsands-1.5653518> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- Bakx2016** — *Pipeline Companies Review Security After ‘Reckless’ Protest*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/business/pipeline-tmx-standingrock-alberta-1.3801740> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- BakxCOVID2020** — *Regardless of COVID, the Outlook for the Oilsands Gets Dimmer Year After Year*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilsands-oilpatch-covid-19-forecast-1.5666151> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- BakxLittle2020** — *Suncor CEO Encouraged by Trans Mountain Pipeline, Less Sure of Keystone XL’s Completion*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/suncor-kxl-tmx-1.5660366> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- BakxEnbridge2015** — *University of Calgary Investigation into Enbridge Controversy Clears Elizabeth Cannon*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-investigation-mcmillan-findings-1.3372354> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BakxHaavardsrud2015** Bakx, Kyle and Paul Haavardsrud. *How the University of Calgary’s Enbridge Relationship Became Controversial*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-sponsorship-1.3286369> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BakxSeskusBiden2020** Bakx, Kyle and Tony Seskus. *For Canada’s Energy Sector, a Joe Biden Win is Just 1 More Item on a Long List of Uncertainties*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/biden-kxl-oilpatch-oilsands-1.5793267> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- BakxSeskus2015** — *Notley’s Oilpatch Overhaul*. 2015. URL: <https://newsinteractives.cbc.ca/longform/notley-and-the-oilpatch> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- BakxSeskusShelf2021** — *With Keystone XL Back on the Shelf, Oilpatch Pressure Mounts on Trudeau and Trans Mountain*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bakx-kxl-tmx-trudeau-1.5881263> (visited on 2021-03-22).



- BallSnowflake2015** Ball, David P. ‘Snowflake’ Organizing, Used by Obama, Imported by Canadian Campaigners. 2015. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2015/11/11/Snowflake-Organizing/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- BallingallTrading2021** Ballingall, Alex. Canada and the U.S. Will Push China and Other Trading Partners to Slash Emissions Deeper and Faster, Environment Minister Says. 2021. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2021/02/24/canada-and-the-us-will-push-china-and-other-trading-partners-to-slash-emissions-deeper-and-faster-environment-minister-says.html> (visited on 2021-02-25).
- BallingallCGL2020** — Coastal GasLink Pipeline Gets Loan of up to \$500M from Federal Agency. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/05/04/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-gets-loan-of-up-to-500m-from-federal-agency.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- BallingallCrusader2020** — Justin Trudeau Looked Like a Climate Crusader Next to Donald Trump. That Won’t be so Easy With President Joe Biden. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/11/09/justin-trudeau-looked-like-a-climate-crusader-next-to-donald-trump-that-wont-be-so-easy-with-president-joe-biden.html> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- BallingallMethane2020** — Justin Trudeau Offers \$750 Million to Oil and Gas Companies to Slash Methane Emissions, but Critics Warn it isn’t Enough. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/10/29/ottawa-offers-750-million-to-oil-and-gas-companies-to-slash-climate-changing-methane-emissions.html> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- BallingallHaveItAll2021** — Justin Trudeau Said Canadians Could Have it all on Energy and the Environment. It isn’t Working. 2021. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2021/01/21/justin-trudeau-said-canadians-could-have-it-all-on-energy-and-the-environment-it-isnt-working.html> (visited on 2021-01-22).
- BallingallPrice2020** — Ottawa Accepts Premier Doug Ford’s Made-in-Ontario Carbon Price for Heavy Industry, Even Though it Says it’s Too Weak. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/09/21/ottawa-accepts-premier-doug-fords-made-in-ontario-pricing-scheme-for-heavy-industry-even-though-they-say-its-too-weak.html> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Ballingall2020** — With Blockades Coming Down, What Will the Wet’suwet’en Solidarity Movement Leave Behind? 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/03/06/the-wetsuweten-solidarity-movement-brought-indigenous-reconciliation-into-sharp-focus-for-canada.html> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- bamber2009reassessment** Bamber, Jonathan L, Riccardo E.M. Riva, Bert L.A. Vermeersen, and Anne M. LeBrocq. “Reassessment of the Potential Sea-level Rise from a Collapse of the West Antarctic ice Sheet”. In: *science* 324.5929 (2009), pp. 901–903. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/324/5929/901.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- BanerjeeDufloPoorEcon2011** Banerjee Abhijit V. abd Duflo, Esther. *Poor Economics: A Radical Rethinking of the Way to Fight Global Poverty*. New York: Hachette, 2011.
- Banerjee2015b** Banerjee, Neela. Exxon’s Oil Industry Peers Knew About Climate Dangers in the 1970s, Too. 2015. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/22122015/exxon-mobil-oil-industry-peers-knew-about-climate-change-dangers-1970s-american-petroleum-institute-api-shell-chevron-texaco> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Banerjee2015a** — More Exxon Documents Show How Much It Knew About Climate 35 Years Ago. 2015. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/>

01122015/documents-exxons-early-co2-position-senior-executives-engage-and-warming-forecast (visited on 2020-09-21).

**CarneyRisks2019** Bank of England. *Open Letter on Climate-related Financial Risks*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/news/2019/april/open-letter-on-climate-related-financial-risks> (visited on 2019-05-30).

**CambridgeDismantling2019** Banks, Ollie, Ewan Hawkins, Alejandra Lozano, Ahsan Murtaza Memon, and Nicholas Castel. *Dismantling the Fossil Fuel University: The Entanglement of the University of Cambridge and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <http://zerocarbonsoc.soc.srscf.net/wp-content/uploads/Fossil-Fuel-University-Report.pdf> (visited on 2020-12-15).

**BaptistaCOVID2020** Baptista, Eduardo. *From China to Greta Thunberg, the Coronavirus is Held Up as a Climate Wake-up Call*. 2020. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/science/article/3105872/china-greta-thunberg-coronavirus-held-climate-wake-call> (visited on 2020-10-21).

**BaptistaThunberg2020** — *Greta Thunberg Criticises China After Climate Striker Ou Hongyi Held Over Protest*. 2020. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/news/china/society/article/3103548/greta-thunberg-criticises-china-after-climate-striker-ou-hongyi> (visited on 2020-10-21).

**BardDaSilvaIlnyckyKhanMartin2017** Bard, Kristy, Julia DaSilva, Amelia Rose Khan, and Peter Martin. *Op-ed: President Gertler’s Retreat from Responsibility*. 2017. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2017/07/08/op-ed-president-gertlers-retreat-from-responsibility/> (visited on 2012-01-02).

**Barghouti2011** Barghouti, Omar. *BDS: Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions: The Global Struggle for Palestinian Rights*. Chicago: Maymarket Books, 2011.

**BarkhamForests2021** Barkham, Patrick. *Fiercer, More Frequent Fires May Reduce Carbon Capture by Forests*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/25/fiercer-more-frequent-fires-may-reduce-carbon-capture-forests> (visited on 2021-03-16).

**BarnettAnand2020** Barnett, Brian and Amit Anand. *Climate Anxiety and Mental Illness*. 2020. URL: <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/climate-anxiety-and-mental-illness/> (visited on 2020-10-12).

**BarneyNystrom2019** Barney, Darin and Derek Nystrom. *McGill is Still Investing in Fossil Fuels and has No Plans to Stop*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/opinion/mcgill-still-investing-fossil-fuels-and-has-no-plans-stop> (visited on 2019-12-16).

**barnosky2012approaching** Barnosky, Anthony D., Elizabeth A. Hadly, Jordi Bascompte, Eric L. Berlow, James H. Brown, Mikael Fortelius, Wayne M. Getz, John Harte, Alan Hastings, and Pablo A. Marquet. “Approaching a State Shift in Earth’s Biosphere”. In: *Nature* 486.7401 (2012), p. 52. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature11018> (visited on 2019-12-28).

**BarreraCSIS2020** Barrera, Jorge. *CSIS Doesn’t Investigate ‘Lawful Protest’ by Indigenous Peoples, says Public Safety Minister’s Office*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/csis-publicsafety-demonstrations-1.5749993> (visited on 2020-10-06).

**BarreraSilenced2020** — *First Nations Voices in Support of Coastal GasLink Project Silenced by Fear, Says LNG Canada Official*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-lng-canada-1.5436837> (visited on 2020-01-28).

**BarreraElsipogtog2014** — *Military’s Counter-intelligence Unit Monitored Elsipogtog Anti-fracking Protests: Documents*. 2014. URL: <https://aptnnews.ca/2014/05/30/militarys-counter-intelligence-unit-monitored-elsipogtog-anti-fracking-protests-documents/> (visited on 2019-08-18).

- BarreraESEH2019** Barrera, Jorge. *Pipeline Company CEO says Alberta Premier Supports an Indigenous Rights Challenge to Ottawa’s Regulatory Laws*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/eagle-spirit-pipeline-alberta-legal-challenges-1.5343626> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Barrera2019TransMountain** — *Trans Mountain Monitoring Anti-pipeline Activists, Labelling Some as ‘Persons of Interest’*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/tmx-docs-reports-1.5370221> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- BarryHumeEllisCurryLCT2021** Barry, John, Therese Hume, Geraint Ellis, and Robin Curry. *Low Carbon Transitions and Post-fossil Fuel Energy Transformations as Political Struggles: Analysing and Overcoming ‘Carbon Lock-in’*. 2021. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/23407456/Low\\_Carbon\\_Transitions\\_and\\_Post\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Energy\\_Transformations\\_as\\_Political\\_Struggles\\_Analysing\\_and\\_Overcoming\\_Carbon\\_Lock\\_In](https://www.academia.edu/23407456/Low_Carbon_Transitions_and_Post_Fossil_Fuel_Energy_Transformations_as_Political_Struggles_Analysing_and_Overcoming_Carbon_Lock_In) (visited on 2021-04-05).
- Basu2020** Basu, Tanya. *How Google Docs Became the Social Media of the Resistance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.technologyreview.com/2020/06/06/1002546/google-docs-social-media-resistance/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- basurto2013linking** Basurto, Xavier. “Linking Multi-level Governance to Local Common-pool Resource Theory Using Fuzzy-set Qualitative Comparative Analysis: Insights from Twenty Years of Biodiversity Conservation in Costa Rica”. In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.3 (2013), pp. 573–587. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378013000411> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- BatemanGerLig2021** Bateman, Jessica. *The End of the World’s Capital of Brown Coal*. 2021. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20210419-the-end-of-the-worlds-capital-of-brown-coal> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- bauer2018divestment** Bauer, Nico, Christophe McGlade, Jérôme Hilaire, and Paul Ekins. “Divestment Prevails over the Green Paradox when Anticipating Strong Future Climate Policies”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.2 (2018), p. 130. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-017-0053-1> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- baumeister1995need** Baumeister, Roy F. and Mark R. Leary. “The Need to Belong: Desire for Interpersonal Attachments as a Fundamental Human Motivation”. In: *Psychological bulletin* 117.3 (1995), p. 497. URL: <https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1995-29052-001> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Baumert2014** Baumert, Sophie. *How We Persuaded the University of Glasgow to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <http://www.redpepper.org.uk/how-we-persuaded-the-university-of-glasgow-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- BaumgartnerJones1993** Baumgartner, Frank and Bryan D. Jones. *Agendas and Instability in American Politics*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1993.
- BaykoSFC2020** Bayko, John. *Back to School with Students for Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://thehitch.ca/back-to-school-with-students-for-canada/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- BazermanTenbrunsel** Bazerman, Max H. and Ann E. Tenbrunsel. *Blind Spots: Why We Fail to Do What’s Right and What to Do About It*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2011.
- BBCantabwin2020** BBC News. *Cambridge University to Cut Fossil Fuel Investments by 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-cambridgeshire-54373774> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- BBCER Aberdeen2020** — *Climate Change: Extinction Rebellion End Blockade at Shell’s Aberdeen HQ*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-north-east-orkney-shetland-51132110> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- BBCMicrosoftFR2020** BBC News. *George Floyd: Microsoft Bars Facial Recognition Sales to Police*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-53015468> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BBCMillions2003** — *Millions Join Global Anti-war Protests*. 2003. URL: <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/2765215.stm> (visited on 2020-08-31).
- ListeningToGreta** — *Oil and Gas Industry ‘Listening’ to Climate Activist Greta Thunberg*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-scotland-business-48505692> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- BBCOxfordFaculty2014** — *Oxford University Academics Support Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-hampshire-27655081> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- BBCShellEnglishCourts2021** — *Shell in Nigeria: Polluted Communities ‘Can Sue in English Courts’*. 2021. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-56041189> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- ShellCut9000-2020** — *Shell to Cut up to 9,000 Jobs as Oil Demand Slumps*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-54351815> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- BBCSizewell12020** — *The Nuclear Fight for Sizewell on Suffolk’s Coast*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-48828820> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- BBCOnSavage2020** — *Trans Mountain Pipeline: Protest Ban is ‘Great Time’ to Build, Says Minister*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52804344> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BBCTrumpRollback2020** — *Trump Weakens Environmental Law to Speed Up Infrastructure Projects*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-53425238> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- BBCOxford2020** — *University of Oxford Cuts Ties to Fossil Fuels Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-oxfordshire-52454439> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Beadle2011** Beadle, Amanda Peterson. *Tar Sands Action: 15-Day White House Protest Ends With 1,252 Total Arrests*. 2011. URL: <https://thinkprogress.org/tar-sands-action-15-day-white-house-protest-ends-with-1-252-total-arrests-213c0692cf5/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- Beauchamp2019** Beauchamp, Zack. *The Controversy Over Laws Punishing Israel Boycotts, Explained*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2019/1/9/18172826/bds-law-israel-boycott-states-explained> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Beaudoin2020** Beaudoin, Christine. *Extinction Rebellion’s Smear Campaign Against RBC*. 2020. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2020/09/extinction-rebellions-rbc/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Becker1963** Becker, Howard S. *Outsiders; Studies in the Sociology of Deviance*. New York: The Free Press, 1963.
- BedardGagnon2020** Bédard-Gagnon, Philippe. *Désinvestir à l’Échelle du Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.delitfrancais.com/2020/09/22/desinvestir-a-lechelle-du-canada/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- BeelerStigmatize2015** Beeler, Carolyn. *Students Push College Fossil Fuel Divestment To Stigmatize Industry*. 2015. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2015/04/11/398757780/students-push-college-fossil-fuel-divestment-to-stigmatize-industry> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- beer2016rationale** Beer, Christopher Todd. “Rationale of Early Adopters of Fossil Fuel Divestment”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2016). URL: [https://publications.lakeforest.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1003&context=soc-anthro\\_pubs](https://publications.lakeforest.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1003&context=soc-anthro_pubs) (visited on 2020-03-12).
- BeerCPP2020** Beer, Mitchell. *Canadian Pension Board Invests \$141m in Chinese Coal Projects, Undercutting Federal Phaseout Policy*. 2020. URL: <https://>

- theenergymix.com/2020/08/24/canadian-pension-board-invests-141m-in-chinese-coal-projects-undercutting-federal-phaseout-policy-2/ (visited on 2020-09-02).
- BeerFreelandLane2021 Beer, Mitchell. *Chrystia Freeland Must Pick a Lane With Next Budget — Climate Change or Oil and Gas?* 2021. URL: <https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/march-2021/chrystia-freeland-must-pick-a-lane-with-next-budget-climate-change-or-oil-and-gas/> (visited on 2021-03-20).
- beerling2020potential Beerling, David J., Euripides P. Kantzas, Mark R. Lomas, Peter Wade, Rafael M. Eufrazio, Phil Renforth, Binoy Sarkar, M. Grace Andrews, Rachael H. James, Christopher R. Pearce, et al. “Potential for Large-scale CO2 Removal via Enhanced Rock Weathering With Croplands”. In: *Nature* 583.7815 (2020), pp. 242–248. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2448-9> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- BeeryCapitalism2020 Beery, Zoë. *The Rich Kids Who Want to Tear Down Capitalism*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/11/27/style/trust-fund-activism-resouce-generation.html> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- Begley2007 Begley, Sharon. *The Truth About Denial*. 2007. URL: <http://www.sharonbegley.com/global-warming-deniers-a-well-funded-machine> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- BegosLoviglio2013 Begos, Kevin and Joann Loviglio. *College Fossil-fuel Divestment Movement Builds*. 2013. URL: <https://news.yahoo.com/college-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-builds-173849305.html> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BehlPollution2020 Behl, Manka. *Pollution from Fossil Fuels Costing India Rs 10.7 Lakh Crore Every Year*. 2020. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/nagpur/pollution-from-fossil-fuels-costing-india-rs10-7-lakh-crore-every-year/articleshow/74108204.cms> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- behn2019rendering Behn, Caleb and Karen Bakker. “Rendering Technical, Rendering Sacred: The Politics of Hydroelectric Development on British Columbia’s Saaghii Naachii / Peace River”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 19.3 (2019), pp. 98–119. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/glep\\_a\\_00518](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/glep_a_00518) (visited on 2021-03-02).
- BelfryMunroe2016 Belfry Monroe, Kaija. *Business in a Changing Climate: Explaining Industry Support for Carbon Pricing*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2016.
- BellABCD2020 Bell, Alannah. *A Fossil Fuel-Free Future: The Push for Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://abcdmag.com/2020/05/07/a-fossil-fuel-free-future-the-push-for-divestment/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- BellUVicDrops2021 Bell, Jeff. *After Years of Pressure, UVic Drops Fossil-fuel Investments*. 2021. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/after-years-of-pressure-uvic-drops-fossil-fuel-investments-1.24276252> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Belleau2014 Belleau, Lesley. “Pauwauwaein: Idle No More and the Indigenous Nationhood Movement”. In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- BellefontaineFinancing2020 Bellefontaine, Michelle. *Alberta Premier Says Resource Project Financing Depends on Climate Progress*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/kenney-climate-oil-and-gas-united-conservative-party-agm-1.5766852> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- BellefontaineOPEC2020 — *Alberta Unconcerned About OPEC Prediction for Slower Growth in Oil Demand over Next 25 Years*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/alberta-unconcerned-about-opecc-prediction->

for-slower-growth-in-oil-demand-over-next-25-years-1.5756345 (visited on 2020-10-12).

Belliveau2018

Belliveau, Emilia. "Climate Justice in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Critical Reflections on Youth Environmental Organizing in Canada". MA thesis. Dalhousie University, 2018. URL: <https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/10052> (visited on 2019-06-02).

BelliveauRoweDempsey2021

Belliveau, Emilia, James K. Rowe, and Jessica Dempsey. *Fossil Fuel Divestment, Non-reformist Reforms, and Anti-capitalist Strategy*. 2021. URL: <https://read.aupress.ca/read/region-of-obstruction/section/356ae30b-935e-4882-bbe4-ba41d7ba3bc0> (visited on 2021-05-13).

BelliveauThompson2018

Belliveau-Thompson, Emilia. "Climate Justice in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Critical Reflections on Youth Environmental Organizing in Canada". MA thesis. University of Victoria, 2018. URL: [https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/bitstream/handle/1828/10052/Belliveau\\_Emilia\\_MA\\_2018.pdf](https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/bitstream/handle/1828/10052/Belliveau_Emilia_MA_2018.pdf) (visited on 2020-11-18).

BelliveauThompson2014

— "Political Responses to Environmental Activism Tactics: A Matrix Analysis Approach Using Case Studies from the Anti-pesticide Movement in Eastern Canada Between 1960-2000". B.A Thesis. Dalhousie, 2014. URL: <https://dalspace.library.dal.ca/bitstream/handle/10222/50388/Emi%20Belliveau-%20Thesis.pdf> (visited on 2020-11-18).

BellrichardRailBlockade2020

Bellrichard, Chantelle. *B.C. Prosecution Service Asked to Consider Criminal Charges in Northern B.C. Rail Blockade Case*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/gitxsan-cn-rail-injunction-arrests-hearing-1.5628563> (visited on 2020-07-12).

BellrichardTMT2020

— *Canadian Astronomers Contend With Issue of Indigenous Consent over Hawaiian Telescope Project*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/canada-indigenous-consent-hawaii-telescope-1.5738068> (visited on 2020-10-13).

BellrichardDelayed2020

— *Civil Liberties Group Takes RCMP to Court over Delayed Response to Alleged Spying Complaint*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/bccla-lawsuit-rcmp-watchdog-report-delay-1.5797285> (visited on 2021-05-14).

Bellrichard13M2020

— *RCMP spent more than \$13M on policing Coastal GasLink conflict on Wet'suwet'en territory*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/rcmp-wetsuweten-pipeline-policing-costs-1.5769555> (visited on 2020-10-21).

BendellGuns2020

Bendell, Jem. *If Guys With Guns are Talking About Collapse, Why Can't We?* 2020. URL: <https://jembendell.com/2020/11/11/if-guys-with-guns-are-talking-about-collapse-why-cant-we/> (visited on 2020-11-12).

Bendell2018

Bendell, Jim. *Deep Adaptation: A Map for Navigating Climate Tragedy*. 2018. URL: <http://www.lifeworth.com/deepadaptation.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-06).

benford2005half

Benford, Robert. "The Half-life of the Environmental Justice Frame: Innovation, Diffusion, and Stagnation". In: *Power, Justice, and the Environment: a Critical Appraisal of the Environmental Justice Movement*. Ed. by David Naguib Pellow and Robert J. Brulle. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2005.

BenklerFarisRobertsZuckerman2017

Benkler, Yochai, Robert Faris, Hal Roberts, and Ethan Zuckerman. *Study: Breitbart-led Right-wing Media Ecosystem Altered Broader Media Agenda*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cjr.org/analysis/breitbart-media-trump-harvard-study.php> (visited on 2021-05-14).

Bennett2008

Bennett, Andrew. "Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach". In: *The Oxford Handbook of Political Methodology*. Ed. by Janet M. Box-Steffensmeier,

Henry E. Brady, and David Collier. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.

BennettHaggertyLyonSteeves2014

Bennett, Colin, David Lyon Haggerty, and Valerie Steeves, eds. *Transparent Lives: Surveillance in Canada*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2014.

BennettCap2016

Bennett, Dean. *Notley Government Set to Cap Oilsands Emissions*. 2016. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/3039347/notley-government-set-to-cap-oilsands-emissions/> (visited on 2020-05-18).

BennettOceanOfDemand2019

Bennett, Nelson. *Analysts Say Divestment Can't Stop Ocean of Demand for Oil*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mining.com/analysts-say-divestment-cant-stop-ocean-of-demand-for-oil/> (visited on 2020-10-01).

BennettElectrify2020

— ‘*Electrify Everything*’ Approach Won’t Work in Canada to Displace Fossil-fuel Gas. 2020. URL: <https://www.alaskahighwaynews.ca/business/electrify-everything-approach-won-t-work-in-canada-to-displace-fossil-fuel-gas-1.24216534> (visited on 2020-10-12).

BennettTeckFrontier2020

— *Teck’s Frontier Fall Out*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mining.com/tecks-frontier-fall-out/> (visited on 2020-10-01).

BensonCOVID2020

Benson, Donald. *Canada Must Come Together and Build More Pipelines to Lift Economy out of COVID-19 Hole*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/opinion-pipelines-donald-benson-1.5587384> (visited on 2020-06-20).

benson2008carbon

Benson, Sally M. and Franklin M. Orr. “Carbon Dioxide Capture and Storage”. In: *MRS Bulletin* 33.4 (2008), pp. 303–305. URL: <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/010f/e69c5cbaf91455d290e0bff1c480c62b772e.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).

BerardelliGoodall2020

Berardelli, Jeff. *Jane Goodall on Conservation, Climate Change and COVID-19: ‘If We Carry on With Business as Usual, We’re Going to Destroy Ourselves’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jane-goodall-climate-change-coronavirus-environment-interview/> (visited on 2020-07-12).

bergman2018impacts

Bergman, Noam. “Impacts of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Effects on Finance, Policy and Public Discourse”. In: *Sustainability* 10.7 (2018), p. 2529. URL: <https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/10/7/2529> (visited on 2020-05-27).

bergquist2019combining

Bergquist, Parrish, Matto Mildenerberger, and Leah C. Stokes. *Combining Climate, Economic, and Social Policy Builds Political Support for Climate Action in the US*. 2019. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=3477525](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3477525) (visited on 2020-05-10).

BermanTeckFrontier2019

Berman, Tzaporah. *Trudeau Will Fuel the Fires of our Climate Crisis if he Approves Canada’s Mega Mine*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/10/canada-trudea-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-01-19).

Berman2012

Berman, Tzaporah and Mark Leiren-Young. *This Crazy Time: Living Our Environmental Challenge*. Toronto: Vintage Canada, 2012.

BermanTaftNetZero2021

Berman, Tzaporah and Nathan Taft. *Global Oil Companies Have Committed to ‘Net Zero’ Emissions. It’s a Sham*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/mar/03/global-oil-companies-have-committed-to-net-zero-emissions-its-a-sham> (visited on 2021-03-16).

Berners-LeeClark2013

Berners-Lee, Mike and Duncan Clark. *The Burning Question: We Can’t Burn Half the World’s Oil, Coal, and Gas. So How Do We Quit?* Vancouver: Greystone Books, 2013.

- bernstein2002international Bernstein, Steven. “International Institutions and the Framing of Domestic Policies: The Kyoto Protocol and Canada’s Response to Climate Change”. In: *Policy Sciences* 35.2 (2002), pp. 203–236. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1016158505323> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Bernstein2001 — *The Compromise of Liberal Environmentalism*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2001.
- Berremen1962 Berremen, Gerald D. *Behind Many Masks*. Ithaca: Society for Applied Anthropology, 1962.
- Bershidsky2019 Bershidsky, Leonid. *Germany’s Giant Windmills Are Wildly Unpopular*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/pmn/business-pmn/germanys-giant-windmills-are-wildly-unpopular> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- BertrandFear2018 Bertrand, Lindsey. “‘Fear Promotes the Status Quo’: Surveillance Discourses and Environmental Activism in Canada”. MA thesis. Victoria: Royal Roads University, 2018. URL: <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/c1ed/1da24f43f2b0f92fcc9f5351bb2d3018460d.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- besco2021public Besco, Randy, Andrea Olive, and Emily Eaton. “Public Opinion & Energy Politics in the Saskatchewan and North Dakota”. In: *The Extractive Industries and Society* (2021), p. 100890. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2214790X21000356> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Betermier2020 Betermier, Sebastien. *Should Universities Abruptly Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry Stocks?* 2020. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/responsible-investing/universities-abruptly-divest-stocks-fossil-fuel-industry-15820401/> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- BhallaFairShare2021 Bhalla, Jag. *What’s Your ‘Fair Share’ of Carbon Emissions? You’re Probably Blowing way Past It*. 2021. URL: <https://www.vox.com/22291568/climate-change-carbon-footprint-greta-thunberg-un-emissions-gap-report> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- BibeauBridgehouseBurke2017 Bibeau, Emily, Rachel Bridgehouse, Kiley Burke, Coleman Kettenbach, Lorenz Maggaard-Romano, and Nicole Slattery. *Enabling Divestment from Fossil Fuels: Characterizing Divestment Awareness and Support at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: <https://dalspace.library.dal.ca/bitstream/handle/10222/76657/ENVS35022017GTC09EnablingDivestmentFromFossil.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- BidalUVic2019 Bidal, Devon. *Student Protestors Blockade UVic Administrative Building, Fight for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vicnews.com/news/student-protestors-blockade-uvic-administrative-building-fight-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- BiddleRingBLM2021 Biddle, Sam. *LAPD Sought Ring Home Security Video Related to Black Lives Matter Protests*. 2021. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2021/02/16/lapd-ring-surveillance-black-lives-matter-protests/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Bikales2019 Bikales, James S. *Harvard Kennedy School Lecturer Offers Activism Advice at Divestment Talk*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/4/17/parker-divestment-talk/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- BimalOttawa2021 Bimal, Nehaa. *Ottawa University Energy Divestment Campaign Calls for Sustainable Future*. 2021. URL: <https://charlatan.ca/2021/03/ottawa-university-energy-divestment-campaign-calls-for-sustainable-future/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- BirdMUN2016 Bird, Lindsay. *Student Union Voting on Whether MUN Should Sell off Oil and Gas Shares*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/>



- newfoundland-labrador/munsu-vote-divestment-oil-gas-1.3511885 (visited on 2020-10-01).
- BirenbaumGeorgetown2020** Birenbaum, Gabby. *Fossil Free Georgetown's Success Underscores Strength of National Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: <https://dailynorthwestern.com/2020/02/19/campus/fossil-free-georgetown-s-success-underscores-strength-of-national-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- birnbacher2003can** Birnbacher, Dieter. "Can Discounting be Justified?" In: *International Journal of Sustainable Development* 6.1 (2003), pp. 42–53. URL: <https://www.inderscienceonline.com/doi/abs/10.1504/IJSD.2003.004222> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BironGore2013** Biron, Carey L. *Al Gore Backs Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/feb/08/al-gore-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Bissett2014** Bissett, Kevin. *New Brunswick Introduces Fracking Moratorium*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/new-brunswick-introduces-fracking-moratorium/article22139797/> (visited on 2018-10-24).
- black2008constructing** Black, Julia. "Constructing and Contesting Legitimacy and Accountability in Polycentric Regulatory Regimes". In: *Regulation & Governance* 2.2 (2008), pp. 137–164. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1748-5991.2008.00034.x> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- blee2013options** Blee, Kathleen. "How Options Disappear: Causality and Emergence in Grassroots Activist Groups". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 119.3 (2013), pp. 655–681. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/675347?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/675347?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- BleichPekkanenInMosley2013** Bleich, Erik and Robert Pekkanen. "How to Report Interview Data". In: *Interview Research in Political Science*. Ed. by Layna Mosley. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.
- BlockGonzalesStanford2014** Block, Melissa and Richard Gonzales. *Stanford Dumps Its Holdings In Coal, With Climate In Mind*. 2014. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2014/05/07/310476555/stanford-dumps-its-holdings-in-coal-with-climate-in-mind> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- blok2012bridging** Blok, Kornelis, Niklas Höhne, Kees Van Der Leun, and Nicholas Harrison. "Bridging the Greenhouse-gas Emissions Gap". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.7 (2012), p. 471. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1602> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- blondeel2018toward** Blondeel, Mathieu and Thijs Van de Graaf. "Toward a Global Coal Mining Moratorium? A Comparative Analysis of Coal Mining Policies in the USA, China, India and Australia". In: *Climatic Change* 150.1-2 (2018), pp. 89–101. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2135-5> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BloombergCoE2015** Bloomberg. *Church of England Dumps Coal in Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/business/commodities/article/1783617/church-england-dumps-coal-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- BloombergJapanMuddledNuclear2020** — *Japan Sees Muddled Messaging on Nuclear's Role in Carbon Target*. 2020. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/10/28/national/science-health/japan-nuclear-plant-carbon/> (visited on 2020-10-28).
- BarnardDeniers2017** Bloomberg Environment. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://news.bloombergenvironment.com/environment-and-energy/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers-1> (visited on 2020-02-15).

- TotalFortHillsStranded2020** Bloomberg News. *Total Takes \$7-billion Writedown on Oilsands Projects, Labels Fort Hills, Surmont as ‘Stranded’ Assets*. 2020. URL: <https://o.canada.com/commodities/energy/total-takes-8-1-billion-writedown-as-pandemic-devalues-oil-gas/wcm/0a67e7fb-9f94-4ea5-8017-06287f1e290b> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- Blumer1969** Blumer, Herbert. “Social Movements”. In: *Studies in Social Movements: A Social Psychological Perspective*. Ed. by Barry McLaughlin. New York: The Free Press, 1969.
- BNaiBrithDBS2018** B’Nai Brith Canada. *BDS Posters Targeting Aroma, Israeli Products Surface in Toronto*. 2018. URL: [https://www.bnaibrith.ca/bds\\_posters\\_targeting\\_aroma\\_israeli\\_products\\_surface\\_in\\_toronto](https://www.bnaibrith.ca/bds_posters_targeting_aroma_israeli_products_surface_in_toronto) (visited on 2018-08-21).
- McGillComReport2016** Board of Governors Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility. *Report to the Board on Divest McGill Submission of February 2015*. 2016. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20180823180106/https://www.mcgill.ca/ofs2016/files/ofs2016/camsr\\_report\\_on\\_divest\\_mcgill.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20180823180106/https://www.mcgill.ca/ofs2016/files/ofs2016/camsr_report_on_divest_mcgill.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- BolundRevolution2015** Bolund, Per. *The Sustainability Revolution in Finance*. 2015. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2015/12/26/commentary/world-commentary/sustainability-revolution-finance/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- bond1988stay** Bond, Kenneth M. “To Stay Or to Leave: The Moral Dilemma of Divestment of South African Assets”. In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.1 (1988), pp. 9–18. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF00381992> (visited on 2010-01-11).
- Bondarenko2015** Bondarenko, Veronika. *UBC Faculty Vote to Support Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-faculty-vote-to-support-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-companies-907/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- BonnarFossilFools2014** Bonnar, John. *Toronto350.org Calls for End to Tar Sands Pipelines, Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2014. URL: <https://rabble.ca/podcasts/shows/john-bonnar-audio-blog/2014/04/toronto350org-calls-end-to-tar-sands-pipelines-fossil-> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BoyntonMacdonald2020** Boynton, Sean and Sarah Macdonald. *B.C. Indigenous Pipeline Opponents Stage Rallies as Clock Ticks on Injunction Order*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6394809/bc-northern-pipeline-rally/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BoonDalhousie2018** Boon, Jacob. *Dalhousie Looks at Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2018. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/RealityBites/archives/2018/02/14/dalhousie-looks-at-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- BorgerRepublicans2020** Borger, Julian. *Republicans Closely Resemble Autocratic Parties in Hungary and Turkey — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/oct/26/republican-party-autocratic-hungary-turkey-study-trump> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- borrows2015durability** Borrows, John. “The Durability of Terra Nullius: Tsilhqot’in Nation v. British Columbia”. In: *UBC Law Review* 48 (2015), p. 701.
- BoskovicLeach2017** Boskovic, Branko and Andrew Leach. *Leave it in the Ground? Incorporating the Social Cost of Carbon Into Oil Sands Development*. 2017. URL: [http://econ.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2017/02/pdf\\_paper\\_seminar\\_leach.pdf](http://econ.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2017/02/pdf_paper_seminar_leach.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-29).
- BostonGlobeMar6letters2020** Boston Globe. *Fossil Fuel Industry Feels Tug of Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/2020/03/07/opinion/fossil-fuel-industry-feels-tug-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2020-06-19).

BowlesVeltmeyer2014 Bowles, Paul and Henry Veltmeyer. *The Answer is Still No: Voices of Pipeline Resistance*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2014.

jules2007beyond Boykoff, Jules. *Beyond Bullets: The Suppression of Dissent in the United States*. Chico, California: AK Press, 2007.

BoyntonRCMP2019 Boynton, Sean. *B.C. First Nation, RCMP Spar over Report 'Lethal Overwatch' Ordered for Northern Pipeline Arrests*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6326799/northern-bc-pipeline-rcmp-lethal-force/>.

BoyntonCGL2020 — 'The World is Watching': B.C. Pipeline Opponents Brace for Possible Police Action. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6399938/bc-pipeline-protesters-speak/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

BoyntonAkinWar2021 Boynton, Sean and David Akin. *Premiers Tell Trudeau they 'Want to go to War' with U.S. Over Keystone XL: Sources*. 2021. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7592405/trudeau-premiers-keystone-xl/> (visited on 2021-03-22).

BradburyChomsky2018 Bradbury, Rosie. *Noam Chomsky Joins Calls for 'Urgent' Divestment from Fossil Fuel Sector*. 2018. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/16697> (visited on 2020-10-15).

BradnerMisleadingRenew2021 Bradner, Eric. *Texas Republicans Criticized for Misleading Claims That Renewable Energy Sources Caused Massive Outages*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/18/politics/texas-power-outages-political-fallout/index.html> (visited on 2021-03-16).

Bradshaw2015 Bradshaw, Elizabeth A. "Blockadia Rising: Rowdy Greens, Direct Action and the Keystone XL Pipeline". In: *Critical Criminology* 23.4 (2015), pp. 433–448. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10612-015-9289-0> (visited on 2016-10-11).

BradyCheerBiden2020 Brady, Jeff. *Climate Activists Cheer Biden Win*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/sections/live-updates-2020-election-results/2020/11/07/932545118/climate-activists-celebrate-biden-win> (visited on 2020-11-08).

BradyYoungRep2020 — 'Light Years Ahead' Of Their Elders, Young Republicans Push GOP On Climate Change. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/09/25/916238283/light-years-ahead-of-their-elders-young-republicans-push-gop-on-climate-change> (visited on 2020-09-26).

BraidUCPCoal2021 Braid, Don. *Fiery Opposition to new Coal Policy Turning up Heat on UCP*. 2021. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/braid-fiery-opposition-to-new-coal-policy-turning-up-heat-on-ucp> (visited on 2021-02-05).

BraidDelegit2019 — *Justin Trudeau's Crocodile Smile for the West*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/braid-justin-trudeaus-crocodile-smile-for-the-west> (visited on 2019-11-14).

BraidOnSavage2020 — *Savage Earns Scorn by Crediting Pandemic for Preventing Pipeline Protests*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/braid-savage-earned-scorn-by-crediting-pandemic-for-preventing-pipeline-protests> (visited on 2020-06-19).

BrakeUnistoten2018 Brake, Justin. *Government Document Calls Unist'ot'en Leader 'Aboriginal Extremist'*. 2018. URL: <https://aptnnews.ca/2018/12/03/government-document-calls-unistoten-leader-aboriginal-extremist/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

BrakeCGL2019 — *RCMP Concerned Indigenous Rights Advocates Will Gain Public Support: New Study*. 2019. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/rcmp-concerned-indigenous-rights-advocates-will-gain-public-support-new-study/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- BrandiesExCom2015** Brandeis University’s Exploratory Committee on Fossil Fuel Divestment. *Final Report and Recommendations*. 2021. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/11965133/Final\\_Report\\_and\\_Recommendations\\_Brandeis\\_Universitys\\_Exploratory\\_Committee\\_on\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment](https://www.academia.edu/11965133/Final_Report_and_Recommendations_Brandeis_Universitys_Exploratory_Committee_on_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment) (visited on 2021-03-20).
- bratman2016justice** Bratman, Eve, Kate Brunette, Deirdre C. Shelly, and Simon Nicholson. “Justice is the Goal: Divestment as Climate Change Resistance”. In: *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences* 6.4 (2016), pp. 677–690. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s13412-016-0377-6> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- BraveNoisecat2020SR** Brave Noisecat, Julian. *The Standing Rock Generation is Changing the World*. 2020. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-features/dakota-access-pipeline-decision-standing-rock-1026122/> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- BreakenridgeRefinery2020** Breakenridge, Rob. *Refinery Project is Painful Reminder of Government Intervention Risks*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/breakenridge-refinery-project-is-painful-reminder-of-government-intervention-risks> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- BreakenridgeUCP2020** — *UCP’s ‘Anti-Alberta’ Inquiry May be Little Help to Energy Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/breakenridge-if-anti-alberta-energy-inquiry-comes-up-empty-thats-a-bad-look-for-government-and-industry> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- BrecherCostelloSmith2000** Brecher, Jeremy, Tim Costello, and Brendan Smith. *Globalization from Below: The Power of Solidarity*. Cambridge: South End Press, 2000.
- Breeze2015** Breeze, Nick. *Rowan Williams Interview: Climate Change*. 2015. URL: <http://envisionation.co.uk/index.php/blogs/nick-breeze-blogs/153-rowan-williams-interview> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- Brehm1966** Brehm, Sharon S. and Jack W. Brehm. *Psychological Reactance: A Theory of Freedom and Control*. Cambridge, MA, 1966.
- BrennanGeorgia2020** Brennan, Rosamund. *Critics Call Out Financial and Social Costs of Georgia Hydro Dam*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/critics-call-financial-social-costs-georgia-hydro-dam-200617114603688.html> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- BrewsterPriv2020** Brewster, Murray. *Canadian Military says its Intelligence Operations Aren’t Bound by Privacy Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/privacy-act-canadian-military-intelligence-espionage-1.5495599> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Bridgeman2020** Bridgeman, Troy. *Activists Use a Message of Love to Urge Banks to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/grounded/activists-use-a-message-of-love-to-urge-banks-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-2088059> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- brill1971organizers** Brill, Harry. *Why Organizers Fail: the Story of a Rent Strike*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971.
- BCCLASecretSpy2019** British Columbia Civil Liberties Association. *Secret Spy Hearings*. 2019. URL: <https://bccla.org/secret-spy-hearings/> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- BCCLASocitorGen2020** — *Wet’suwet’en, BCCLA, and UBCIC Release Explosive Letter Revealing BC Solicitor General Authorizing RCMP Deployment, Contradicting Public Statements*. 2020. URL: <https://bccla.org/news/2020/03/release-wetsuweten-bccla-and-ubcic-release-explosive-letter-revealing-bc-solicitor-general-authorizing-rcmp-deployment-contradicting-public-statements/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- BroeHanlonBurns2015** Broe, Ryan, Vincent Hanlon, Colin Burns, Victoria Denney, Erin Keenan, Miriam Sabzevarim, Emily Graham, Adrian Parlow, Courtney Jack-

- lin, Phil Anderson, Ellen MacAskill, Catherine Hart, Olga Khuskivadze, and Tegan McWhirter. *The Case for Queen's University Divestment of the Pooled Endowment Fund from the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2015. URL: [https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/10cac0\\_675b1c6b70fd4233b3a73c83fe75c360.pdf](https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/10cac0_675b1c6b70fd4233b3a73c83fe75c360.pdf) (visited on 2020-11-18).
- BronskillCSIS2020** Bronskill, Jim. *CSIS Quietly Moves Ahead With Plan to Collect, Crunch Data on Canadians: Documents*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753878/csis-spy-documents-database-canada/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- Bronskill2018** — *Feds try to Pull Cloak of Secrecy over Court Case on Pipeline Spy Allegations*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/feds-try-to-pull-cloak-of-secrecy-over-court-case-on-pipeline-spy-allegations-1.4111327> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- BronskillSocialMedia2020** — *Mounties Defend Social-media Profiling of Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/01/02/news/mounties-defend-social-media-profiling-protesters> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BronskillStingray2017** — *RCMP Collected Phone Data Illegally Six Times With Controversial Stingray Devices: Watchdog*. 2017. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/rcmp-lacked-warrants-for-stingray-phone-catchers-in-handful-of-cases-watchdog> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Bronskill2015** — *Rights Group Presses Watchdog on CSIS Records About Northern Gateway Pipeline*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/rights-group-presses-watchdog-on-csis-records-about-northern-gateway-pipeline/article23628613/> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- BronskillCSIS2018** — *Spy Service Says Federal Pipeline Purchase Seen as 'Betrayal' by Many Opponents*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/canada-spy-pipeline-trans-mountain-edmonton-1.4893613> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BronskillCSIS2019** — *'This isn't About National Security': Civil Liberties Group Publishes CSIS Reports Related to Alleged Spying*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-protesters-energy-documents-1.5203496> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- Brooker2019** Brooker, Marianne. *MPs Demand Pension Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://theecologist.org/2019/oct/25/mps-demand-pension-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- BrooksAlaska2020** Brooks, James. *Alaska Congressional Delegation Suggests Banks' Turn Against Arctic Oil Discriminates Against Natives*. 2020. URL: <https://www.adn.com/politics/2020/06/17/alaska-congressional-delegation-suggests-banks-turn-against-arctic-oil-might-be-driven-by-racism/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- BrooksCrashing2020** Brooks, Keith. *Oil is Crashing, Again. And This Time it Won't Recover. We Can't Let the Oil Lobby Bring Canada Down With It*. 2020. URL: <https://ipolitics.ca/2020/10/19/oil-is-crashing-again-and-this-time-it-wont-recover-we-cant-let-the-oil-lobby-bring-canada-down-with-it/> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- BrooksGlasgow2014** Brooks, Libby. *Glasgow Becomes First University in Europe to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/glasgow-becomes-first-university-in-europe-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- brooks2013banking** Brooks, Mark. "Banking on Divestment". In: *Alternatives Journal* 39.6 (2013), p. 48. URL: <https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/policy-and-politics/banking-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- Brouwer2019** Brouwer, Derek. *Middlebury College to Divest \$55 Million From Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.sevendaysvt.com/OffMessage/archives/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-to-divest-55-million-from-fossil-fuel-companies> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- BrownHarvard2013** Brown, Alex. *Harvard Rejects Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/10/harvard-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment/441999/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- BrownSorryKids2013** — *Sorry, Kids, Your College Isn't About to Drop Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/12/sorry-kids-your-college-isnt-about-to-drop-fossil-fuels/441573/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Brown110yrs2020** Brown, Alleen. *Dakota Access Pipeline Activists Face 110 Years in Prison, Two Years After Confessing Sabotage*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/10/04/dakota-access-pipeline-sabotage/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- BrownBuyYouth2019** — *How the Fossil Fuel Industry is Attempting to Buy the Global Youth Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/12/13/youth-climate-movement-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- BrownUnionMembers2020** — *The Climate Movement Doesn't Know How to Talk With Union Members About Green Jobs*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/03/09/climate-labor-movements-unions-green-new-deal/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- BrownPipelineCrime2019** — *Trump Administration Asks Congress to Make Disrupting Pipeline Construction a Crime Punishable by 20 Years in Prison*. 2019. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/06/05/pipeline-protests-proposed-legislation-phmsa-alec/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- BrownDarfur2013** Brown, Ann. *Advocates Launch On-the-ground Phase of 'Divest for Darfur' Efforts in Boston*. 2013. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20131020042942/http://ww20.savedarfur.org/index.php/pages/press/advocates\\_launch\\_on\\_the\\_ground\\_phase\\_of\\_divest\\_for\\_darfur\\_efforts\\_in\\_boston](https://web.archive.org/web/20131020042942/http://ww20.savedarfur.org/index.php/pages/press/advocates_launch_on_the_ground_phase_of_divest_for_darfur_efforts_in_boston) (visited on 2020-04-16).
- BrownSierraClub2020** Brown, Gabby. *The Climate Movement Is Going After Wall Street*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sierraclub.org/press-releases/2020/01/climate-movement-going-after-wall-street> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Canadaland343** Brown, Jesse. *The New Solitudes: Quebec's Distinct Culture Reacts Differently to Global Movements like MeToo and Black Lives Matter*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadalandshow.com/podcast/343-the-new-solititudes/> (visited on 2020-10-09).
- Brownell2014** Brownell, Taryn. *Divest UVic's Reverse Psychology*. 2014. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvics-reverse-psychology/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Brownlee2015** Brownlee, Jamie. *Academia Inc.: How Corporatization is Transforming Canadian Universities*. Halifax: Fernwood Books, 2015.
- BrownsteinRepub2020** Brownstein, Ronald. *Why Republicans Still Don't Care About Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2020/09/california-wildfires-and-politics-climate-change/616380/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- BruchWarRoom2019** Bruch, Timm. *'Spin Doctors': Alberta War Room Draws Criticism Over Writer Titles*. 2019. URL: <https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/spin-doctors-alberta-war-room-draws-criticism-over-writer-titles-1.4744478> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- BruemmerConcordia2019** Bruemmer, René. *Concordia Vows to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Invest in Sustainable Funds*. 2019. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/>

- local-news/concordia-vows-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-invest-in-sustainable-funds (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Bruggers2020** Bruggers, James. *Five Years After Speaking Out on Climate Change, Pope Francis Sounds an Urgent Alarm*. 2020. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/06082020/climate-change-pope-francis> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- brulle2014institutionalizing** Brulle, Robert J. “Institutionalizing Delay: Foundation Funding and the Creation of US Climate Change Counter-movement Organizations”. In: *Climatic Change* 122.4 (2014), pp. 681–694. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-1018-7> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- brulle2018climate** — “The Climate Lobby: a Sectoral Analysis of Lobbying Spending on Climate Change in the USA, 2000 to 2016”. In: *Climatic Change* 149.3-4 (2018), pp. 289–303. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-018-2241-z> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- brulle2011corporate** Brulle, Robert J., Melissa Aronczyk, and Jason Carmichael. “Corporate Promotion and Climate Change: An Analysis of Key Variables Affecting Advertising Spending by Major Oil Corporations, 1986–2015”. In: *Climatic Change* (2011), pp. 1–15. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-019-02582-8> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- brulle2012shifting** Brulle, Robert J., Jason Carmichael, and J. Craig Jenkins. “Shifting Public Opinion on Climate Change: an Empirical Assessment of Factors Influencing Concern over Climate Change in the US, 2002–2010”. In: *Climatic change* 114.2 (2012), pp. 169–188. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-012-0403-y> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- BruskyBascom2014** Brusky, Joe. *Divest From Fossil Fuels UW*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157643436596765> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyPCMfront2014** — *Front of March*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/15130286509/in/album-72157647481551918/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyTraining2013** — *Practicing to Resist*. 2013. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/11261392225/in/album-72157638457433696/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyKXL2014** — *XL Dissent Civil Disobedience Action at White House*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157641783561345> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BryceNuclear2020** Bryce, Robert. *After 48 Years, Democrats Endorse Nuclear Energy In Platform*. 2020. URL: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/robertbryce/2020/08/23/after-48-years-democrats-endorse-nuclear-energy-in-platform/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Buck2018** Buck, Holly Jean. *The Need for Carbon Removal*. 2018. URL: <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2018/07/carbon-removal-geoengineering-global-warming> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- BuckleySanzilloShah2019** Buckley, Tim, Tom Sanzillo, and Kashish Shah. *Inaction is BlackRock’s Biggest Risk During the Energy Transition: Still Lagging in Sustainable Investing Leadership*. 2019. URL: [https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Inaction-BlackRocks-Biggest-Risk-During-the-Energy-Transition\\_August-2019.pdf](https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Inaction-BlackRocks-Biggest-Risk-During-the-Energy-Transition_August-2019.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IEEFAFifty2020** Buckley, Tim and Saurabh Trivedi. *IEEFA: From Zero to Fifty, Global Financial Corporations Get Cracking on Major oil/gas Lending Exits*. 2020. URL: <https://ieefa.org/ieefa-from-zero-to-fifty-global-financial-corporations-get-cracking-on-major-oil-gas-lending-exits/> (visited on 2020-10-24).

- BudnitzFukushima2011** Budnitz, Robert. *The Fukushima Nuclear Reactor Accident: What Happened and What Does It Mean?* 2011. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LS6kqo9qZnM> (visited on 2020-10-28).
- Bueckert2018** Bueckert, Michael. *The War on Boycotts*. 2018. URL: <https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/the-war-on-boycotts> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Buis2020** Buis, Alan. *Study Confirms Climate Models are Getting Future Warming Projections Right*. 2020. URL: <https://climate.nasa.gov/news/2943/study-confirms-climate-models-are-getting-future-warming-projections-right.amp> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Bullard1996** Bullard, Robert D. *Unequal Protection: Environmental Justice and Communities of Color*. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books, 1996.
- BullerCam2020** Buller, Adrienne. *Cambridge is Right to Join the Flight from Fossil Fuels, but Divestment is Just a Start*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/oct/02/cambridge-fossil-fuels-divestment-fossil-fuels-climate-emergency> (visited on 2020-10-09).
- BulowskiPathetic2021** Bulowski, Natasha. *'Pathetic': Greens Blast Trudeau's Climate Commitments*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/28/news/pathetic-greens-blast-trudeaus-climate-commitments> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- bunnage2014social** Bunnage, Leslie A. "Social Movement Engagement over the Long Haul: Understanding Activist Retention". In: *Sociology Compass* 8.4 (2014), pp. 433–445. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/soc4.12141> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- BurgessBondSue2020** Burgess, Matthew. *Law Student Sues Australia over Climate Risk in Government Bonds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/11/9/woman-23-sues-australian-over-climate-risk-in-govt-bonds> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- BurgessBartels2021** Burgess, Teri and Natasha Bartels. *The Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan Must Stop Investing our Money in Climate Failure*. 2021. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2021/02/09/the-ontario-teachers-pension-plan-must-stop-investing-our-money-in-climate-failure.html> (visited on 2021-02-12).
- BurkeDalhousie2016** Burke, David. *Dalhousie University Senate Suggests Path Away from Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/dalhousie-university-senate-fossil-fuels-divestment-1.3491872> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- burke2018large** Burke, Marshall, W. Matthew Davis, and Noah S. Diffenbaugh. "Large Potential Reduction in Economic Damages Under UN Mitigation Targets". In: *Nature* 557.7706 (2018), pp. 549–553. URL: <http://web.stanford.edu/~mburke/papers/BurkeDavisDiffenbaugh2018.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- BFP350origin** Burlington Free Press. *350.org Rises from Middlebury College*. 2014. URL: <https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/life/green-mountain/2014/11/06/org-middlebury-college/18608541/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- BurnsteinHarvard2020** Burnstein, Ellen M. *Divest Harvard Protesters Occupy University Hall*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/2/14/divest-uhall-february-protest/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- BurnsteinHarvard2020** — *Divest Harvard Ties Climate Crisis to Coronavirus Outbreak, Pledges to Continue Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/4/1/harvard-coronavirus-divestment/> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- BurnsteinKurilla2020** Burnstein, Ellen M. and Michelle G. Kurilla. *Responding to University Carbon-Neutral Pledge, Activist Groups Reiterate Divestment Demands*.



2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/5/6/harvard-divest-2021-letter/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- BursteinKurillaHarv2020** Burstein, Ellen M. and Michelle G. Kurilla. *Divestment Groups Cheer Harvard Forward Victories in Overseers Election*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/8/23/divestment-groups-cheer-overseers-victory/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Burt2010** Burt, Ron. *Neighbor Networks*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2010.
- BusbyFakeBlood2019** Busby, Mattha. *Extinction Rebellion Protesters Spray Fake Blood on to Treasury*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/03/extinction-rebellion-protesters-spray-fake-blood-treasury-london> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BusbyMurray2020** Busby, Mattha and Jessica Murray. *Three Extinction Rebellion Activists Held After Thames Rig Protest*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/25/extinction-rebellion-protest-river-thames-sadiq-khan-silvertown-tunnel> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- Butler13downgrades2021** Butler, Ben. *Rating Agency S&P Warns 13 Oil and Gas Companies They Risk Downgrades as Renewables Pick up Steam*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/jan/27/rating-agency-sp-warns-13-oil-and-gas-companies-they-risk-downgrades-asrenewables-pick-up-steam> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- ButlerMongering2020** Butler, Colin. *Anti-nuclear Flyers Sent to 50,000 Homes are 'Fear Mongering,' Says Top Scientist*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/london/nuclear-waste-canada-lake-huron-1.5717703> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- ButlerMTAInvNet2021** Butler, Erica. *Mount A's New Investor Network is Not an Alternative to Divestment, Says Divest MtA*. 2021. URL: <https://www.chmaf.com/welcome/mount-as-new-investor-network-is-not-an-alternative-to-divestment-says-divest-mta/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Cagle2020SR** Cagle, Alison. *Still Standing: Youth Activism and Legal Advocacy Work Hand in Hand in the Fight for Justice*. 2020. URL: <https://earthjustice.org/features/standing-rock-still-standing> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- Cagle2019** Cagle, Susie. *'Protesters as Terrorists': Growing Number of States Turn Anti-pipeline Activism Into a Crime*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/jul/08/wave-of-new-laws-aim-to-stifle-anti-pipeline-protests-activists-say> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- calel2020temperature** Calel, Raphael, Sandra C. Chapman, David A. Stainforth, and Nicholas W. Watkins. "Temperature Variability Implies Greater Economic Damages from Climate Change". In: *Nature Communications* 11.1 (2020), pp. 1–5. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-18797-8/> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- CalgHerUnite2020** Calgary Herald. *Opinion: Alberta Must Unite in Opposition to the Crippling Liberal Carbon Tax Hike*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/opinion-alberta-must-unite-in-opposition-to-the-crippling-liberal-carbon-tax-hike> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- CampbellMakeCitizens2003** Campbell, Andrea Louise. *How Policies Make Citizens: Senior Political Activism and the American Welfare State*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2003.
- CampbellHalifax2020** Campbell, Francis. *Downsized Climate Action Rally Set for Downtown Halifax on Friday*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thechronicleherald.ca/news/local/downsized-climate-action-rally-set-for-downtown-halifax-on-friday-500542/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- CampbellERNS2021** — *Extinction Rebellion Plays Role in Democracy, Nova Scotia Judge Says in Injunction Decision*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.pe.ca/>

- news/canada/extinction-rebellion-plays-role-in-democracy-judge-says-in-injunction-decision-562071/ (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CampbellPEI2019** Campbell, Kerry. *On P.E.I., a ‘Different Breed’ of Conservative Government — Are they ‘Green Tories?’* 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/different-conservatives-pei-1.5410866> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CampbellRosaAquino2020** Campbell, Sofia Romero and Paola Rosa-Aquino. *Five Ways to Make the Climate Movement Less White*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/sep/21/five-ways-to-make-the-climate-movement-less-white> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- CNIR2021** Canada. *National Inventory Report 1990–2019: Greenhouse Gas Sources and Sinks in Canada*. 2021. URL: <https://unfccc.int/sites/default/files/resource/can-2021-nir-12apr21.zip> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- CanadaActionAbout2020** Canada Action. *About Us: Our Story, Mission and Goals*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200703224329/https://www.canadaaction.ca/about> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- CEREnergyFuture2019** Canada Energy Regulator. *Canada’s Energy Future 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cer-rec.gc.ca/nrg/ntgrtd/ftr/2019/index-eng.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- CER-EnFuture2020** — *Canada’s Energy Future 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20201124143654/http://cer-rec.gc.ca/en/data-analysis/canada-energy-future/2020/canada-energy-futures-2020.pdf> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- EcofiscalGap2019** Canada’s Ecofiscal Commission. *Bridging the Gap: Real Options for Meeting Canada’s 2030 GHG Target*. 2019. URL: <https://ecofiscal.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/Ecofiscal-Commission-Bridging-the-Gap-November-27-2019-FINAL.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- CESYPAC2017** Canada’s Energy Citizens. *Let’s Talk About Responsible Resource Development*. 2017. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/YPAC2017-03-09.jpg> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- CanadaCoalJustTransition** Canada’s Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities. *Final Report by the Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities*. 2018. URL: [http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection\\_2019/eccc/En4-361-2019-eng.pdf](http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection_2019/eccc/En4-361-2019-eng.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CAPPHomepage** Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers. *Home — Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170320024652/http://www.capp.ca/> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- CAUBO2017workshopsummary** Canadian Association of University Business Officers. *Building a Toolkit for Effective, Ethical and Responsible Responses to Divestment Campaigns: Workshop Summary*. 2017. URL: <https://www.caubo.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/Divestment-Summary.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- CAUT2015** Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Canada’s Campuses Emerge as Latest Battleground in Fast-growing Divestment Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2015/12/canada-s-campuses-emerge-as-latest-battleground-in-fast-growing-divestment-movement> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CAUTboardmembers2016** — *Do You Know Who Sits on Your Board?* 2016. URL: <https://www.caut.ca/bulletin/2016/09/do-you-know-who-sits-your-board> (visited on 2019-07-19).
- CAUTBurma2006** — *McGill University Divests from Companies with Ties to Burma*. 2006. URL: <https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2006/05/mcgill-university-divests-from-companies-with-ties-to-burma> (visited on 2019-08-06).

- CAUTEnbridge2017** Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Report of the CAUT Ad Hoc Investigatory Committee Into the Enbridge Centre for Corporate Sustainability At the University of Calgary*. 2017. URL: [https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-ahic-report-calgary-enbridge-centre-for-corporate-sustainability\\_2017-10.pdf](https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-ahic-report-calgary-enbridge-centre-for-corporate-sustainability_2017-10.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-24).
- CELADistractio2020** Canadian Environmental Law Association. *Groups say Federal Funding of New Nuclear Reactors is a ‘Dirty, Dangerous Distraction’ from Tackling Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://cela.ca/dirty-dangerous-new-reactors/> (visited on 2020-11-12).
- TCPS2014** Canadian Institutes of Health Research, Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, and Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada. *Ethical Conduct for Research Involving Humans*. 2014. URL: [http://www.pre.ethics.gc.ca/pdf/eng/tcps2-2014/TCPS\\_2\\_FINAL\\_Web.pdf](http://www.pre.ethics.gc.ca/pdf/eng/tcps2-2014/TCPS_2_FINAL_Web.pdf) (visited on 2015-08-25).
- CPG20settlement** Canadian Press. *\$16.5M Settlement Reached in Class-action Lawsuit over Mass Arrests During 2010 G20 Summit*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/settlement-class-action-g20-summit-1.5689329> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- NationalPostOilSandsUnit** — *Alberta Counter-terror Unit Set Up to Protect the Oil Sands*. 2012. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/alberta-counter-terror-unit-set-up-to-protect-the-oil-sands-by-federal-tories> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- CanadianPressSonyaSavage2020** — *Alberta Fires Back at UN Racism Committee for Criticism of Energy Megaprojects*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/alberta-fires-back-at-un-committee-for-criticism-of-energy-megaprojects/wcm/650e1402-3535-419f-8f86-3f21ce81b805> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CPBCBehind2020** — *B.C. Behind on Climate Goals, Sets New 2025 Emissions Target to Stay on Track*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-bc-behind-on-climate-goals-sets-new-2025-emissions-target-to-stay-on-2/> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- CPCConcordia2019** — *Concordia University Says it Will Divest Entirely from Coal, oil and gas By 2025*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/concordia-divests-1.5353808> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CPDeutschCoal2020** — *Deutsche Bank Says it Won’t Back Any New Oilsands or Coal Projects*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/deutsche-bank-coal-oilsands-invest-carbon-energy-fracking-1.5664632> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- CPTXMInsurerSecrecy2021** — *Energy Regulator Invites Comment on Trans Mountain Pipeline’s Insurer Secrecy Request*. 2021. URL: <https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/energy-regulator-invites-comment-on-trans-mountain-pipeline-s-insurer-secrecy-request-1.5341404> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CanadianPressCSISNGP2015** — *‘I Find it Odd to see CSIS in the Middle of This’: Spy Agency Helped Fend off Northern Gateway Protests*. 2015. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/i-find-it-odd-to-see-csis-in-the-middle-of-this-canas-spy-agency-helped-fend-off-northern-gateway-protests> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- CPImperialOilBillionDrop2021** — *Imperial Oil Reports One-billion-barrel Drop in Bitumen Reserves at end Of 2020*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/imperial-oil-reports-one-billion-barrel-drop-in-bitumen-reserves-at-end-of-2020-1.5928161> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- PCOCTaxNeutral2020** — *Most Canadian Households Will Get More than they Pay from Carbon Tax: PBO*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/most->

- canadian-households-will-get-more-than-they-pay-from-carbon-tax-pbo-1.4796511 (visited on 2020-02-04).
- NDPDebatesLeap2016** Canadian Press. *NDP Agrees to Debate Radical 'Leap Manifesto' That Calls to Wean Country Quickly off Fossil Fuels*. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/ndp-agrees-to-debate-radical-leap-manifesto-that-calls-to-wean-country-quickly-off-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- CPTreeBudget2020** — *No Budget Yet for Liberals' Promise to Plant two Billion Trees By 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/climate-and-environment/no-budget-yet-for-liberals-promise-to-plant-two-billion-trees-by-2030-1.5171089> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- CP2021Gloomy2020** — *Observers See Rays of Hope for 2021 in Canada's Gloomy Oil and Gas Sector*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/calgary-oilpatch-neil-roszell-cenovus-enbridge-alberta-1.5849353> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- CAJWarRoom2019** — *Orwellian: Journalist Group Protests Alberta war Room's use of Term 'Reporters'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/war-room-reporters-canadian-energy-centre-journalists-association-1.5408103> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CPPoliceToronto2020** — *Police Monitoring Social Media Posts About Toronto Protests*. 2020. URL: <https://toronto.citynews.ca/2020/06/01/police-monitoring-social-media-posts-about-toronto-protests/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- CPBDSFord2019** — *Premier Doug Ford Weighs In on Clash at York University Pro-Israel Event*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/york-university-israel-protest-ford-1.5368601> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CPTotalStranded2020** — *Total Writes off \$9.3B in Oilsands Assets, Cancels Canadian oil Lobby Membership*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/suncor-total-fort-hills-conocophillips-tim-mcmillan-1.5668095> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- CPTankers2015** — *Trudeau Promises to Safeguard Northern B.C. Coast from Pipelines*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/trudeau-promises-to-safeguard-northern-bc-coast-from-pipelines/article26317327/> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- CPUBCNo2016** — *UBC Board of Governors Votes Against Divestment from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-board-of-governors-votes-against-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-industry-1.3317816> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CPUofTno2016** — *University of Toronto Rejects Calls to Dump Holdings in Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/university-toronto-fossil-fuels-1.3512891> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CaneyIntergenerational2019** Caney, Simon. *Democratic Reform, Intergenerational Justice and the Challenges of the Long-Term*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cusp.ac.uk/themes/m/m1-11/#1475182667098-0328ae0f-4bcbf2c7-159efa7b-6ee7f265-97da> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- caney2008human** — "Human Rights, Climate Change, and Discounting". In: *Environmental politics* 17.4 (2008), pp. 536-555. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644010802193401> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- CaranciFongTransition2021** Caranci, Beata and Francis Fong. *Don't Let History Repeat: Canada's Energy Sector Transition and the Potential Impact on Workers*. 2021. URL: [https://economics.td.com/domains/economics.td.com/documents/reports/ff/A\\_Just\\_Transition\\_for\\_Energy\\_Workers.pdf](https://economics.td.com/domains/economics.td.com/documents/reports/ff/A_Just_Transition_for_Energy_Workers.pdf) (visited on 2021-04-12).

- CarapezzaHarvard2015** Carapezza, Kirk. *Harvard Students Block Campus Building To Push Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2015/04/13/399414399/harvard-students-block-campus-building-to-push-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- CarasikDAP2017** Carasik, Lauren. *Standing Rocked: The Sioux, Down but Not Out as the Dakota Pipeline Moves Forward*. 2017. URL: <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/2017-02-22/standing-rocked> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- CarbonBriefAntarctic2015** Carbon Brief. *Keep Coal, Gas and Oil in the Ground to Save Antarctic Ice Sheet, Study Warns*. 2015. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/keep-coal-gas-and-oil-in-the-ground-to-save-antarctic-ice-sheet-study-warns> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- CTISupplyCostCurves2014** Carbon Tracker Initiative. *Carbon Supply Cost Curves: Evaluating Financial Risk to Oil Capital Expenditures*. 2014. URL: <https://www.carbontracker.org/reports/carbon-supply-cost-curves-evaluating-financial-risk-to-oil-capital-expenditures/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CTOFaultLines2020** — *Fault Lines: How Diverging Oil and Gas Company Strategies Link to Stranded Asset Risk*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/fault-lines/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- CTIPipeDreams2020** — *Pipe Dreams: Why Canada's Proposed Pipelines Don't Fit in a Low Carbon World*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/pipe-dream/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- CTIUnburnableCarbon2013** — *Unburnable Carbon 2013: Wasted Capital and Stranded Assets*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140124160221/http://carbontracker.live.kiln.it/Unburnable-Carbon-2-Web-Version.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarletonFFFaculty2017** Carleton Fossil Free Faculty. *Carleton Fossil Free Faculty*. 2017. URL: <https://carleton.ca/climatecommons/carleton-fossil-free-faculty/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CarlinEngagement2021** Carlin, David. *The Case For Fossil Fuel Engagement*. 2021. URL: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/davidcarlin/2021/03/02/the-case-for-fossil-fuel-engagement/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CarneyCarLobby2020** Carney, Bryan. *Do We Still Want Our News Paid for By the Car Lobby?* 2020. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/Mediacheck/2020/06/25/News-Paid-By-Car-Lobby/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- CarneyFRec2021** — *Facial Recognition Software Has Been Used by 48 Agencies in Canada*. 2021. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2021/02/03/Facial-Recognition-Software-Used-By-48-Agencies-Canada/> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- CarneyTMX2020** — *Inside Alberta's Advertising War to Win TMX Approval*. 2020. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2020/07/30/Inside-Alberta-Advertising-War-TMX-Approval/> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Carr1961** Carr, Edward Hallett. *What is History?* New York: Vintage Books, 1961.
- ThunbergTwoYears2020** Carrington, Damian. *Another Two Years Lost to Climate Inaction, says Greta Thunberg*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/19/another-two-years-lost-to-climate-inaction-says-greta-thunberg> (visited on 2020-08-20).
- CarringtonShock2021** — *Big banks' trillion-dollar finance for fossil fuels 'shocking', says report*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/24/big-banks-trillion-dollar-finance-for-fossil-fuels-shocking-says-report> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- CarringtonGrowing2013** — *Campaign Against Fossil Fuels Growing, Says Study*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/oct/08/campaign-against-fossil-fuel-growing> (visited on 2017-01-30).

- CarringtonDeadlyAddiction2021 Carrington, Damian. *Cancel All Planned Coal Projects Globally to end 'Deadly Addiction', Says UN Chief*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/02/cancel-all-planned-coal-projects-globally-to-end-deadly-addiction-says-un-chief> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CarringtonBubbleCrisis2013 — *Carbon Bubble Will Plunge the World Into Another Financial Crisis — Report*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/apr/19/carbon-bubble-financial-crash-crisis> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarringtonOffTrack2020 — *Climate Emergency: Global Action is 'Way Off Track' says UN Head*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/mar/10/climate-emergency-global-action-way-off-track-says-un-head-coronavirus> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- CarringtonLockdown2020 — *Covid-19 Lockdown Will Have 'Negligible' Impact on Climate Crisis — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/07/covid-19-lockdown-will-have-negligible-impact-on-climate-crisis-study> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- Carrington2014Tutu — *Desmond Tutu Calls for Anti-apartheid Style Boycott of Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/apr/10/desmond-tutu-anti-apartheid-style-boycott-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- Carrington100MGeo2021 — *'Dimming the Sun': \$100m Geoengineering Research Programme Proposed*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/25/top-us-scientists-back-100m-geoengineering-research-proposal> (visited on 2021-03-27).
- CarringtonCarneybankrupt2019 — *Firms Ignoring Climate Crisis Will Go Bankrupt, Says Mark Carney*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/13/firms-ignoring-climate-crisis-bankrupt-mark-carney-bank-england-governor> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- CarringtonFiveTrillion2016 — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Funds Double to \$5tn in a Year*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/dec/12/fossil-fuel-divestment-funds-double-5tn-in-a-year> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- CarringtonAbberleyLetter — *Fossil Fuels are Sub-prime Assets, Bank of England Governor Warned*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/jan/19/fossil-fuels-sub-prime-mervyn-king> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- Carrington83perc2020 — *Humans Just 0.01% of All Life but have Destroyed 83% of Wild Mammals — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2018/may/21/human-race-just-001-of-all-life-but-has-destroyed-over-80-of-wild-mammals-study> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- CarringtonBlasts2020 — *'Hypocrites and Greenwash': Greta Thunberg Blasts Leaders over Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/09/hypocrites-and-greenwash-greta-thunberg-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- CarringtonSoil2021 — *One of Earth's Giant Carbon Sinks May Have Been Overestimated — Study*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/24/soils-ability-to-absorb-carbon-emissions-may-be-overestimated-study> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- CarringtonShellPoll2020 — *Shell's Climate Poll on Twitter Backfires Spectacularly*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/nov/03/shells-climate-poll-on-twitter-backfires-spectacularly> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- CarringtonRockDust2020 — *Spreading Rock Dust on Fields Could Remove Vast Amounts of CO2 from Air*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/08/spreading-rock-dust-on-fields-could-remove-vast-amounts-of-co2-from-air> (visited on 2020-10-24).

- CarringtonLanguageChange2019 Carrington, Damian. *Why the Guardian is Changing the Language it Uses About the Environment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/may/17/why-the-guardian-is-changing-the-language-it-uses-about-the-environment> (visited on 2019-07-06).
- carroll12017canada Carroll, Bill. "Canada's Carbon-Capital Elite: A Tangled Web of Corporate Power". In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 42.3 (2017), pp. 225–260. URL: <https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/viewFile/28258/21354> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- carroll12020fossil Carroll, William K. "Fossil Capitalism, Climate Capitalism, Energy Democracy: the Struggle for Hegemony in an Era of Climate Crisis". In: *Socialist Studies/Études Socialistes* 14.1 (2020). URL: <https://www.socialiststudies.com/index.php/sss/article/view/27275> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- CarrollHuijzer2018 Carroll, William K. and M. Jouke Huijzer. *Who Owns Canada's Fossil-Fuel Sector?* 2018. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office%2C%20Saskatchewan%20office/2018/10/CCPA\\_carbon\\_report\\_Final\\_.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office%2C%20Saskatchewan%20office/2018/10/CCPA_carbon_report_Final_.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-17).
- CarrollSapinski2018 Carroll, William K. and J.P. Sapinski. *Organizing the 1%: How Corporate Power Works*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2018.
- Carruthers2016 Carruthers, John. *Northern Gateway Responds to Decision by Federal Court of Appeal*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031141/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Newsroom/In-the-Media/Northern-Gateway-responds-to-decision-by-Federal-Court-of-Appeal.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- CarterDordi2021 Carter, Angela V. and Truzaar Dordi. *Correcting Canada's 'One Eye Shut' Climate Policy: Meeting Canada's Climate Commitments Requires Ending Supports for, and Beginning a Gradual Phase Out of, Oil and Gas Production*. 2021. URL: <https://cascadeinstitute.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/04/Carter-Dordi-Canadas-one-eye-shut-climate-policy-1.1-April-16.pdf> (visited on 2021-04-16).
- carter2020amplifying Carter, Angela V. and Janetta McKenzie. "Amplifying 'Keep It in the Ground' First-Movers: Toward a Comparative Framework". In: *Society & Natural Resources* 33.11 (2020), pp. 1339–1358. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/08941920.2020.1772924> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- CartyOnBilles2020 Carty, Matt. *University of Guelph Chancellor Resigns over Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6902418/guelph-university-chancellor-resigns/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- CartyGuelph2020 — *University of Guelph to Move its Investments Away from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6857324/guelph-university-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CaseyOh2019 Casey, Erin Elaine. 'Nothing will get done if we don't do it.' *Student Activist Tina Oh Wins Prestigious Brower Youth Award*. 2019. URL: [https://www.dal.ca/faculty/management/news-events/news/2019/01/07/\\_\\_\\_nothing\\_will\\_get\\_done\\_if\\_we\\_don\\_\\_\\_t\\_do\\_it\\_\\_\\_\\_\\_student\\_activist\\_tina\\_oh\\_wins\\_prestigious\\_brower\\_youth\\_award.html](https://www.dal.ca/faculty/management/news-events/news/2019/01/07/___nothing_will_get_done_if_we_don___t_do_it_____student_activist_tina_oh_wins_prestigious_brower_youth_award.html) (visited on 2020-08-15).
- CatholicMasses2020 Catholic Masses. *In a New Book, the Vatican Presses Practical Implications of 'Laudato Si'*. 2020. URL: <https://catholicmasses.org/in-a-new-book-the-vatican-presses-practical-implications-of-laudato-si/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Cavanaugh2020 Cavanaugh, Kenneth J. *White Environmentalism, Neoliberalism, and Mainstream Fossil Fuel Divestment: Critical Reflections for Campus-Based*

- Divestment and Reinvestment Campaigns*. 2020. URL: <https://digitalcommons.lmu.edu/honors-thesis/232/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Cayley-DaoustGirard2012 Cayley-Daoust, Daniel and Richard Girard. *Big Oil's Oily Grasp: The Making of Canada as a Petro-state and How Oil Money is Corrupting Canadian Politics*. 2012. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20130519001347/http://polarisinstitute.org/files/BigOil'sOilyGrasp\\_0.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20130519001347/http://polarisinstitute.org/files/BigOil'sOilyGrasp_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- CBC2LostDecades2020 CBC News. '2 Lost Decades': How Some Experts View Last 20 Years of Canadian Climate Policy. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-canada-climate-policy-1.5845704> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- CBCWorstYear2021 — 2020 was the Worst Year on Record for Canada's Economy. It Shrank by 5.4%. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/statscan-economy-2020-1.5933072> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CBCJQBridge2019 — 3 in Custody After Climate Protest Climb Closes Montreal's Jacques-Cartier Bridge to Traffic. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-protest-jacques-cartier-bridge-1.5312971> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- CBCKXLKenney2020 — After Investing Billions in Project, Kenney Marks Start of Keystone XL Construction in Alberta. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/keystone-xl-construction-pipeline-starts-alberta-1.5636449> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- CBCPetrochem2020 — Alberta Offers Cash in Push to Become Top Global Petrochemical Producer. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-petrochemical-grant-program-1.5783523> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- CBCBDSCarleton2011 — Carleton Students' Protest Prevents Meeting. 2011. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/carleton-students-protest-prevents-meeting-1.978428> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCPhillipArrest — Chief Stewart Phillip Arrested at Kinder Morgan Protest: First Nations Leader Joins More 100 Protesters Arrested so far at Pipeline Test Drilling Site. 2014. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/chief-stewart-phillip-arrested-at-kinder-morgan-protest-1.2852468> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- CBCCSIS2015 — CSIS Surveillance of Pipeline Protesters Faces Federal Review. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/m/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-surveillance-of-pipeline-protesters-faces-federal-review-1.3188231> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- CBCDalhousie2014 — Dalhousie University Votes Against Divesting Fossil Fuel Holdings. 2014. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/dalhousie-university-votes-against-divesting-fossil-fuel-holdings-1.2849876> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCDemandStop2020 — Demonstrators Demand Universities Stop Investing in Oil and Gas. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/demonstrators-support-hereditary-chiefs-1.5478655> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCTorontoDance2020 — Demonstrators Rally, March, Dance in Toronto to Show Support for Wet'Suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/rally-march-dance-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs-toronto-support-1.5472838> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- CBCMcGillFaculty2015 — Divest McGill Movement Gets Backing from Arts Faculty. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/divest-mcgill-faculty-arts-vote-1.3348997> (visited on 2020-10-01).



- CannonResponds2015 CBC News. *Elizabeth Cannon Responds to CBC Investigation*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/elizabeth-cannon-responds-to-cbc-investigation-1.3299361> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CBCPowerGen2020 — *Emissions from Power Generation Take Biggest Fall Since 1990*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/electricity-emissions-1.5490733> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- CBC320M2020 — *Feds Write Cheque for \$320M to Support Workers, Lower Emissions for n.l.'s Struggling Offshore*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/offshore-announcement-o-regan-furey-1.5738954> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- CBCSocialSch2007 — *Harper's letter dismisses Kyoto as 'socialist scheme'*. 2007. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/harper-s-letter-dismisses-kyoto-as-socialist-scheme-1.693166> (visited on 2020-08-05).
- CBCReallyHurting2018 — *Is the Divestment Movement Really Hurting Fossil Fuel Companies?* 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-newsletter-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change-1.4953947> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- CBCMcGillNo2016 — *McGill's Board of Directors Stands by Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-board-stands-firm-on-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3529994> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCNewsKincardine2013 — *Nuclear Waste Site on Lake Huron Concerns Michigan, Sarnia*. 2013. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/windsor/nuclear-waste-site-on-lake-huron-concerns-michigan-sarnia-1.1398750> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- CBCOilPlungeNL2020 — *Oil Price Plunge Could Cause Substantial Loss of Revenue for N.L.* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-price-plunge-newfoundland-labrador-1.5491170> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCFullpageOilsandsAds — *Oilsands CEOs Take Federal Election Message to Voters in Full-page Newspaper Ads*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ad-oilsands-letter-companies-oilpatch-industry-federal-voters-1.5232828> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- CBCFordStickers2020 — *Ontario Court Strikes Down Doug Ford's Mandatory Anti-carbon Tax Gas Pump Stickers*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/carbon-tax-gas-pump-stickers-ford-struck-down-1.5712981> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- CBCRockefellers2014 — *Rockefellers To Sell oil Assets as Part of \$50B Global Warming Fight*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/rockefellers-to-sell-oil-assets-as-part-of-50b-global-warming-fight-1.2773771> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBC2016SFU30percent — *SFU to Reduce Carbon Footprint of Investments but Side-steps Outright Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-to-reduce-carbon-footprint-of-investments-but-side-steps-outright-divestment-1.3867374> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- CBCSFU45percent2019 — *SFU to Slash Fossil-fuel Investments by Nearly Half By 2025*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-board-to-vote-on-cutting-school-s-fossil-fuel-investments-in-half-by-2025-1.5376186> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CBCDalhousieShell2015 — *Shell Canada's \$600K Donation to Dalhousie University Spurs Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/shell-canada-s-600k-donation-to-dalhousie-university-spurs-protest-1.3023846> (visited on 2020-10-01).

- CBCNewsUBCHungerStrike2020 CBC News. *Students End Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Position on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-student-hunger-strike-ends-1.5423505> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Trudeau173Bbarrels — *Trudeau: ‘No Country Would Find 173 Billion Barrels of Oil in the Ground and Leave Them There’*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/trudeau-no-country-would-find-173-billion-barrels-of-oil-in-the-ground-and-leave-them-there-1.4019321> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- CBCUBCFacultyVote2015 — *UBC Divestment Vote Calls on University to End Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-vote-calls-on-university-to-end-fossil-fuel-investment-1.2952592> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCUBC380M2019 — *UBC Votes to Divest \$380M from Fossil Fuels, But Students Demand More*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-vote-1.5371719> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCUBCSpurs2015 — *UBC350 Campaign Spurs Faculty Vote on Stopping Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ubc350-campaign-spurs-faculty-vote-on-stopping-fossil-fuel-investments-1.2932037> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCGuelph2019 — *University of Guelph Decides Not to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-guelph-decides-not-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4990330> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCWaterloo2016 — *University of Waterloo Asked to End Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-waterloo-asked-to-end-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3429030> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCWinnipegESG2016 — *University of Winnipeg Fossil Fuel Investment Plans Disappoint Student Group*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/divest-u-winnipeg-disappointing-1.3656084> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- CBCWinnipegCampout2017 — *University of Winnipeg Students Camp Outside for the Night to Support Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-students-fuel-divestment-campout-1.4166730> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- CBCPEI2016 — *UPEI Delay on Fossil Fuels Investment Decision Frustrates Divest UPEI Head*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/upei-fossil-fuels-delay-1.3596416> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CBCPEI2015 — *UPEI May Divest of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/upei-fossil-fuel-investment-1.3359000> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- UVicInvestment2020 — *UVic Adopts Investment Policy Reducing Reliance on Carbon Emitters, but Critics Call it ‘Greenwashing’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/divestment-university-of-victoria-1.5443954> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- CBCVanPortBlockade2021 — *Vancouver Demonstration over Jailing of Pipeline Protester Ends With 4 Arrests*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-port-vancouver-protest-1.5936035> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CBCLifeDeath2021 CBC Radio. *‘A Question of Life and Death’: Why Climate Action Must Also Take Racial Justice Into Account*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatearth/a-question-of-life-and-death-why>

- climate-action-must-also-take-racial-justice-into-account-1.5944442 (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CBCRHeating2021 CBC Radio. *Homeowners and Towns Partner to Take CO2 Out of Home Heating*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatearth/homeowners-and-towns-partner-to-take-co2-out-of-home-heating-1.5893510> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- CBCPeatFires2020 — *Peat Fires, Like Those Raging in Siberia, Will Become More Common in Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatearth/peat-fires-like-those-raging-in-siberia-will-become-more-common-in-canada-1.5670662> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- CBCRUpalTax2021 — *'This Absolutely is not a Carbon Tax,' Conservative MP Says of Party's New Price on Carbon*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/asithappens/as-it-happens-the-thursday-edition-1.5989200/this-absolutely-is-not-a-carbon-tax-conservative-mp-says-of-party-s-new-price-on-carbon-1.5989321> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- CBSNewsGulfCoast2018 CBS News. *Big Oil Asks Government to Protect its Texas Facilities from Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/amp/news/texas-protect-oil-facilities-from-climate-change-coastal-spine/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- CeccoRockiesCoal2021 Cecco, Leyland. *'This Land Feeds our Souls': The Battle to Save the Rockies from Big Coal*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/09/canada-alberta-rockies-battle-big-coal-aoe> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- ChaidezRyan2019 Chaidaz, Alexandra and Aiden Ryan. *Harvard Alumni Recruit Professional Divestment Activists*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/27/divest-hires-activists/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- ChaidezHarvard2019 Chaidez, Alexandra A. *Harvard Activists Rally, Petition for Divestment From Farmland, Prison Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/2/12/divestment-prisons-farmland-rally/> (visited on 2020-11-17).
- ChaidezRyan2019b Chaidez, Alexandra A. and Aidan F. Ryan. *Ahead of Climate Strike, A Look at Harvard Corporation Members' Ties to the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/20/corporation-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- ChanCurnowTakingUpSpace2017 Chan, Jody and Joe Curnow. "Taking Up Space: Men, Masculinity, and the Student Climate Movement". In: *RCC Perspectives* 4 (2017), pp. 77–86. URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/26241458>.
- Chan2019C51 Chan, Sharly. "Canadian Privacy Advocacy Groups and Bill C-51". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2019. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/96055/1/Chan\\_Sharly\\_201906\\_MIS\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/96055/1/Chan_Sharly_201906_MIS_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-16).
- ChapmanJanfazaYouth2021 Chapman, Isabelle and Rachel Janfaza. *Facing a Climate Crisis, These Youth Activists Stay Focused on Solutions*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2021/04/22/politics/youth-activists-earth-day-climate-crisis-solutions/index.html> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- ChappellStanford2014 Chappell, Bill. *Stanford University Says No To Coal Investments*. 2014. URL: <https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2014/05/07/310413607/stanford-university-says-no-to-coal-investments> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- CharlesLeaping2009 Charles, Dan. "Leaping the Efficiency Gap". In: *Science* 325 (2009). URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/325/5942/804.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).

- Charles, Dan. *North Dakota Officials Block Wind Power In Effort To Save Coal*. 2021. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2021/02/25/965775584/north-dakota-officials-block-wind-power-in-effort-to-save-coal> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Charrois, Daniel. “Predicting the Fossil Fuel Divestment Decisions of Canadian Post-secondary Educational Institutions”. MA thesis. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, 2018. URL: <https://ruor.uottawa.ca/handle/10393/37951> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- Chase, Steven. *Canada Commits to G7 Plan to End Use of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/canada-commits-to-ending-fossil-fuel-use-by-2100/article24844340/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- Chase, Steven, Kelly Cryderman, and Jeff Lewis. *Trudeau Government to Buy Kinder Morgan’s Trans Mountain for \$4.5-billion*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-trudeau-government-to-buy-kinder-morgans-trans-mountain-pipeline/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Chatterton, Paul, David Featherstone, and Paul Routledge. “Articulating Climate Justice in Copenhagen: Antagonism, the Commons, and Solidarity”. In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 602–620. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01025.x> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Chazan, May and Melissa Baldwin. “Granny Solidarity: Understanding Age and Generational Dynamics in Climate Justice Movements”. In: *Studies in Social Justice* 13.2 (2019), pp. 244–261. URL: <https://journals.library.brocku.ca/index.php/SSJ/article/view/2235/1792> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- Chen, Cher Weixia and Paul C. Gorski. “Burnout in Social Justice and Human Rights Activists: Symptoms, Causes and Implications”. In: *Journal of Human Rights Practice* 7.3 (2015), pp. 366–390. URL: <http://www.edchange.org/publications/Activist-Burnout-Chen-Gorski.pdf>.
- Chen, Sibö. *‘Blockadia’ Helped Cancel the Keystone XL Pipeline — and Could Change Mainstream Environmentalism*. 2021. URL: <http://redgreenandblue.org/2021/03/15/blockadia-helped-cancel-keystone-xl-pipeline-change-mainstream-environmentalism/> (visited on 2021-03-20).
- Cheon, Andrew and Johannes Urpelainen. *Activism and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. London: Routledge, 2018.
- Chernov, Mstyslav and Frank Jordans. *Hundreds of Anti-coal Campaigners Protest at German Mine*. 2020. URL: <https://abcnews.go.com/International/wireStory/hundreds-anti-coal-protesters-break-german-mine-73258763> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Chesterton, G.K. *Orthodoxy*. New York: John Lane, 1908.
- Cheung, Christopher. *Generation Z Is Voting for Their Lives*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/10/09/Generation-Z-Voting-For-Their-Lives/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Cho, YJ. *FFDC2014*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/divestfossilfuels/13900841003/in/dateposted/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- Choe, Stan. *Climate is Changing. Investing Needs to, Too, says BlackRock*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/world/us/2020/01/14/worlds-largest-asset-manager-shifts-focus-to-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Chong, Dennis and James N. Druckman. “Framing Theory”. In: *Annual Review of Political Science* 10 (2007), pp. 103–126. URL: <https://>

[www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.polisci.10.072805.103054](http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.polisci.10.072805.103054) (visited on 2020-07-12).

ChowUbysey2015

Chow, Alex. *Letter: Divestment Won't Solve the Climate Crisis*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/letter-divestment-wont-solve-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2019-07-21).

ChristensenProctor2008

Christensen, Jon. "Smoking Out Objectivity: Journalistic Gears in the Agnogenesis Machine". In: *Agnology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Ed. by Robert N. Proctor and Londa Schiebinger. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.

ChristmanKellyFearonLoughran2015

Christman, Ben, Christina Kelly, Seán Fearon, and Paul Loughran. *Are We Exceptional? The Case for Queen's University Belfast to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/20116515/Are\\_We\\_Exceptional\\_The\\_Case\\_for\\_Queen\\_s\\_University\\_Belfast\\_to\\_Divest\\_from\\_Fossil\\_Fuels](https://www.academia.edu/20116515/Are_We_Exceptional_The_Case_for_Queen_s_University_Belfast_to_Divest_from_Fossil_Fuels) (visited on 2020-01-01).

ChristmasGuelph2017

Christmas, Lori. *U of Guelph Students Protest University's Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.guelphmercury.com/community-story/7230154-u-of-guelph-students-protest-university-s-investment-in-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-10-01).

Christoffels2012

Christoffels, Monica. *Tar Sands Action: Fighting Keystone XL for a Healthy, Sustainable Future*. 2012. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HoBaZ2BG-KQ> (visited on 2018-08-21).

Chrysanthos2017

Chrysanthos, Natassia. *New Report Highlights Links Between Universities and Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: <http://honisoit.com/2017/09/new-report-highlights-links-between-universities-and-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2012-01-02).

chryst2018global

Chryst, Breanne, Jennifer Marlon, Sander van der Linden, Anthony Leiserowitz, Edward Maibach, and Connie Roser-Renouf. "Global Warming's 'Six Americas Short Survey': Audience Segmentation of Climate Change Views Using a Four Question Instrument". In: *Environmental Communication* 12.8 (2018), pp. 1109–1122. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1508047> (visited on 2019-12-26).

ChurchillPushesForward2018

Churchill, Carly. *Divest Dal Pushes Forward*. 2018. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/divest-dal-pushes-forward/> (visited on 2020-01-01).

ChungSchwartz2020

Chung, Connor and Caleb Schwartz. *From Apartheid to the Climate Crisis: The Limits of Shareholder Engagement*. 2020. URL: <https://impakter.com/harvard-from-apartheid-to-the-climate-crisis-the-limits-of-shareholder-engagement/> (visited on 2020-10-21).

ChyeCambridge2018

Chye, Noella. *Students Occupy Central Administrative Building Ahead of Divestment Decision*. 2018. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/15646> (visited on 2020-09-02).

Cimellaro2019

Cimellaro, Matteo. *University of Guelph Board Rejects Proposal for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2019/01/31/university-of-guelph-board-rejects-proposal-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2019-09-30).

CitarellaRadicalize2020

Citarella, Joshua. *Marxist Memes for TikTok Teens: Can the Internet Radicalize Teenagers for the Left?* 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/sep/12/marxist-memes-tiktok-teens-radical-left> (visited on 2020-10-21).

CCLonFeeAndDividend

Citizens' Climate Lobby Canada. *Carbon Fee and Dividend*. 2016. URL: <https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/carbon-fee-and-dividend/> (visited on 2019-12-26).

- CCLLeaveBehind2020 Citizens Climate Lobby Canada. *Leave Behind: Our Request for Fair, Effective and Predictable Carbon Pricing*. 2020. URL: <https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/8972-2/> (visited on 2020-11-16).
- CCLCanSCC2021 Citizens' Climate Lobby Canada. *Longtime Carbon Pricing Advocates Respond to Supreme Court Ruling*. 2021. URL: <https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/media-release-longtime-carbon-pricing-advocates-respond-to-supreme-court-ruling/> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- CPJConsult Citizens for Public Justice. *Add Your Voice to Canada's Climate Plan*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cpj.ca/climate-consultation> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- CPJDenominations — *Faith & Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cpj.ca/faith-and-climate> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- ClappDauvergne2011 Clapp, Jennifer and Peter Dauvergne. *Paths to a Green World: The Political Economy of the Global Environment*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2011.
- clark2016consequences Clark, Peter U., Jeremy D. Shakun, Shaun A. Marcott, Alan C. Mix, Michael Eby, Scott Kulp, Anders Levermann, Glenn A. Milne, Patrik L. Pfister, Benjamin D. Santer, et al. "Consequences of Twenty-first-century Policy for Multi-millennial Climate and Sea-level Change". In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.4 (2016), p. 360. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2923> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- ClavelMcGill2020 Clavel, Emilie. *Le Groupe Divest McGill Occupe un Bâtiment en Solidarité avec les Wet'suwet'en*. 2020. URL: [https://quebec.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/divest-mcgill-wetsuweten\\_qc\\_5e4bfd05c5b6eb8e95b2c34a](https://quebec.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/divest-mcgill-wetsuweten_qc_5e4bfd05c5b6eb8e95b2c34a) (visited on 2020-09-03).
- clay2021maybe Clay, Kevin L. and David C. Turner III. "“Maybe You Should Try It This Way Instead”: Youth Activism Amid Managerialist Subterfuge". In: *American Educational Research Journal* (2021), p. 0002831221993476. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.3102/0002831221993476> (visited on 2021-02-24).
- ClaypoolGreenland2020 Claypool, Max and Brandon Miller. *Greenland's Ice Sheet has Melted to a Point of No Return, According to New Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/08/14/weather/greenland-ice-sheet/index.html> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ClementWilliams1989 Clement, Wallace and Glen Williams. *The New Canadian Political Economy*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1989.
- Clemmer2018 Clemmer, Steve, Jeremy Richardson, Sandra Sattler, and Dave Lochbaum. *The Nuclear Power Dilemma: Declining Profits, Plant Closures, and the Threat of Rising Carbon Emissions*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/attach/2018/11/Nuclear-Power-Dilemma-full-report.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- ClevelandOccupy2011 Cleveland, A.T. *Data Mining for Instant History: What a Digital Movement Means for Historians*. 2011. URL: <https://www.economist.com/prospero/2011/12/07/data-mining-for-instant-history> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- ClevelandReibstein2015 Cleveland, Cutler J. and Richard Reibstein. *The Path to Fossil Fuel Divestment for Universities: Climate Responsible Investment*. 2015. URL: [https://www.iau-hesd.net/sites/default/files/documents/university-divestment-fossil-fuels-cleveland\\_reibstein\\_02\\_13\\_15.pdf](https://www.iau-hesd.net/sites/default/files/documents/university-divestment-fossil-fuels-cleveland_reibstein_02_13_15.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CliftDinosaurs2015 Clift, Brendan. *Global Greening May Cost Dinosaur Industries*. 2015. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/business/article/1877694/global-greening-may-cost-dinosaur-industries> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- CliftonPachnanda2020 Clifton, Jamie and Aiyush Pachnanda. *Extinction Rebellion's Two-Week London Shutdown, in Photos*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vice.com/>

- en/article/pky9gv/extinction-rebellion-london-september-photos (visited on 2020-10-21).
- CAUAChallenged2021 Climate Action at University of Alberta. *University Leaders Challenged to Commit to Climate Goals*. 2021. URL: <https://caua.ca/2021/03/12/caua-media-release-march-10-2021/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CJAPrinciples Climate Justice Alliance. *Just Transition Principles*. 2017. URL: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/0BxqkHpiiFq\\_eWk9QR1JwNFRDSndzZEVwRmtWZkZFcXdWWTBn/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/0BxqkHpiiFq_eWk9QR1JwNFRDSndzZEVwRmtWZkZFcXdWWTBn/view) (visited on 2020-07-12).
- CJUBCPres2021 Climate Justice UBC. *Divest UBC: The UBC Divestment Story*. 2021. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20210324020807if\\_/https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/11R3WAxylIjYFuIaPOX-CRCXnU\\_P3frVHW8FtDUEGcY/](https://web.archive.org/web/20210324020807if_/https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/11R3WAxylIjYFuIaPOX-CRCXnU_P3frVHW8FtDUEGcY/) (visited on 2021-03-24).
- CJUBCScript2021 — *The UBC Divestment Campaign: Story of a Student Movement*. 2021. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20210324021818if\\_/https://docs.google.com/document/d/10SqNqLrgLcGB0-a7yaxVxnM0\\_LYntGTUBOnfhEOeMsM/](https://web.archive.org/web/20210324021818if_/https://docs.google.com/document/d/10SqNqLrgLcGB0-a7yaxVxnM0_LYntGTUBOnfhEOeMsM/) (visited on 2021-03-24).
- ClimateFiles2018 ClimateFiles. *1988 Shell Confidential Report ‘The Greenhouse Effect’*. 2018. URL: <http://www.climatefiles.com/shell/1988-shell-report-greenhouse/> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Cloutier2017 Cloutier, Patricia. *L’UL se Débarrassera de ses Placements Dans le Pétrole*. 2017. URL: <https://www.lesoleil.com/actualite/education/lul-se-debarrassera-de-ses-placements-dans-le-petrole-787b36062ffce53ae628cf1e22c7bebb> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CRCNBC2020 CNBC and Change Research. *Change Research — CNBC ‘State of Play’ Poll National Likely Voters*. 2020. URL: [https://9b1b5e59-cb8d-4d7b-8493-111f8aa90329.usrfiles.com/ugd/9b1b5e\\_60ae756d4809453cb978652c93.pdf](https://9b1b5e59-cb8d-4d7b-8493-111f8aa90329.usrfiles.com/ugd/9b1b5e_60ae756d4809453cb978652c93.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-28).
- CoastProtectorsFinance2020 Coast Protectors. *Indigenous Women Leaders Warn Global Financial Companies to Stop Support for Tar Sands Oil*. 2020. URL: [https://www.coastprotectors.ca/indigenous\\_women\\_leaders\\_warn\\_global\\_financial\\_companies\\_to\\_stop\\_support\\_for\\_tar\\_sands\\_oil](https://www.coastprotectors.ca/indigenous_women_leaders_warn_global_financial_companies_to_stop_support_for_tar_sands_oil) (visited on 2020-10-24).
- CGLOnSmithCGL2020 Coastal GasLink. *A Must-read Article by Crystal Smith, Elected Chief Councillor of the #Haisla Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1217922033083994112> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CGLEdward2020 — *What matters to Edward, matters to us. He’s one of many #Wetsuweten First Nation members who’s proud to be working with us, preserving and protecting his traditional territory. Amplify Edward’s voice and share his perspective*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1216821210522144768> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Coates2015 Coates, Ken. *#IdleNoMore: And the Remaking of Canada*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2015.
- CochraneShivjiWherryLLevy2021 Cochrane, David, Salimah Shivji, and Aaron Wherry. *Conservatives Announce Plan to Replace Liberal Carbon Tax With a Lower Levy of Their Own*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/carbon-tax-conservatives-1.5988407> (visited on 2021-04-16).
- CoffinDalmanGrant2021 Coffin, Mike, Axel Dalman, and Andrew Grant. *Beyond Petrostates: The Burning Need to Cut Oil Dependence in the Energy Transition*. 2021. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/petrostates-energy-transition-report/> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- CohenAlaska2020 Cohen, Ilana. *Fossil Fuel Advocates’ New Tactic: Calling Opposition to Arctic Drilling ‘Racist’*. 2020. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/21072020/fossil-fuel-arctic-drilling-alaska> (visited on 2020-07-30).

- CohenUnderap2020 Cohen, Ilana. *Q&A: Why Women Leading the Climate Movement are Underappreciated and Sometimes Invisible*. 2020. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/04092020/women-climate-movement-all-we-can-save-q-and-a> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- CohenStuOrganiz2021 — *Student Organizing May Never Be the Same Again*. 2021. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/activism/students-covid/> (visited on 2021-02-11).
- cohen1972garbage Cohen, Michael D., James G. March, and Johan P. Olsen. “A Garbage Can Model of Organizational Choice”. In: *Administrative Science Quarterly* (1972), pp. 1–25.
- Cohen8Unions2019 Cohen, Rachel M. *8 Unions Have a Plan for Climate Action—But It Doesn’t Mention Fighting the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://inthesetimes.com/article/blue-green-alliance-labor-climate-seiu-green-new-deal> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- CohenVying2021 — *Climate Groups Begin Vying for Power in the Biden Era as Pressure for Unity Fades*. 2021. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2021/01/21/bluegreen-alliance-biden-climate/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- cojoianu2019does Cojoianu, T., F. Ascui, G. Clark, A. Hoepner, and D. Wojcik. “Does the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Impact New Oil & gas Fundraising?” In: *Journal of Economic Geography* (2019). URL: <https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:0402647d-af34-4754-8443-b64d8c897bc1> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- ColeFoster2001 Cole, Luke W. and Sheila R. Foster. *From the Ground Up: Environmental Racism and the Rise of the Environmental Justice Movement*. New York: NYU Press, 2001.
- ColeCalgary2019 Cole, Yolande. *Climate Protesters Gather Near Downtown Bridge, Clogging Monday’s Commute*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/climate-protesters-shut-down-bridges-in-calgary-other-canadian-cities-as-part-of-global-action> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- ColettaAlientation2019 Coletta, Amanda. *Trudeau is Greenish. Canada’s Oil-producing Prairie Provinces See Red*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the\\_americas/western-alientaion-as-trudeau-prepares-for-second-term-conservative-energy-producing-provinces-are-increasingly-restive/2019/11/25/f0178cb0-0ed9-11ea-924c-b34d09bbc948\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/western-alientaion-as-trudeau-prepares-for-second-term-conservative-energy-producing-provinces-are-increasingly-restive/2019/11/25/f0178cb0-0ed9-11ea-924c-b34d09bbc948_story.html) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- ColettaDeepDivides2019 — *Trudeau’s Election Victory Lays Bare Deep Divides in the Canadian Map*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the\\_americas/justin-trudeaus-election-victory-lays-bare-deep-divides-in-the-canadian-map/2019/10/22/93373f8e-f437-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/justin-trudeaus-election-victory-lays-bare-deep-divides-in-the-canadian-map/2019/10/22/93373f8e-f437-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb_story.html) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- collier1996insights Collier, David and James Mahoney. “Insights and Pitfalls: Selection Bias in Qualitative Research”. In: *World Politics* 49.1 (1996), pp. 56–91. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/B11DD5ACD114BC493F2294F2B889CBB6/S0043887100011291a.pdf/insights-and-pitfalls-selection-bias-in-qualitative-research.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- Collier2007 Collier, Paul. *The Bottom Billion: Why the Poorest Countries Are Failing and What Can Be Done About It*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007.
- collier2010plundered — *The Plundered Planet: Why We Must — and How We Can — Manage Nature for Global Prosperity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.



- CollingridgeAnglesey2021 Collingridge, John. *Hitachi to Shut Anglesey Nuclear Power Site*. 2021. URL: <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/hitachi-to-shut-anglesey-nuclear-power-site-xdbwmcqcm> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Collins2013 Collins, Chuck. *11 Reasons to Divest from the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2013. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2013/07/23/11-reasons-divest-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- CollinsPaintearth2020 Collins, Erin. *Alberta Community's Concerns About Wind Farm Echo Familiar Challenges of Canada's Energy Transition*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/paintearth-county-wind-power-project-1.5708296> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- CollinsonAmbroseNest2020 Collinson, Patrick and Jillian Ambrose. *UK's Biggest Pension Fund Begins Fossil Fuels Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/29/national-employment-savings-trust-uks-biggest-pension-fund-divests-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- ColumbiaAnnouncement2021 Columbia News. *University Announcement on Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2021. URL: <https://news.columbia.edu/news/university-announcement-fossil-fuel-investments> (visited on 2021-02-11).
- CommonDreamsMaxmin2020 Common Dreams. *Green New Deal Champion Chloe Maxmin Unseats Powerful GOP Incumbent in Rural Maine*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ecowatch.com/chloe-maxmin-2648658756.html> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- ComputerphileLocationDeanon2021 Computerphile. *'Anonymous' Location Data Problems*. 2021. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pivd71NYKDA> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- ConcStudentUnion2014 Concordia Student Union. *Divest Concordia Denounces Concordia University Foundation Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/divest-concordia-denounces-concordia-university-foundation-refusal-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-516567711.html> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- conner2016contemporary Conner, Jerusha and Sonia M. Rosen. *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO, 2016.
- ConnollyNetZero2019 Connolly, Amanda. *Liberals Pledge Canada Will Have Net-zero Emissions by 2050 — but Details are Scarce*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5943543/canada-net-zero-emissions-2050/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ConnollyTDead2020 — *Trudeau Rejects 'oil is Dead' Claim from Greens, Bloc Quebecois*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6915264/justin-trudeau-oil-industry-future/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Connon2020 Connon, Alec. *What Do the Racial Wealth Gap, Police Brutality, and the Climate Crisis Have in Common? Wall Street*. 2020. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2020/07/08/what-do-racial-wealth-gap-police-brutality-and-climate-crisis-have-common-wall> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- ConnorNeoactivism2020 Connor, Jerusha O. *The New Student Activists: The Rise of Neoactivism on College Campuses*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2020.
- CCoNB2016 Conservation Council of New Brunswick. *#Divest: Student Leaders Champion Fight for Climate Justice*. 2016. URL: <https://www.conservationcouncil.ca/en/divest-student-leaders-champion-fight-for-climate-justice/> (visited on 2020-03-01).
- Contenta2020 Contenta, Sandro. *Plans for a Massive Hydro Plant on the Shores of Georgian Bay have Residents 'Devastated'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/12/plans-for-a-massive-hydro-plant-on-the-shores-of-georgian-bay-have-residents-devastated.html> (visited on 2020-03-30).

- Turner2009** Convey, Peter C., Robert Bindschadler, G. Di Prisco, Eberhard Fahrback, Julian Gutt, Dominic A. Hodgson, Paul A. Mayewski, Colin Summerhayes, John A. Turner, and Sarah Robinson. *Antarctic Climate Change and the Environment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009. URL: <https://www.scar.org/library/scar-publications/occasional-publications/3508-antarctic-climate-change-and-the-environment-1/file/> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- cook2016countering** Cook, John. “Countering Climate Science Denial and Communicating Scientific Consensus”. In: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Climate Science*. Ed. by Hans Von Storch. 2016.
- CookeMacalaster2019** Cooke, Malcolm. *Fossil Free Mac Weighs Board’s Decision on Fossil Fuel Divestment, Potential Next Steps*. 2019. URL: <https://themacweekly.com/76679/news/fossil-free-mac-weighs-boards-decision-on-fossil-fuel-divestment-potential-next-steps/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- CooperSecondary2009** Cooper, Amanda-Mae. “Student Leadership for Social Justice in Secondary Schools: A Canadian Perspective”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2009. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/17158> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- CorbellaNEP2020** Corbella, Licia. *40 Years Later, National Energy Program has Lessons to Teach Today*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/corbella-nep> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- CorbellaNightmare2020** — *Oil isn’t Dead. if it Were, we’d be Living a Nightmare*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/corbella-oil-isnt-dead-if-it-were-wed-be-living-a-nightmare> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- CorcoranOnCarney2020** Corcoran, Terence. *Mark Carney ‘Absolutely’ Opposes Oil Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-mark-carney-absolutely-opposes-oil-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CorcoranCarneySubPrime2020** — *Mark Carney and How to Create a Sub-prime Energy Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-how-to-create-a-sub-prime-energy-crisis> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- corrigan12011patterns** Corrigan-Brown, Catherine. *Patterns of Protest: Trajectories of Participation in Social Movements*. Palo Alto: Stanford University Press, 2011.
- cosmides1994better** Cosmides, Leda and John Tooby. “Better Than Rational: Evolutionary Psychology and the Invisible Hand”. In: *The American Economic Review* 84.2 (1994), pp. 327–332. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/2117853> (visited on 2020-04-05).
- costa2021activist** Costa, Ana L., Henrique Vaz, and Isabel Menezes. “The Activist Craft: Learning Processes and Outcomes of Professional Activism”. In: *Adult Education Quarterly* (2021), p. 0741713620988255. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0741713620988255> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- coulthard2007subjects** Coulthard, Glen S. “Subjects of Empire: Indigenous Peoples and the ‘Politics of Recognition’ in Canada”. In: *Contemporary Political Theory* 6.4 (2007), pp. 437–460.
- Coulthard2009** Coulthard, Glen Sean. “Subjects of Empire? Indigenous Peoples and the ‘Politics of Recognition’ in Canada”. PhD thesis. Victoria: University of Victoria, 2009. URL: <https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/1913> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- CowenStubborn2018** Cowen, Tyler. *Stubborn Attachments: A Vision for a Society of Free, Prosperous, and Responsible Individuals*. San Francisco: Stripe Press, 2018.

- CoxKnackRobson2020 Cox, Kate, Anna Knack, Martin Robson, Neil Adger, Pauline Paillé, Jon Freeman, James Black, and Ruth Harris. *A Changing Climate: Exploring the Implications of Climate Change for UK Defence and Security*. 2020. URL: [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/930787/dcdc\\_report\\_changing\\_climate\\_gsp\\_RR-A487.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/930787/dcdc_report_changing_climate_gsp_RR-A487.pdf) (visited on 2020-11-12).
- CoxDarcyShellIreland2019 Cox, Laurence and Hilary Darcy. *Resisting Shell in Ireland: Making and Remaking Alliances Between Communities, Movements and Activists Under Fire*. 2019. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/39305753/Resisting\\_Shell\\_in\\_Ireland\\_making\\_and\\_remaking\\_alliances\\_between\\_communities\\_movements\\_and\\_activists\\_under\\_fire](https://www.academia.edu/39305753/Resisting_Shell_in_Ireland_making_and_remaking_alliances_between_communities_movements_and_activists_under_fire) (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CoxAusBoom2020 Cox, Lisa. *Net Zero Emissions Target for Australia Could Launch \$63bn Investment Boom*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2020/oct/12/net-zero-emissions-target-for-australia-could-launch-63bn-investment-boom> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Cox18B2021 Cox, Sarah. *Canada's Oil and Gas Sector Received \$18 Billion in Subsidies, Public Financing During Pandemic: Report*. 2021. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/canada-oil-gas-pandemic-subsidies-report/> (visited on 2021-04-16).
- CoxSiteC2020 — *Scrapping B.C.'s Site C Dam Could Lead to \$116 Million in Savings Every Year: Energy Economist*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/scrapping-bc-site-c-dam-save-116-million-economist/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- CoxConsent2021 — *UN Committee Rebukes Canada for Failing to get Indigenous Peoples' Consent for Industrial Projects*. 2021. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/un-rebukes-canada-industrial-projects/> (visited on 2021-02-12).
- Cranny2018 Cranny, Manus. *BP Rejects Concern Over Stranded Assets Amid 'Slow' Energy Shift*. 2018. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-02-20/bp-rejects-concern-over-stranded-assets-amid-slow-energy-shift> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- Craven2009 Craven, Greg. *What's the Worst that Could Happen? A Rational Response to the Climate Change Debate*. New York: Penguin, 2009.
- CrawfordOttawa2016 Crawford, Blair. *uOttawa to Seek Ways to 'Shift' Fossil Fuel Investments; Rejects Full Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/uottawa-commits-to-cutting-carbon-footprint-but-not-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- CrawfordKlotz1999 Crawford, Neta C. and Audie Klotz, eds. *How Sanctions Work: Lessons from South Africa*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 1999.
- Creswell2018 Creswell, John W. and J. David Creswell. *Research Design: Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Methods Approaches*. Los Angeles: Sage Publications, 2009.
- Crighton2020 Crighton, Kendra. *Divest UVic Holds 'Live-art' Protest as Welcome to New President*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vancouverislandfreedaily.com/news/photos-divest-uvic-holds-live-art-protest-as-welcome-to-new-president/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Cronin2009 Cronin, Thomas. *Paleoclimates: Understanding Climate Change Past and Present*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2009.
- crosby2016settler Crosby, Andrew and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Settler Colonialism and the Policing of Idle No More". In: *Social Justice* (2016), pp. 37–57. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/26380302.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- CrosbyMonaghan2018 Crosby, Jeffrey and Andrew Monaghan. *Policing Indigenous Movements: Dissent and the Security State*. Halifax, 2018.

- crossley2003reproduction** Crossley, Nick. "From Reproduction to Transformation: Social Movement Fields and the Radical Habitus". In: *Theory, Culture & Society* 20.6 (2003), pp. 43–68. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0263276403206003> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- CrowleyCastsOut2021** Crowley, Kevin. *Exxon Casts Out Canadian Oil Sands in Massive Reserves Slump*. 2021. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-02-24/exxon-reserves-plunge-32-after-historic-oil-price-collapse> (visited on 2021-02-25).
- CrowleyRecord2020** — *Exxon Posts Record Loss, Warns of Epic \$30bn Shale Writedown*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2020/10/30/exxon-posts-record-loss-warns-of-epic-30bn-shale-writedown> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- CrowleyRathi2020** Crowley, Kevin and Akshat Rathi. *Exxon's Plan for Surging Carbon Emissions Revealed in Leaked Documents: Internal Projections from One of World's Largest Oil Producers Show an Increase in its Enormous Contribution to Global Warming*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-10-05/exxon-carbon-emissions-and-climate-leaked-plans-reveal-rising-co2-output> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- CruickshankBiden2021** Cruickshank, Ainslie. *Biden has Hit the Ground Running on Climate and Environmental Justice. How Will Canada Respond?* 2021. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/biden-has-hit-the-ground-running-on-climate-and-environmental-justice-how-will-canada-respond/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- CruickshankOToole2020** — *Where New Conservative Leader Erin O'Toole Stands on Climate Change, Carbon Tax, Oil and LNG*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/conservative-leader-erin-otoole-climate-change-carbon-tax/> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- CTVMontrealUQAM2019** CTV Montreal. *UQAM Halts Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/uqam-halts-investments-in-fossil-fuels-1.4426978> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- CTVNews2018EagleSpirit** CTV News. *Eagle Spirit Pipeline Project Could Win NEB Approval, President Says*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/business/eagle-spirit-pipeline-project-could-win-neb-approval-president-says-1.4109638> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- CTVUVicPartial2021** — *UVic Announces Full Divestment of Capital Fund from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/uvic-announces-full-divestment-of-capital-fund-from-fossil-fuels-1.5292402> (visited on 2021-02-11).
- CTVEdmontonOnThunbergOnSavage2020** CTV News Edmonton. *'Some Honesty for Once': Greta Thunberg Responds to Alta. Energy Minister's Pipeline Comments*. 2020. URL: <https://edmonton.ctvnews.ca/some-honesty-for-once-greta-thunberg-responds-to-alta-energy-minister-s-pipeline-comments-1.4955308> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Cuisinier2017** Cuisinier, Emmanuel. *The Right to Learn Comes Before the Right to Free Speech*. 2017. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2017/08/the-right-to-learn-comes-before-the-right-to-free-speech/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Culpepper2010** Culpepper, Pepper D. *Quiet Politics and Business Power: Corporate Control in Europe and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.
- Culverson1999** Culverson, Donald R. *Contesting Apartheid: U.S. Activism, 1960–1987*. Boulder: Westview Press, 1999.
- CummingsVoteValues2019** Cummings, Lucy. *Canadian Faith Communities Must 'Vote Their Values' on Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.faithcommongood.com>

[org/canadian\\_faith\\_communities\\_must\\_vote\\_their\\_values\\_on\\_climate\\_change](https://www.desmogblog.com/2021/04/15/oil-industry-net-zero-pledges-delay-climate-action-study/) (visited on 2020-01-19).

CunninghamNetZDelay2021

Cunningham, Nick. *Oil Industry 'Net-Zero' Pledges are an Attempt to Delay Climate Action, New Paper Warns*. 2021. URL: <https://www.desmogblog.com/2021/04/15/oil-industry-net-zero-pledges-delay-climate-action-study/> (visited on 2021-04-16).

curnow2014climbing

Curnow, Joe. "Climbing the Leadership Ladder: Legitimate Peripheral Participation in Student Movements". In: *Interface: A Journal on Social Movements* 6.1 (2014), pp. 130–155. URL: <http://www.interfacejournal.net/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2014/06/Interface-6-1-Curnow.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-21).

curnow2013fight

— "Fight the Power: Situated Learning and Conscientisation in a Gendered Community of Practice". In: *Gender and Education* 25.7 (2013), pp. 834–850. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09540253.2013.845649> (visited on 2020-02-21).

CurnowFridays2019

— *Fridaysforfuture: When Youth Push the Environmental Movement Towards Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: <https://theconversation.com/fridaysforfuture-when-youth-push-the-environmental-movement-towards-climate-justice-115694> (visited on 2019-09-18).

Curnow2017

— "Politicization in Practice: Learning the Politics of Racialization, Patriarchy, and Settler Colonialism in the Youth Climate Movement". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2017. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/98754> (visited on 2018-08-23).

CurnowChan2016

Curnow, Joe and Jody Chan. "Becoming an 'Expert': Gendered Positioning, Praise, and Participation in an Activist Community". In: *Transforming Learning, Empowering Learners: The International Conference of the Learning Sciences 2016*. Ed. by Chee-Kit Looi, Joseph Polman, Ulrike Cress, and Peter Reimann. Singapore: International Society of the Learning Sciences, 2016.

CurnowDavisAsher2019

Curnow, Joe, Amil Davis, and Lila Asher. "Politicization in Process: Developing Political Concepts, Practices, Epistemologies, and Identities Through Activist Engagement". In: *American Educational Research Journal* 56.3 (2019), pp. 716–752. DOI: 10.3102/0002831218804496. URL: <https://doi.org/10.3102/0002831218804496>.

CurnowFernandesAsherDunphy2020

Curnow, Joe, Tresanne Fernandes, Lila Asher, and Sinead Dunphy. *All the Rage: Emotional Configurations of Anger as Feminist Politicization*. 2020. URL: <https://repository.isls.org/bitstream/1/6780/1/82-89.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-01).

CurnowInConnerRosen

Curnow, Joe and Allyson Gross. "Injustice Is Not an Investment: Student Activism, Climate Justice, and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign". In: *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Ed. by Jerusha Conner and Sonia M. Rosen. Westport, Connecticut: Praeger, 2016. URL: <http://joecurnow.com/Curnow%20%26%20Gross%202017.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-26).

CurnowDSB2019

Curnow, Joe and Anjali Helferty. *A Year Of Resistance: How Youth Protests Shaped The Discussion On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.desmogblog.com/2019/12/28/year-resistance-how-youth-protests-shaped-discussion-climate-change> (visited on 2020-03-10).

curnow2018contradictions

— *Contradictions of Solidarity: Whiteness, Settler Coloniality, and the Mainstream Environmental Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://www.envirosociety.org/the-journal/current-issue/volume-9-number-1-2018/contradictions-of-solidarity/> (visited on 2018-09-16).

- CurwoodMcKibben2020** Curwood, Steve. *Bill McKibben on the Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: <https://www.loe.org/shows/segments.html?programID=20-P13-00026&segmentID=3> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- CutmoreCampout2017** Cutmore, Laura. *Divest Dal Campout — No More Excuses*. 2017. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2017/11/27/divest-dal-campout-no-more-excuses/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- cutts2009voting** Cutts, David, Edward Fieldhouse, and Peter John. “Is Voting Habit Forming? The Longitudinal Impact of a GOTV Campaign in the UK”. In: *Journal of Elections, Public Opinion and Parties* 19.3 (2009), pp. 251–263. URL: <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17457280903073914> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- DafnosThompsonFrench2016** Dafnos, Tia, Scott Thompson, and Martin French. “Surveillance and the Colonial Dream: Canada’s Surveillance of Indigenous Self-Determination”. In: *National Security, Surveillance and Terror*. Ed. by Randy Lippert, Kevin Walby, Ian Warren, and Darren Palmer. New York: Springer International, 2016.
- DalePeto2010** Dale, Daniel. *U of T Slammed Over ‘Jewish Racism’ Thesis*. 2010. URL: [https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2010/12/07/u\\_of\\_t\\_slammed\\_over\\_jewish\\_racism\\_thesis.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2010/12/07/u_of_t_slammed_over_jewish_racism_thesis.html) (visited on 2020-02-06).
- DalSenate2016** Dalhousie Ad hoc Committee of Senate on Fossil Fuel Divestment. *Final Report to Senate*. 2016. URL: [https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university\\_secretariat/Senate%20Docs/ad%20hoc%20committeee%20-%20Divestment%20Report%20Jan%2027,%20vs3.pdf](https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Senate%20Docs/ad%20hoc%20committeee%20-%20Divestment%20Report%20Jan%2027,%20vs3.pdf) (visited on 2019-09-24).
- DSUEndorses2013** Dalhousie Student Union. *Divest Dalhousie Gains Student Union Support for Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <http://halifax.mediacoop.ca/newsrelease/20022> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DalhousieSustainability2020** Dalhousie University. *Sustainability at DAL*. 2020. URL: <https://www.dal.ca/about-dal/sustainability.html> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- Dal2019InvComReview** Dalhousie University Investment Committee. *Fossil Fuel Investment Review*. 2019. URL: [https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university\\_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/Fossil%20Fuel%20Investment%20Report%20-%202019February12.pdf](https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/Fossil%20Fuel%20Investment%20Report%20-%202019February12.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-12).
- DalmanGrant2020** Dalman, Axel and Andrew Grant. *Pipe Dreams: Why Canada’s Proposed Pipelines Don’t Fit in a Low Carbon World*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/pipe-dream/full-report> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- DartTexas2019** Dart, Tom. *Why Texas’s Fossil Fuel Support Will ‘Spell Disaster’ for Climate Crisis*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/dec/07/texas-permian-basin-shale-climate-crisis> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DasAlbertaBill2020** Das, Shaoni. *Kenney’s New Bill Targets Alberta Protestors & Blockades With Up To \$200k Fines*. 2020. URL: <https://www.narcity.com/news/ca/ab/albertas-bill-1-could-get-you-fined-up-to-dollar200k-for-protesting> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Dauvergne2016** Dauvergne, Peter. *Environmentalism of the Rich*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2016.
- DauvergneLister2014** Dauvergne, Peter and Jane Lister. *Eco-Business: A Big Brand Takeover of Sustainability*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2014.
- dauvergne2011mindbombs** Dauvergne, Peter and Kate J. Neville. “Mindbombs of Right and Wrong: Cycles of Contention in the Activist Campaign to Stop Canada’s Seal Hunt”. In: *Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2011), pp. 192–209. URL: <https://doi.org/10.1080/10457089.2011.584444>

- [//www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2011.551024](http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2011.551024)  
(visited on 2017-03-19).
- DavidsonOxford2020** Davidson, Jordan. *Oxford Endowment Ditches Fossil Fuels in 'Historic' Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ecowatch.com/oxford-university-fossil-fuels-divest-2645863951.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- DavisHPS2020** Davis, Jonita. *Harvard Students Connect the Dots Between Slavery and Prison*. 2020. URL: <https://www.yesmagazine.org/social-justice/2020/03/04/harvard-students-divest-prisons/> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- davis2018net** Davis, Steven J., Nathan S. Lewis, Matthew Shaner, Sonia Aggarwal, Doug Arent, Inês L. Azevedo, Sally M. Benson, Thomas Bradley, Jack Brouwer, Yet-Ming Chiang, et al. "Net-zero Emissions Energy Systems". In: *Science* 360.6396 (2018). URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/360/6396/eaas9793.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- DeSouzaKent2012** De Souza, Mike. *Harper, Tory MPs Challenge Peter Kent on Climate Science*. 2012. URL: <https://o.canada.com/news/harper-tory-mps-challenge-kent-on-climate-science> (visited on 2020-08-05).
- DeSouzaOmnibus2013** — *Stephen Harper's 'Omnibus' Strategy to Overhaul Green Laws was Proposed by Oil Industry, Says Records*. 2013. URL: <https://o.canada.com/news/national/blog-stephen-harpers-omnibus-strategy-to-overhaul-green-laws-was-proposed-by-oil-industry-says-records> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- DeSouzaWatchdog2020** — *Watchdog Reported on RCMP Surveillance of Indigenous-led Action in 2017. Mounties Never Responded*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7161956/rcmp-crcc-spying-indigenous/> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- DeChristopherNonviolent2021** DeChristopher, Tim. *In a World on Fire, Is Nonviolence Still an Option?* 2021. URL: <https://www.yesmagazine.org/issue/ecological-civilization/2021/02/16/climate-is-nonviolence-still-an-option/> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- DeCilliaEKOS2016** DeCillia, Brooks. *Young Canadians More Likely to see a Future Without Oil and Gas*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ekos-poll-environment-youth-economy-oil-gas-1.3498263> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- ManhattanDeclarationWeb** Declaration, Manhattan. *Manhattan Declaration: A Call of Christian Conscience*. 2009. URL: <http://manhattandeclaration.org/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DeerTMT2019** Deer, Jessica. *Indigenous Students Ask Canadian Universities to Divest from the Thirty Meter Telescope*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/indigenous-students-ask-canadian-universities-to-divest-from-the-thirty-meter-telescope-1.5225229> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CBCMUASNToolkit** — *Montreal Non-profit Launches Toolkit on How to be an Indigenous Ally*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/montreal-indigenous-ally-toolkit-1.4988074> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Dehaas2013** Dehaas, Josh. *Dalhousie Student Union Wants Out of Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/education/uniandcollege/dalhousie-student-union-wants-out-of-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DehghanUnrest2021** Dehghan, Saeed Kamali. *Diversify or Risk Unrest, oil Producers Warned in Report*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2021/mar/26/green-energy-diversify-risk-unrest-oil-producers-warned-report> (visited on 2021-03-27).
- Dekker2014** Dekker, Sidney. *The Field Guide to Understanding 'Human Error': Third Edition*. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 2014.

- DelRio2017** Del Rio, Fiona. “In a World Where Climate Change is Everything... Conceptualizing Climate Change Activism and Exploring the People’s Climate Movement”. MA thesis. McMaster University, 2017. URL: <https://macsphere.mcmaster.ca/handle/11375/22508> (visited on 2018-12-16).
- Delbanco2012** Delbanco, Andrew. *The Abolitionist Imagination*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2012.
- DelbertCheapest2020** Delbert, Caroline. *It’s Official: Solar Is the Cheapest Electricity in History*. 2020. URL: <https://www.popularmechanics.com/science/a34372005/solar-cheapest-energy-ever/> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- dellaPortaSocialMovements** della Porta, Donatella. “Social Movements”. In: *International Encyclopedia of Political Science*. Ed. by Bertrand Badie, Dirk Berg-Schlosser, and Leonardo Morlino. Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications, 2011.
- DemarciCongest2021** Demarco, Zoe. *Climate Protestors Block Cambie Bridge, Cause ‘Major Congestion’*. 2021. URL: <https://dailyhive.com/vancouver/extinction-rebellion-block-cambie-bridge> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- DembickiIrving2019** Dembicki, Geoff. *Canadian Oilsands Firm Denied Its Own Science On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/11/Canadian-Oilsands-Firm-Denied-Own-Science/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- DembickiBanksDouble2020** — *For Troubled Oilsands, Canada’s Big Banks Are Vital Allies*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/06/01/Troubled-Oilsands-Big-Banks/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- DembickiSuncor2020** — *Has Suncor Seen the Climate Crisis Coming for 61 Years?* 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/07/21/Did-Suncor-See-Climate-Crisis-Coming/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- DembickiLine3-2021** — *llhan Omar Wants Joe Biden to Kill Another Pipeline From Canada*. 2021. URL: <https://www.vice.com/en/article/7k9qky/llhan-omar-wants-joe-biden-to-kill-line-3-pipeline> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- DembickiGreenpeace2021** — *The Fossil Fuel Business Model Is Built On Harming Black and Brown People, New Report Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.vice.com/en/article/m7eqx3/the-fossil-fuel-business-model-is-built-on-harming-black-and-brown-people-greenpeace-report> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- DembickiDone2020** — *This Energy Analyst Says the Oilsands Are ‘Done’*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/05/11/The-Oil-Sands-Are-Done/> (visited on 2020-05-11).
- DembickiFrontier2020** — *Trudeau and His North Van Climate Minister Are ‘Wrestling’ with a Massive Oilsands Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/01/21/Trudeau-Government-To-Choose-Climate-Side/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- DembickiNotley2019** — *What Rachel Notley Actually Achieved*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/02/19/Rachel-Notley-Actually-Achieved/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- Dembicki2019** — *Why Sweden’s Central Bank Divested from Alberta and Reinvested in BC*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/03/Sweden-Central-Bank-Divest-Alberta/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DeMelleHeartland2012** DeMelle, Brendan. *Heartland Institute Exposed: Internal Documents Unmask Heart of Climate Denial Machine*. 2012. URL: <https://www.desmogblog.com/heartland-institute-exposed-internal-documents-unmask-heart-climate-denial-machine> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- DemerseLemphers2016** Demerse, Clare and Nathan Lemphers. “The Environmental Movement in Canada: Current Challenges”. In: *Canadian Environmental Policy and*



- Politics*. Ed. by Debora VanNijnatten. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016.
- DempseyRowe2015** Dempsey, Jessica and James Rowe. *Is Petro-Divestment Too Divisive?* 2015. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2015/02/02/Divisive-Petro-Divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- Denis2020** Denis, Jeffrey. *Canada at a Crossroads: Boundaries, Bridges, and Laissez-Faire Racism in Indigenous-Settler Relations*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020.
- DennisGrandoni2020** Dennis, Brady and Dino Grandoni. *How Joe Biden's Surprisingly Ambitious Climate Plan Came Together*. 2020. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/how-joe-bidens-surprisingly-ambitious-climate-plan-came-together/2020/07/31/b73e78d0-cd11-11ea-91f1-28aca4d833a0\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/how-joe-bidens-surprisingly-ambitious-climate-plan-came-together/2020/07/31/b73e78d0-cd11-11ea-91f1-28aca4d833a0_story.html) (visited on 2020-08-02).
- DensonCap2020** Denson, Felix. *Wilkinson Asks Alberta to Enforce Legislated 100-megatonne Cap*. 2020. URL: <https://ipolitics.ca/2020/02/20/the-drilldown-wilkinson-asks-alberta-to-enforce-legislated-100-megatonne-cap/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- DeolBlackLives2020** Deol, Jennifer. *Climate Justice Means Justice for Black Lives*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@350Canada/climate-justice-means-justice-for-black-lives-19d794d4ec3> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- TAATSE2016** Derek Nepinak Treaty Alliance. *Treaty Alliance Against Tar Sands Expansion*. 2016. URL: <http://www.treatyalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/12/TreatyandAdditionalInformation-20161216-0L.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DeRochieScott2020** DeRochie, Patrick and Adam Scott. *Canada Pension Plan Fuels the Climate Crisis With Our Own Retirement Savings*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/10/05/news/canada-pension-plan-fuels-climate-crisis-our-own-retirement-savings> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- Desjardins2014** Desjardins, Lynn. *Canadian Youth Take Action Against Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <http://www.rcinet.ca/en/2014/04/02/canadian-youth-take-action-against-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- DesmondFleischer2019** Desmond, Gabe and Alec Fleischer. *We Changed Our College's Mind About Fossil Fuels — You Can, Too*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/we-changed-our-colleges-mind-about-fossil-fuels-you-can-too/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- DeutschWWII2019** Deutsch, Judith. *WWII Lessons for the Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: <https://www.counterpunch.org/2019/05/31/wwii-lessons-for-the-climate-emergency/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- DeutscherUnfolding** Deutscher, Guy. *The Unfolding of Language: An Evolutionary Tour of Mankind's Greatest Invention*. New York: Holt Paperbacks, 2005.
- DeveauKelly2020** Deveau, Scott and Jason Kelly. *Mark Carney Joins Brookfield to Lead Firm's Expansion into ESG Funds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/carney-joins-brookfield-to-lead-firm-s-expansion-into-esg-funds-1.1485153> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Devet2017** Devet, Robert. *Student Pressure Puts Divestment Back on the Table at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2017/11/29/news-release-student-pressure-puts-divestment-back-on-the-table-at-dalhousie-university/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DeWeerd2020** DeWeerd, Sarah. *Ditching Fossil Fuels has Little Impact on Portfolio Performance, No Matter the Investment Strategy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.anthropocenemagazine.org/2020/08/no-ditching-fossil-fuels-wont-wreck-your-retirement/> (visited on 2020-09-02).

- DhillonRCMP2019 Dhillon, Jaskiran. *Exclusive: Canada Police Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists, Documents Show*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/20/canada-indigenous-land-defenders-police-documents> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- DhillonParrish2019 Dhillon, Jaskiran and Will Parrish. *Indigenous People Outraged at Canada Police's Possible Use of Lethal Force*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/24/indigenous-people-outraged-at-canada-polices-possible-use-of-lethal-force> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- di2008living Di Chiro, Giovanna. "Living Environmentalisms: Coalition Politics, Social Reproduction, and Environmental Justice". In: *Environmental Politics* 17.2 (2008), pp. 276–298. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644010801936230> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- DiVirgilioSamy2019 Di Virgilio, Lucca and Anja Samy. *Student Activists Occupy Finance Offices in Protest of University Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://mancunion.com/2019/11/21/uom-students-occupy-finance-offices-in-protest-of-university-fossil-fuel-investments/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- DiaboPasternak2011 Diabo, Russell and Shiri Pasternak. *Canada: First Nations Under Surveillance*. 2011. URL: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/canada-first-nations-under-surveillance/25190> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- DinDianiMcAdam2003 Diani, Mario. "Leaders' or Brokers? Positions and Influence in Social Movement Networks". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- DianiMcAdam2003 Diani, Mario and Doug McAdam, eds. *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- DickinsonLogic2015 Dickinson, Tim. *The Logic of Divestment: Why We Have to Kiss Off Big Carbon Now*. 2015. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/the-logic-of-divestment-why-we-have-to-kiss-off-big-carbon-now-82438/> (visited on 2020-11-18).
- Didierjean2014 Didierjean, Noelle. *Concordia, McGill Students Hold 'Die-In' to Protest Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2014. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/concordia-mcgill-students-hold-die-in-to-protest-fossil-fuel-investmen> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- dietz2010narrowing Dietz, Thomas. "Narrowing the US Energy Efficiency Gap". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 107.37 (2010), pp. 16007–16008. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/107/37/16007> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- dillard2005nature Dillard, James Price and Lijiang Shen. "On the Nature of Reactance and its Role in Persuasive Health Communication". In: *Communication Monographs* 72.2 (2005), pp. 144–168. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/03637750500111815> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- Disenhouse2015 Disenhouse, Madada. *PCM Data Presentation*. 2015. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM-Data-Presentation-2015.pdf> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- BarnardColumbiaSpec2016 Divest Barnard. *Can you Hear us Now?* 2016. URL: <http://columbiaspectator.com/opinion/2016/03/10/can-you-hear-us-now/> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- DivestDavidson2014 Divest Davidson. *Rejection Denied*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140928150944/http://divestdavidson.org/rejection-denied/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- DenverBrief Divest DU. *Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.du.edu/facsen/media/documents/divestdureport2015.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-26).

- DivestHarvardFootballBreaking Divest Harvard. *BREAKING! Over 200 Yale and Harvard Students and Alumni Stormed the Field and Disrupted the #HarvardYale Football Game to Call for Climate Justice and Divestment!* 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/divestharvard/photos/a.292260627558217/2537554783028779/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- HarvardBLM2014 — *Divest Harvard Statement On Black Lives Matter*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20150403180203/http://divestharvard.com/divest-harvard-statement-on-black-lives-matter/> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- DivestHarvardFacultyVote2020 — *Harvard Faculty Votes for Divestment Resolution*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/harvard-faculty-votes-for-divestment-3b7e00fbb2ea> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HarvardYaleFootball2019 — *Hundreds of Students and Alumni Disrupt the Harvard-Yale Game to Demand Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/divest-harvard/hundreds-of-students-and-alumni-disrupt-the-harvard-yale-game-to-demand-climate-/2537464063037851/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- HarvardPrison2020 — *Prison and Fossil Fuel Divestment Alumni Organizers Announce Partnership*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/prison-and-fossil-fuel-divestment-alumni-organizers-announce-partnership-f52f8c3ec4fd> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- DivHarvardCandidates2020 — *Pro-Climate Candidates Elected to Harvard Board*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/pro-climate-candidates-elected-to-harvard-board-b098202b5d56> (visited on 2020-08-21).
- BurnsteinKurillaNeutral2020 *Divest Harvard Calls University's Carbon-Neutral Endowment Commitment 'Insufficient'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/4/22/divest-harvard-criticizes-endowment-commitment/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- HavardYaleFootball Divest Harvard and Fossil Free Yale. *Opinion: We Disrupted The Harvard-Yale Game Because Our Schools Profit From Disaster*. 2019. URL: <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/divestharvardyale/opinion-why-we-disrupted-the-harvard-yale-game> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- DivestMcGill2015Brief Divest McGill. *Carbon at All Costs: The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170301050018/https://www.divestmcgill.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/Feb2015\\_CAMSR\\_Submission\\_Brief.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170301050018/https://www.divestmcgill.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/Feb2015_CAMSR_Submission_Brief.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- McGillFBAfterRejection2019 — *The Recommendation Report Released on Tuesday was Approved*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestMcGill/posts/2687843444592282> (visited on 2020-05-11).
- DivestMcGill2013 — *The Social Injury Caused by the Exploitation of the Tar Sands and Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/DivestMcGill2013.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- DivestMohawkAtConcordia Divest Mohawk. *Two Representatives from Mohawk Were Among the Amazing Divestment Trainers This Weekend in Montreal*. 2013. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestMohawk/posts/426029640827445> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- MTAAbusive2020 Divest MTA. *In light of Mount Allison ranking as the #1 top undergraduate university in Canada, we would like to provide an \*alternate\* checklist of evaluating the university's performance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/protesttodivest/posts/1805098559628568> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- MUNBrief Divest MUN. *Decarbonization and the Newfoundland and Labrador Economy*. 2015. URL: [https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization\\_and\\_the\\_newfoundlan](https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization_and_the_newfoundlan) (visited on 2019-07-10).
- DivestMUNbrief2015 — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Request for Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador*. 2015. URL: [https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divestmun\\_submission\\_to\\_board\\_of\\_re](https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divestmun_submission_to_board_of_re) (visited on 2020-01-02).
- UBCReferendum2014 Divest UBC. *UBC Students Vote Three-to-one to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2014/02/ubc-students-vote-three-to-one-to-divest-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- UBCObjectionsOpenLetter2016 Divest UBC / UBCC350. *Open Letter to Members of the Board of Governors of the University of British Columbia*. 2016. URL: [https://ubyssey.storage.googleapis.com/media/files/2019/03/Divest\\_UBC\\_open\\_letter\\_to\\_UBC\\_Board\\_of\\_Governors.pdf](https://ubyssey.storage.googleapis.com/media/files/2019/03/Divest_UBC_open_letter_to_UBC_Board_of_Governors.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-01).
- DivestUVicAbout2020 Divest UVic. *About Divestment*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221550/https://divestuvic.com/?page\\_id=84](https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221550/https://divestuvic.com/?page_id=84) (visited on 2020-08-31).
- DivestUVicDialog2020 — *Dialogue with Administration*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221749/https://divestuvic.com/?page\\_id=79](https://web.archive.org/web/20200831221749/https://divestuvic.com/?page_id=79) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- DivestUVicOAC2013 — *Divest UVic*. 2013. URL: <https://onlineacademiccommunity.uvic.ca/essa/get-involved/divest-uvic/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- uVicCGL2020 — *Divest UVic Stands Firmly in Solidarity with the Wet'suwet'en Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IADjFeJei0gw-emQ54TGa9hs-HmI015/edit> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- UVicSubmission2020 — *Divest UVic Submission to the January, 28, 2020 Board of Governors Meeting*. 2020. URL: <https://divestuvic.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/JAN2020-BoG-Submission.pdf> (visited on 2020-11-18).
- DIDoingGoodPerformingBetter2015 Divest-Invest Philanthropy. *Doing Good. Performing Better. Beat your Benchmarks. Beat Climate Change*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20160327162812/http://www.divestinvest.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/12.5\\_Divest-Invest%20Brief\\_FINAL.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20160327162812/http://www.divestinvest.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/12.5_Divest-Invest%20Brief_FINAL.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- DivestmentFactsFacebook Divestment Facts. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestmentFacts/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- DSNOrganizingPrinciples2014 Divestment Student Network. *National Network Organizing Principles*. 2014. URL: <https://divestnationalnetwork.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/national-network-organizing-principles.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- WaterlooVoices2020 DivestUWaterloo. *Voices of Divestment at UWaterloo*. 2020. URL: [https://youtu.be/GQk\\_WnRYc\\_4](https://youtu.be/GQk_WnRYc_4) (visited on 2020-10-21).
- dixon2019unintended Dixon, Graham, Olivia Bullock, and Dinah Adams. "Unintended Effects of Emphasizing the Role of Climate Change in Recent Natural Disasters". In: *Environmental Communication* 13.2 (2019), pp. 135–143. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1546202> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- DlouhyTrumpANWAR2021 Dlouhy, Jennifer A. *Big Oil Sits Out Trump's Last-ditch US Arctic Drilling Auction*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/1/6/bb-big-oil-sits-out-trumps-last-ditch-us-arctic-drilling-auction> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- Dmitrieva2020 Dmitrieva, Katia. *JPMorgan Warns of Climate as a Threat to 'Human Life as We Know It'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/>

- articles/2020-02-21/jpmorgan-warns-of-climate-threat-to-human-life-as-we-know-it (visited on 2020-02-22).
- Doak2019** Doak, Sam. *University of Glasgow Ahead of Schedule in its Plan to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://glasgowguardian.co.uk/2019/09/04/university-of-glasgow-ahead-of-schedule-in-its-plan-to-divest-fully-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Dobrowolsky2000** Dobrowolsky, Alexandra. *The Politics of Pragmatism: Women, Representation, and Constitutionalism in Canada*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- DobsonInBullardAgyemanEvans2002** Dobson, Andrew. "Social Justice and Environmental Sustainability: Ne'er the Twain Shall Meet?" In: *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. Ed. by Julian Agyeman, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.
- DoddGraeme2019** Dodd, Anna and Mike Graeme. *Divest UVic: It's Time to Break up With Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvic-its-time-to-break-up-with-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- DoddDrones2021** Dodd, Vikram. *Drones Used by Police to Monitor Political Protests in England*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2021/feb/14/drones-police-england-monitor-political-protests-blm-extinction-rebellion> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- DoddGrierson2020** Dodd, Vikram and Jamie Grierson. *Terrorism Police List Extinction Rebellion as Extremist Ideology*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2020/jan/10/xr-extinction-rebellion-listed-extremist-ideology-police-prevent-scheme-guidance> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- DoeCognitiveDissonance** Doe, Lindsay. *Cognitive Dissonance*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=68c7Wd3NU5Y> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- DoernConway1994** Doern, G. Bruce and Thomas Conway. *The Greening of Canada: Federal Institutions and Decisions*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1994.
- doern2003power** Doern, G. Bruce and Monica Gattinger. *Power Switch: Energy Regulatory Governance in the Twenty-first Century*. University of Toronto Press, 2003.
- DogwoodStonehouseDesmogLeadingChange2012** Dogwood Initiative, Stonehouse Institute, DeSmog Canada, and Leading Change Network. *Organizing: People, Power, Change*. 2012. URL: <http://cons449c.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2012/01/Organizing-Participant-Guide.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- DohertyTMX2019** Doherty, Brennan. *Trans Mountain Protesters Warned They May Already be Under Surveillance*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/amp/calgary/2019/06/29/trans-mountain-protesters-warned-they-may-already-be-under-surveillance.html> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- McKibbenMacleans2019** Doherty, Mike. *Bill McKibben on How we Might Avert Climate Change Suicide*. 2019. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/society/environment/bill-mckibben-on-how-we-might-avert-climate-change-suicide/> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- DombNYU2018** Domb, Alex. *Divest and SLAM Relocate to Kimmel, Escalate Occupation*. 2018. URL: <https://nyunews.com/2018/03/28/03-29-news-slam/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- DomonoskeGrapples2020** Domonoske, Camila. *The End Of Oil? Battle Lines Drawn As Industry Grapples With Energy's Future*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/10/15/923592572/the-end-of-oil-battle-lines-drawn-as-industry-grapples-with-energys-future> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- DomonoskeOilJobs2020** Domonoske, Camila. *Oil Jobs Are Big Risk, Big Pay. Green Energy Offers Stability And Passion*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/10/>

- 21/925504343/oil-jobs-are-big-risk-big-pay-green-energy-offers-stability-and-passion (visited on 2020-10-21).
- Domonoske2016** Domonoske, Camila. *Protesters Around The World Target Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <http://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2016/05/16/478198609/photos-protesters-around-the-world-target-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Donato-Woodger2016** Donato-Woodger, Ben. *University of Toronto President Expected to Divest from Majority of Fossil Fuel Companies Before March 31st*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160310004301/http://www.toronto350.org/response> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Donner2016** Donner, Simon. *Can Canada Reconcile its Climate Policy and the Temperature Targets in the Paris Agreement?* 2016. URL: <http://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/march-2016/what-do-the-temperature-targets-mean-for-canada> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Dordi2016** Dordi, Truzaar. “An Event Study Analysis of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. MA thesis. University of Waterloo, 2016. URL: <https://uwaterloo.ca/scholar/tdordi/publications/event-study-analysis-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- DorrellGueronGabrielle2020** Dorrell, Christopher and Juliette Gueron-Gabrielle. *Extinction Rebellion Threaten Campaign of Direct Action Against ‘Non-divested Colleges’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/19617> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- PoliceViolenceSheet2020** Doucette, T. Greg and Jason Miller. *GeorgeFloyd Protest — Police Brutality Videos on Twitter*. 2020. URL: <https://docs.google.com/spreadsheets/u/1/d/1YmZeSxpz52qT-10tkCjW0w0GkQql7Wd1P7ZM1wMWOE/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Dovey2016** Dovey, Ceridwen. *Power Switch: Bill McKibben’s Climate Challenge*. 2016. URL: <http://www.smh.com.au/good-weekend/power-switch-bill-mckibbens-climate-challenge-20160511-gosuce.html> (visited on 2016-07-11).
- DowlatabadiRitchieReport2015** Dowlatabadi, Hadi and Justin Ritchie. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Reviewing Arguments, Implications and Policy Opportunities*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/Divestment%20WP%20Jan%202015-FINAL.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- DowlatabadiRitchie2015** — *Why Divestment Warriors Should Diversify Their Strategy*. 2015. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Opinion/2015/01/29/Divestment-Warriors-Should-Diversify/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- downton1998persistent** Downton Jr, James and Paul Wehr. “Persistent Pacifism: How Activist Commitment is Developed and Sustained”. In: *Journal of Peace Research* 35.5 (1998), pp. 531–550. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/425698?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/425698?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DowntownWehr1997** Downton, James and Paul Wehr. *The Persistent Activist: How Peace Commitment Develops and Survives*. Boulder, Co: Westview Press, 1997.
- PembinaKXL2011** Droitsch, Danielle. *The Link Between Keystone XL and Canadian Oilsands Production*. 2011. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/kxl-production-backgrounder-pembina.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DroitschSimieritsch2010** Droitsch, Danielle and Terra Simieritsch. *Canadian Aboriginal Concerns With Oil Sands: A Compilation of Key Issues, Resolutions and Legal Activities*. 2010. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/briefingnoteosfntoursep10.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DrummondLandAck2021** Drummond, Sheree. *Revision to the Statement of Acknowledgement of Traditional Land*. 2021. URL: <https://governingcouncil.utoronto.ca/>

- system/files/2021-04/Land%20Acknowledgement\_April2021.pdf (visited on 2021-05-13).
- DrydenNetflix2021 Dryden, Joel. *Alberta's Energy War Room Says Animated Netflix Film is 'Full of Lies' About Oil Industry*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/canadian-energy-centre-bigfoot-1.5948163> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- DrydenTotal2020 — *Canadian Companies May Double Down on Oilsands After Total Writes Off \$9.3B in Assets: Analysts*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/total-fort-hills-richard-masson-kevin-birnshell-exxon-1.5671376> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- DrydenCoastalGasLink2020 — *Hereditary First Nation Chiefs Issue Eviction Notice to Coastal GasLink Contractors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/wet-suwet-en-coastal-gaslink-na-moks-1.5415586> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- duPont2017equitable Du Pont, Yann Robiou, M. Louise Jeffery, Johannes Gütschow, Joeri Rogelj, Peter Christoff, and Malte Meinshausen. “Equitable Mitigation to Achieve the Paris Agreement Goals”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 7.1 (2017), p. 38. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3186> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- DubitskyFalling2020 Dubitsky, Will. *Canada Falling Short in Fossil Fuel Divestment*. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/02/03/opinion/canada-falling-short-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- DubrowMcGill2020 Dubrow, Robert. *A Statement on Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2020/02/20/dubrow-a-statement-on-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Ducklow2019 Ducklow, Zoe. *Nine Things You Need to Know about the Unist’ot’en Blockade*. 2019. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/08/LNG-Pipeline-Unistoten-Blockade/> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- DuhatschekABR2020 Duhatschek, Paula. *Academic Says Universities Too Worried About Bad PR to Deal with Systemic Racism*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/bad-pr-systemic-racism-universities-1.5629591> (visited on 2020-07-01).
- DunnStorage2019 Dunn, Scott. *Meaford Mega Power Storage Project Draws Concerns*. 2019. URL: <https://www.owensoundsuntimes.com/news/local-news/meaford-mega-power-storage-project-draws-concerns> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- durand2015asset Durand, Rodolphe and Jean-Philippe Vergne. “Asset Divestment as a Response to Media Attacks in Stigmatized Industries”. In: *Strategic Management Journal* 36.8 (2015), pp. 1205–1223.
- DusykAddUp2021 Dusyk, Nichole. *Does Canada’s Net-zero Math Add Up?* 2021. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/pub/does-canadas-net-zero-math-add> (visited on 2021-04-16).
- DusykEnergyFuture2020 — *Why Canada’s Energy Future Report Leads us Astray*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/blog/why-canadas-energy-future-report-leads-us-astray> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- DutkiewiczMeat2020 Dutkiewicz, Jan. *The Climate Activists Who Dismiss Meat Consumption Are Wrong*. 2020. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/159153/climate-change-dismiss-meat-emissions-wrong> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- DwyerIreland2018 Dwyer, Colin. *Ireland Expected To Become World’s First Country To Divest From Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2018/07/12/628501744/ireland-expected-to-become-worlds-first-country-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- EarleBittersweet2020 Earle, Samuel. *The Left’s Belated, and Bittersweet, Victory on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2020/>

- 10/15/the-lefts-belated-and-bittersweet-victory-on-climate-change/ (visited on 2020-10-21).
- EavesConstitution2020 Eaves, Sutton. *What Good is the Constitution if it Can't Protect Us from Climate Change?* 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/climate-change-supreme-court-carbon-tax/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- EcojusticeCelebrates2021 Ecojustice. *Ecojustice Celebrates Supreme Court of Canada Carbon Pricing Decision*. 2021. URL: <https://ecojustice.ca/pressrelease/ecojustice-celebrates-supreme-court-of-canada-carbon-pricing-decision/> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- EcojusticeYouthCase2021 — *Youth Climate Case Forges Ahead After Court Affirms Historic Decision*. 2021. URL: <https://ecojustice.ca/pressrelease/youth-climate-case-forges-ahead-after-court-affirms-historic-decision/> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- EcojusticeHistoric2021 — *Youth-led Climate Lawsuit Wins 'Historic Legal Victory'*. 2021. URL: <https://www.orilliamatters.com/local-news/youth-led-climate-lawsuit-wins-historic-legal-victory-3578403> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- edelman1988constructing Edelman, Murray. *Constructing the Political Spectacle*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1988.
- edelman2013politics — *Politics as Symbolic Action: Mass Arousal and Quiescence*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2013.
- edelman1985symbolic Edelman, Murray Jacob. *The Symbolic Uses of Politics*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1985.
- EEN-ESF2019 Edinburgh Evening News. *Edinburgh Science Festival to Ban Fossil Fuel Firm Sponsorship Deals*. 2019. URL: <https://www.edinburghnews.scotsman.com/arts-and-culture/edinburgh-festivals/edinburgh-science-festival-ban-fossil-fuel-firm-sponsorship-deals-548683> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- EganElliott2020 Egan-Elliott, Roxanne. *As Climate Action Moves Online, Activists Worry Momentum Could Stall*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/as-climate-action-moves-online-activists-worry-momentum-could-stall-1.24210488> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- EganElliottUVicPres2020 — *UVic Students Challenge New President to Shed Fossil-fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-students-challenge-new-president-to-shed-fossil-fuel-investments-1.24241840> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Eglash2018 Eglash, Ruth. *Israel is Refusing Entry to an American Student Because She Once Supported a Boycott*. 2018. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2018/10/08/israel-wants-deport-an-american-student-because-she-once-supported-boycott/> (visited on 2018-10-09).
- EidBDS2020 Eid, Haidar. *BDS Needs a Political Vision for Palestinian Statehood*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/bds-political-vision-palestinian-statehood-200124143707259.html> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- EidBTselem2021 — *B'Tselem's 'Bombshell' Apartheid Report: Stating the Obvious*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/2/10/btselems-bombshell-apartheid-report-stating-the-obvious> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- eisinger1973conditions Eisinger, Peter K. "The Conditions of Protest Behavior in American Cities". In: *The American Political Science Review* 67.1 (1973), pp. 11–28. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/1958525.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- ekwurznel2017rise Ekwurznel, Brenda, James Boneham, M.W. Dalton, Richard Heede, Roberto J. Mera, Myles R. Allen, and Peter C. Frumhoff. "The Rise in Global



- Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, Surface Temperature, and Sea Level from Emissions Traced to Major Carbon Producers”. In: *Climatic Change* 144.4 (2017), pp. 579–590. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-1978-0> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- EFFMobilePhones2018** Electronic Frontier Foundation. *The Problem with Mobile Phones*. 2018. URL: <https://ssd.eff.org/en/module/problem-mobile-phones> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- EilperinGrandoniFears2020** Eilperin, Juliet, Dino Grandoni, and Darryl Fears. *A Biden Victory Positions America for a 180-degree Turn on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/2020/11/07/biden-climate-change-monuments/> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- ElizabethHarvardFootball** Elizabeth, De. *Protesters Interrupt Harvard-Yale Football Game to Fight Back Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/harvard-yale-football-game-climate-justice-protest> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Ellement2016** Ellement, John R. *Harvard Divestment Lawsuit Fails a Second Time*. 2016. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2016/10/06/appeals-court-tosses-harvard-student-lawsuit-seeking-force-divestment-fossil-fuels/7RJvwmv1Cs7TP3P9YZLHHM/story.html> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- EllfeldtNewFront2019** Ellfeldt, Avery. *As Climate Warnings Grow Dire, Energy Companies Face A ‘New Frontier Of Threats’*. 2019. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2019/12/02/775439649/as-climate-warnings-grow-dire-energy-companies-face-a-new-frontier-of-threats> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ElsenOrd2021** Elsen, Felix and Jon Ord. *Enabling Empowerment: The Role of Adults in ‘Youth Led’ Climate Groups*. 2021. URL: <https://marjon.repository.guildhe.ac.uk/id/eprint/17646/1/Enabling%20Empowerment%20The%20Role%20of%20Adults%20in%27Youth%20Led%27%20Climate%20Groups.pdf> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- Empringham2015** Empringham, Kyle. *Divestment Leader Bronwen Tucker is Organizing for Change at McGill*. 2015. URL: <http://thestarfish.ca/journal/2015/4/divestment-leader-bronwen-tucker-is-organizing-for-change-at-mcgill> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- EnbridgeNGPBenefits** Enbridge. *Benefits*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031612/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Benefits/Jobs-And-Training.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- benford1995dramaturgy** Enford, Robert D. and Scott A. Hunt. “Dramaturgy and Social Movements: the Social Construction and Communication of Power”. In: *Social Movements*. Springer, 1995, pp. 84–109.
- Engelfried2018** Engelfried, Nick. *8 Lessons for Today’s Youth-led Movements from a Decade of Youth Climate Organizing*. 2018. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2018/05/lessons-youth-activism-climate-movement/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Engelfried2020** — *A New Generation of Climate Activists is Reviving Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://popularresistance.org/a-new-generation-of-climate-activists-is-reviving-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EngelfriedNewGen2020** — *How a New Generation of Climate Activists is Reviving Fossil Fuel Divestment and Gaining Victories*. 2020. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2020/03/climate-activists-reviving-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- EnglerEngler2017** Engler, Mark and Paul Engler. *Gandhi’s Strategy for Success — Use More Than One Strategy*. 2017. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2017/03/gandhi-strategy-success/> (visited on 2019-12-01).

- EnglerEngler2014 Engler, Mark and Paul Engler. *How Did Gandhi Win? Lessons from the Salt March for Today's Social Movements*. 2014. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/10/gandhi-win/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- EnglerLasoff2018 Engler, Paul and Sophie Lasoff. *Resistance Guide: How to Sustain the Movement to Win*. 2018. URL: [https://centerfortheworkingpoor.org/resistance-guide/ResistanceGuide\\_Interactive.pdf](https://centerfortheworkingpoor.org/resistance-guide/ResistanceGuide_Interactive.pdf) (visited on 2020-10-21).
- EnglerLasoffAfraid2019 — *Why Activists Shouldn't be Afraid of Polarizing an Issue Through Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2019/01/why-activists-shouldnt-be-afraid-of-polarizing-an-issue-through-protest/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- ECCCGapology2019 Environment and Climate Change Canada. *Canadian Environmental Sustainability Indicators: Progress Towards Canada's Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Target*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/environmental-indicators/progress-towards-canada-greenhouse-gas-emissions-reduction-target.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EpsteinEnergyEnemy2012 Epstein, Alex. *Bill McKibben: Energy Enemy Number One*. 2012. URL: <https://www.masterresource.org/environmentalism/mckibben-public-enemy-1/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- EspinerJPMorgan2020 Espiner, Tom. *JP Morgan Economists Warn of 'Catastrophic' Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-51581098> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- EstesUMW2015 Estes, Lindley. *After Arrests, Divest UMW Group Vows to Demonstrate*. 2015. URL: [https://fredericksburg.com/news/local/fredericksburg/after-arrests-divest-umw-group-vows-to-demonstrate/article\\_346a1eba-e48b-11e4-8ed8-7bfbaa323f70.html](https://fredericksburg.com/news/local/fredericksburg/after-arrests-divest-umw-group-vows-to-demonstrate/article_346a1eba-e48b-11e4-8ed8-7bfbaa323f70.html) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- EstrinIsrael2021 Estrin, Daniel. *Israel Accused Of 'Apartheid' Crimes By Human Rights Watch*. 2021. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2021/04/27/990993903/israel-accused-of-apartheid-crimes-by-human-rights-watch> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- euronewsMEDEF2020 euronews. *Extinction Rebellion Sprays Fake Blood over Medef's Paris Headquarters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euronews.com/2020/06/19/extinction-rebellion-sprays-medef-employers-association-hq-in-paris-with-fake-blood> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EvansNickel2020 Evans, Pete. *Canadian Miner Answers Electric Carmaker Elon Musk's Call for Zero-carbon Nickel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/canada-miner-nickel-elon-musk-1.5667022> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- EvansGabbatiss2020 Evans, Simon and Josh Gabbatiss. *Solar is Now 'Cheapest Electricity in History', Confirms IEA*. 2020. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/solar-is-now-cheapest-electricity-in-history-confirms-iea> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- EvansPritchardBP2020 Evans-Pritchard, Ambrose. *BP Drops a Cluster Bomb on Big Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/business/2020/09/16/bp-drops-cluster-bomb-big-oil/> (visited on 2020-09-17).
- EwersDongesHeitzigPeterson2019 Ewers, Birte, Jonathan F. Donges, Jobst Heitzig, and Sonja Peterson. *Divestment May Burst the Carbon Bubble if Investors' Beliefs Tip to Anticipating Strong Future Climate Policy*. 2019. URL: <https://arxiv.org/pdf/1902.07481.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- Exchange2020 Exchange Magazine. *Massive Coalition of Students Call on Universities and Colleges to Fully Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200911173825/http://www.exchangemagazine.com/2020/week37/Thursday/20091012.htm> (visited on 2020-09-16).

- ERAboutUs2018 Extinction Rebellion. *About Us*. 2018. URL: <https://extinctionrebellion.uk/the-truth/about-us/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ERDeclaration2018 — *Declaration or Rebellion*. 2018. URL: <https://extinctionrebellion.uk/declaration/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ERTheTalk2018 — *Heading for Extinction and What to do About it*. 2018. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b2Vkc4SnwY0> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ERPhoneLockdown2019 — *October Rebellion Phone Lockdown*. 2019. URL: [https://cloud.organise.earth/apps/onlyoffice/s/QMHTinJKr4TNNQP?link\\_id=4&can\\_id=63fddeef03c60c60532cad6ffe0fb267](https://cloud.organise.earth/apps/onlyoffice/s/QMHTinJKr4TNNQP?link_id=4&can_id=63fddeef03c60c60532cad6ffe0fb267) (visited on 2019-10-15).
- ERPolice2020 — *Statement on Extinction Rebellion’s Relationship with the Police*. 2020. URL: <https://extinctionrebellion.uk/2020/07/01/statement-on-extinction-rebellions-relationship-with-the-police/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- XRCantab2020 Extinction Rebellion Cambridge. *The University of Cambridge and its Colleges Must Divest*. 2020. URL: <https://xrcambridge.org/university-divestment> (visited on 2020-07-18).
- ERUK2021update Extinction Rebellion UK. *2021 Movement Update*. 2021. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=72Z6crZkAcI> (visited on 2021-04-14).
- ERUKPowerTogether2020 — *Power Together*. 2020. URL: <https://extinctionrebellion.uk/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/XRUK-Strategy-Document-2020.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- facchini2016political Facchini, François. “Political Ideological Shift: A Theoretical Approach”. In: *Social Science Information* 55.4 (2016), pp. 589–602. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0539018416658149> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- FaganWetsuweten2021 Fagan, Emily. *How the Wet’suwet’en Solidarity Actions Changed Their Lives*. 2021. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2021/01/27/Wetsuweten-Solidarity-Actions-Changed-Their-Lives/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- FaganUVic2019 — *Students Barred from Entering Michael Williams Building, Labelled a ‘Security Threat’ After Board of Governors Meeting and Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/students-barred-from-entering-michael-williams-building-labeled-a-security-threat-after-board-of-governors-meeting-and-protest/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Fairchild2016 Fairchild, Denise. *What Can the Abolitionists Teach us About Climate Change?* 2016. URL: <https://trimtab.living-future.org/trim-tab/what-can-the-abolitionists-teach-us-about-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fallahi2020 Fallahi, Isabella. *Polluters Out Is a New Youth Coalition Pushing for Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/polluters-out-youth-climate-activistsdivestment> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- FangFBI2020 Fang, Lee. *FBI Expands Ability to Collect Cellphone Location Data, Monitor Social Media, Recent Contracts Show*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/06/24/fbi-surveillance-social-media-cellphone-dataminr-venntel/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- FangGloat2021 — *Fossil Fuel Executives Gloat About Profits, PR from Texas Winter Storm Crisis*. 2021. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2021/02/23/texas-winter-storm-gas-prices-executives/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Fang2009 — *Lobbyist Dick Armeys Pollution Gospel: ‘As An Article Of Faith,’ It Is ‘Pretentious’ To Believe In Global Warming*. 2009. URL: <http://thinkprogress.org/politics/2009/07/31/53658/armey-pollution-gospel/> (visited on 2016-06-30).

- FangHorn2016 Fang, Lee and Steve Horn. *Federal Agents Went Undercover To Spy on Anti-Fracking Movement, Emails Reveal*. 2016. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2016/07/19/blm-fracking-protests/> (visited on 2016-07-21).
- FarandCCTax2020 Farand, Chloé. *Prospect of Snap Election Reanimates Canada’s Carbon Tax Battle*. 2020. URL: <https://www.climatechangenews.com/2020/08/25/prospect-snap-election-reanimates-canadas-carbon-tax-battle/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- FarandChampion2021 — *Tar Sands Executive Named as Canadian ‘Climate Champion’ Ahead of Cop26*. 2021. URL: <https://www.climatechangenews.com/2021/05/10/tar-sands-executive-named-canadian-climate-champion-ahead-cop26/> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- FarmerTwoFutures2020 Farmer, Brit McCandless. *Climate Scientists on Earth’s Two Futures*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/climate-scientists-earth-future-60-minutes-2020-10-04/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Farrell12013 Farrell, Bryan. *Reflecting the Urgency of the Climate Crisis — A Conversation with 350’s Matt Leonard*. 2013. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2013/08/reflecting-the-urgency-of-the-climate-crisis-a-conversation-with-350-orgs-matt-leonard/> (visited on 2020-02-17).
- Faust2013 Faust, Drew Gilpin. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement*. 2013. URL: <https://www.harvard.edu/president/news/2013/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- FawcettMeaning2020 Fawcett, Max. *For All the Recent Talk of Going Net-zero, Canadian Oil Companies Have Yet to Take Meaningful Risks*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/12/19/for-all-the-recent-talk-of-going-net-zero-canadian-oil-companies-have-yet-to-take-meaningful-risks.html> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- FawcettConsolidating2020 — *Oil Sands Companies are Consolidating — And That Could Spell Disaster for Calgary*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-oil-sands-companies-are-consolidating-and-that-could-spell-disaster/> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- FawcettTeck2020 — *Teck’s Decision on Frontier Should be Wake-up Call to Everyone it’s Time to Move Forward*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/teck-resources-frontier-mine-max-fawcett-opinion-1.5474065> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- FawcettWarRoom2020 — *What Jason Kenney’s War Room Is Costing Alberta*. 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/what-jason-kenneys-war-room-is-costing-alberta/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- FedermanValveTurners2020 Federman, Adam. *Revealed: US Listed Climate Activist Group as ‘Extremists’ Alongside Mass Killers*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/us-listed-climate-activist-group-extremists> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- feinberg2011apocalypse Feinberg, Matthew and Robb Willer. “Apocalypse Soon? Dire Messages Reduce Belief in Global Warming by Contradicting Just-world Beliefs”. In: *Psychological Science* 22.1 (2011), pp. 34–38. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/40984603?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/40984603?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- feinberg2013moral — “The Moral Roots of Environmental Attitudes”. In: *Psychological Science* 24.1 (2013), pp. 56–62. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0956797612449177> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- Fekete2016 Fekete, Jason. *A Decade of Bitumen Battles: How 10 Years of Fighting over Oilsands Affects Energy, Environment Debate Today*. 2016. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/a-decade-of-bitumen-battles-how-10-years-of-fighting-over-oilsands-affects-energy-environment-debate-today> (visited on 2020-01-11).

FenlonPolar2020 Fenlon, Brodie. *What Trusted Journalism Looks Like in the Age of Disinformation, Polarization*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/editorsblog/editor-blog-disinformation-1.5728858> (visited on 2020-10-21).

FentonBiden2021 Fenton, Cam. *Three Ways Trudeau can Catch up With Biden's Ambitious Climate Agenda*. 2021. URL: <https://350canada.medium.com/three-ways-trudeau-can-catch-up-with-bidens-ambitious-climate-agenda-ab197642a6d0> (visited on 2021-02-12).

FentonGreenNDP2021 Fenton, Cameron. *A Green-NDP Electoral Alliance can Defeat Trudeau's Climate Status Quo*. 2021. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3579/only-a-green-ndp-electoral-alliance-can-defeat-trudeaus-climate-status-quo> (visited on 2021-04-05).

FentonClimateWelcome2015 — *Canada's Climate Movement Welcomed a New PM and a New Era of Organizing*. 2015. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2015/11/canada-climate-welcome-trudeau/> (visited on 2019-06-26).

FentonClimateAbolitionists — *Canada's New Climate Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/canadas-new-climate-abolitionists> (visited on 2019-08-06).

FentonFossilFools2014 — *Fossil Fools Day 2014 — Rundown*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141009131135/http://www.wearepowershift.ca/fossil-fools\\_day\\_2014\\_rundown](https://web.archive.org/web/20141009131135/http://www.wearepowershift.ca/fossil-fools_day_2014_rundown) (visited on 2019-08-03).

FentonFossilFoolsDay2013 — *Fossil Fools Day Comes to Canada*. 2013. URL: <http://www.ourclimate.quarkcreative.ca/fossil-fools-day-comes-to-canada/> (visited on 2019-12-31).

Ferguson2019 Ferguson, Niall. *Baby Sharks Take to the Streets*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2019/10/29/baby-sharks-take-streets/2kBGRVqtKcINwNhmq5QFqK/story.html> (visited on 2019-12-28).

FernandesT0350BLM Fernandes, Tresanne. *Black Lives Matter-Toronto #BLMTOTENTCITY Solidarity Statement*. 2016. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20190524063017/https://www.toronto350.org/black\\_lives\\_matter\\_toronto\\_blmtotencity\\_solidarity\\_statement](https://web.archive.org/web/20190524063017/https://www.toronto350.org/black_lives_matter_toronto_blmtotencity_solidarity_statement) (visited on 2019-05-23).

fernandez2008policing Fernandez, Luis. *Policing Dissent: Social Control and the Anti-globalization Movement*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press, 2008.

ferns2021analogical Ferns, George, Aliette Lambert, and Maik Gunther. "The Analogical Construction of Stigma as a Moral Dualism: The Case of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Academy of Management Journal* (2021). URL: <https://journals.aom.org/doi/abs/10.5465/amj.2018.0615> (visited on 2021-04-05).

FerrarisUQAM2020 Ferraris, Florence Sara G. *Some Universities are Shifting Their Endowments to More Low-carbon Investments*. 2020. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/some-universities-are-shifting-their-endowments-to-more-low-carbon-investments/> (visited on 2020-12-14).

Ferreira2019ConcordiaBonds Ferreira, Victor. *Concordia Becomes First University to Issue Sustainable Bonds in Canada*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/investing/concordia-becomes-first-university-to-issue-sustainable-bonds-in-canada> (visited on 2019-05-23).

FerreiraGuelph2019 — *University of Guelph Sidesteps Demands for Full Fossil Fuel Divestment With Partial Carbon Cut*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/investing/university-of-guelph-sidesteps-demands-for-full-fossil-fuel-divestment-with-partial-carbon-cut> (visited on 2019-08-07).

- FerrellMannLang2021** Ferrell, David. *American Scientist Michael E. Mann Exposes the Ways We're Manipulated by the Language of Climate Change*. 2021. URL: <https://www.canberratimes.com.au/story/7167198/exposing-whats-in-front-of-us/> (visited on 2021-03-27).
- Ferriolo2019** Ferriolo, Karli. "We Must Write A Better Ending: Using Strategic Foresight In Social Movement Organizing". MA thesis. Toronto: Ontario College of Art and Design University, 2019. URL: [http://openresearch.ocadu.ca/id/eprint/2837/1/Ferriolo\\_Karli\\_2019\\_MDes\\_SFI\\_MRP.pdf](http://openresearch.ocadu.ca/id/eprint/2837/1/Ferriolo_Karli_2019_MDes_SFI_MRP.pdf) (visited on 2020-06-24).
- Festinger1957** Festinger, Leon. *A Theory of Cognitive Dissonance*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1957.
- festinger1959cognitive** Festinger, Leon and James M. Carlsmith. "Cognitive Consequences of Forced Compliance". In: *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* 58.2 (1959), p. 203. URL: <https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1960-01158-001> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- feygina2010system** Feygina, Irina, John T. Jost, and Rachel E. Goldsmith. "System Justification, the Denial of Global Warming, and the Possibility of 'System-sanctioned Change'". In: *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* 36.3 (2010), pp. 326-338. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0146167209351435> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- Fickling2016** Fickling, David. *Coal's Stranded Assets: Many Companies Don't Even Earn Enough to Pay Their Interest Bills*. 2016. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2016-05-10/coal-s-stranded-assets> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- FidaMinCarbonation2021** Fida, Kashmala. *U of A Researcher Pitches Mineral Carbonation as Solution to Climate Change to U.S. Policy Makers*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/u-of-a-researcher-pitches-mineral-carbonation-as-solution-to-climate-change-to-u-s-policy-makers-1.5942956> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Figueres2014** Figueres, Christiana. *Faith Leaders Need to Find Their Voice on Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/may/07/faith-leaders-voice-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- figueres2017three** Figueres, Christiana, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, Gail Whiteman, Johan Rockström, Anthony Hobley, and Stefan Rahmstorf. "Three Years to Safeguard our Climate". In: *Nature News* 546.7660 (2017), p. 593. URL: [https://eprints.lancs.ac.uk/id/eprint/87478/1/Figueres\\_edit3\\_Master\\_3\\_.pdf](https://eprints.lancs.ac.uk/id/eprint/87478/1/Figueres_edit3_Master_3_.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Fillmore2017** Fillmore, Nick. *Take The Fight Directly To Canada's Fossil-Fuel Companies*. 2017. URL: [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/nick-fillmore/fossil-fuel-divestment\\_b\\_14867078.html](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/nick-fillmore/fossil-fuel-divestment_b_14867078.html) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- FinPoPileLosses2020** Financial Post. *Canadian Energy Companies Pile on Losses in Third Quarter as Virus Dents Oil Demand*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/canadian-energy-companies-pile-on-losses-in-third-quarter-as-virus-dents-oil-demand> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- finkelstein2010individualism** Finkelstein, Marcia A. "Individualism/Collectivism: Implications for the Volunteer Process". In: *Social Behavior and Personality* 38.4 (2010), pp. 445-452.
- Firempong2020** Firempong, Jesse. *Leaked document details industry's secret plan to defeat Clean Fuel Standard: 'Fighting climate change is a losing battle'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.greenpeace.org/canada/en/press-release/43575/leaked-document-details-industrys-secret-plan-to>

- defeat-clean-fuel-standard-fighting-climate-change-is-a-losing-battle/ (visited on 2020-10-12).
- FNLNGOnSmithCGL2020** First Nations LNG Alliance. *Our Alliance chair, Chief Crystal Smith, blasts an out-of-line United Nations call for a halt to construction of the CoastalGasLink pipeline.* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/FNLNGAlliance/status/1218556215044775937> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fisher2015** Fisher, Dana. *Studying Large-Scale Protest: Understanding Mobilization and Participation at the People's Climate March.* 2015. URL: [http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM\\_PreliminaryResults.pdf](http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM_PreliminaryResults.pdf) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- fisher2010cop** Fisher, Dana R. "COP-15 in Copenhagen: How the Merging of Movements Left Civil Society out in the Cold". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 10.2 (2010), pp. 11–17. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep.2010.10.2.11> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- FisherLeap2019** Fisher, Justin. *University of Toronto Students Leap Towards a Fossil Free Future.* 2019. URL: <https://theleap.org/portfolio-items/university-of-toronto-students-leap-towards-a-fossil-free-future/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- fisher2000divestment** Fisher, Laurie. "Divestment in the Tobacco Industry". In: *Cancer Causes & Control* 11.4 (2000), p. 381. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1008948311971> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- FisherQuann2020** Fisher-Quann, Rayne. *today, myself and a group of young people are sitting in on david eby's office to demand immediate action on the sovereignty and safety of the Wet'suwet'en people. we will be holding this space indefinitely until our demands are met.* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/raynefq/status/1222260898326179840> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Fithian2011** Fithian, Lisa. *Open Letter to the Occupy Movement: Why We Need Agreements.* 2011. URL: <http://trainersalliance.org/open-letter-to-the-occupy-movement-why-we-need-agreements/> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- PembinaEffectiveCES2015** Flanagan, Erin. *Crafting an Effective Canadian Energy Strategy: How Energy East and the Oilsands Affect Climate and Energy Objectives.* 2015. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/pub/crafting-an-effective-canadian-energy-strategy> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- FlavelleDirty2020** Flavelle, Christopher. *Global Financial Giants Swear Off Funding an Especially Dirty Fuel.* 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/02/12/climate/blackrock-oil-sands-alberta-financing.html> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Flegg2013** Flegg, Erin. *Canadian Universities Refuse to Divest From Tar Sands.* 2013. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/canadian-universities-refuse-divest-tar-sands> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FletcherKenney2020** Fletcher, Robson. *A lot of Jason Kenney's Claims About the Oil and Gas Industry are Cherry-picked, Misleading or Wrong.* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-premier-oil-and-gas-claims-fact-check-1.5737762> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- FletcherAB2020** — *Already Battered, Alberta Braces for the Energy Transition — Can it Also Embrace It?* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-energy-transition-1.5728215> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- FletcherBattleWall2016** — *Canada's Oil Industry 'In the Middle of a Battle,' Brad Wall Tells Calgary Petroleum Club.* 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/brad-wall-calgary-petroleum-club-june-2016-1.3622378> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- FletcherGDP2018** — *Oil and Gas Surpasses Banking and Insurance as Share of GDP in May.* 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/oil->

- and-gas-gdp-growth-may-data-statscan-1.4768508 (visited on 2020-05-18).
- FletcherUBC2019** Fletcher, Thandi. *UBC Declares Climate Emergency and Moves Forward on Two Key Divestment Initiatives*. 2019. URL: <https://news.ubc.ca/2019/12/05/ubc-declares-climate-emergency-and-moves-forward-on-two-key-divestment-initiatives/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- Flexhaug2019** Flexhaug, Dallas. *An Inside Look at Alberta's 'War Room'*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6302677/alberta-war-room-canadian-energy-centre/> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- Foderaro2014** Foderaro, Lisa W. *Taking a Call for Climate Change to the Streets*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/22/nyregion/new-york-city-climate-change-march.html> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- FonsecaGC2011** Fonseca, Renu Kanga. "Motivations and Experiences of Elected Governing Council Members". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2011. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/30094> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- font2017understanding** Font, Xavier and Ann Hindley. "Understanding Tourists' Reactance to the Threat of a Loss of Freedom to Travel due to Climate Change: A new Alternative Approach to Encouraging Nuanced Behavioural Change". In: *Journal of Sustainable Tourism* 25.1 (2017), pp. 26–42. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09669582.2016.1165235> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- ForanPushed2013** Foran, Clare. *Divestment in Fossil Fuels Pushed in Response to Climate-Change Inaction*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2013/11/divestment-in-fossil-fuels-pushed-in-response-to-climate-change-inaction/444381/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Forbes2018** Forbes, Fraser. *Message from Fraser Forbes*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ualberta.ca/engineering/news/2018/april/message-from-fraser-forbes> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- ForsterCOVID2021** Forster, Piers. *Covid-19 Paused Climate Emissions — but They're Rising Again*. 2021. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20210312-covid-19-paused-climate-emissions-but-theyre-rising-again> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- forster2020current** Forster, Piers M., Harriet I. Forster, Mat J. Evans, Matthew J. Gidden, Chris D. Jones, Christoph A Keller, Robin D. Lamboll, Corinne Le Quéré, Joeri Rogelj, Deborah Rosen, et al. "Current and Future Global Climate Impacts Resulting from COVID-19". In: *Nature Climate Change* (2020), pp. 1–7. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-020-0883-0> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- Fortuna2020** Fortuna, Carolyn. *2019 Divestment Year In Review*. 2020. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2020/01/02/2019-divestment-year-in-review/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fortuna2018** — *Divestment Year in Review 2018*. 2018. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2018/12/27/cleantechnica-divestment-year-in-review-2018/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- FossilFreedomDay2013** Fossil Free. *FossilFreedom Day of Action, 5/2/13*. URL: [https://www.facebook.com/pg/FossilFree/photos/?tab=album&album\\_id=188862261264802](https://www.facebook.com/pg/FossilFree/photos/?tab=album&album_id=188862261264802) (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FossilFreepagediscontinuation** — *We've Decided to Shut Down This Facebook Page Before the End of the Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/FossilFree/posts/1514371548713860> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- EscalationCore2** Fossil Free Canada. "Escalation Core 2.0 (Fall 2016 - Winter/Spring 2017)". Provided by Kiki Wood. 2016.



- Montreal2014conv Fossil Free Canada. *Fossil Free Canada Convergence // Convergence pour un avenir sans énergies fossiles*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141027233059/http://www.gofossilfree.ca/about\\_convergence](https://web.archive.org/web/20141027233059/http://www.gofossilfree.ca/about_convergence) (visited on 2019-08-03).
- FFICU200-2017 Fossil Free Indexes. *The Carbon Underground 200*. 2017. URL: <http://fossilfreeindexes.com/research/the-carbon-underground/> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- FFLakeheadWin2020 Fossil Free Lakehead. *BIG NEWS!! Today, the Lakehead University Board of Governors voted on the motion to divest from fossil fuels by 2023*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeLakehead/posts/3205331919579224> (visited on 2020-11-26).
- FFMacalesterHandbookPost Fossil Free Macalester. *Though Fossil Free Mac is Disbanding, the Fight for Environmental and Social Justice Continues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeMacalester/photos/pb.294708773991058.-2207520000../2700528080075770/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MITChomsky2015 Fossil Free MIT. *Noam Chomsky Rocks MIT Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AQJQU2GzV0w> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- FFTrainingCorpsDiaries2015 Fossil Free Training Corps. *Divestment Organizer Diaries*. 2015. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/uk/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2015/10/Divestment-Organizer-Diaries.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- FossilFreeUnisAustraliaTies2017 Fossil Free Unis. *Exposing the Ties Between Australian Universities and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: [https://gofossilfree.org/australia/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2017/09/ExposeTheTies\\_digital1.pdf](https://gofossilfree.org/australia/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2017/09/ExposeTheTies_digital1.pdf) (visited on 2012-01-02).
- FFUO2016 Fossil Free UO Sans Fossiles. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just Don't Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- OttawaDoesNotKnow Fossil Free uOttawa. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just don't Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- FFWaterlooProgress2020 Fossil Free uWaterloo. *Our Progress*. 2020. URL: <https://fossilfreeuw.ca/progress/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- FFWaterloo2017 — *UW Investments*. 2017. URL: <https://fossilfreeuw.ca/uw-investments/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- FFYaleLawPledge2020 Fossil Free Yale. *#DropExxon Student Pledge*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200216032012/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSd2wB09Or4gRx1wKleP\\_SwBm9TBar71lIVRnQ\\_v00KDez4ysQ/viewform](https://web.archive.org/web/20200216032012/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSd2wB09Or4gRx1wKleP_SwBm9TBar71lIVRnQ_v00KDez4ysQ/viewform) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- FFYaleLawProtest2020 — *Yale Law School Students Protest Exxon's Law Firm Recruitment Event!* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200216031733/https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeYale/videos/436060723814482/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- 2016YorkBrief Fossil Free York. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <http://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- Harvard2020EarthDayVideo Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard. *Let's Divest Now — Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard, Earth Day 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/j0xEmdtS5cc> (visited on 2020-06-19).

- FFDHarvardHealey2021 Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard. *Letter to Attorney General Maura Healey*. 2021. URL: <https://climatedefenseproject.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Harvard-Fossil-Fuel-Investment-Complaint.pdf> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- FrancisSabotage2020 Francis, Diane. *Cenovus-Husky Deal Another Sign of the Deliberate Stranding and Sabotage of Canada's Oilpatch*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-cenovus-husky-deal-another-sign-of-the-deliberate-stranding-and-sabotage-of-canadas-oilpatch> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- FrancisDimwitted2020 — *University Takes Dimwitted Stand Against Prosperity by Divesting from Oil Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-university-takes-dimwitted-stand-against-prosperity-by-divesting-from-oil-stocks>.
- FrancisGuelph2020 — *University Takes Dimwitted Stand Against Prosperity by Divesting from Oil Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-university-takes-dimwitted-stand-against-prosperity-by-divesting-from-oil-stocks> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- FrankAliens2018 Frank, Adam. *How Do Aliens Solve Climate Change?* 2020. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/science/archive/2018/05/how-do-aliens-solve-climate-change/561479/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- FranklinSurveillance2020 Franklin, Sharon Bradford. *Congress Needs to Throw This Surveillance Program Away*. 2020. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2020/01/usa-freedom-act-renewal-section-215-cdr.html> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- FrankoWelshHugginsSeewer2020 Franko, Kantele, Andrew Welsh-Huggins, and John Seewer. *Ohio Governor Reverses Course, Calls to Repeal Energy Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ksat.com/news/politics/2020/07/23/ohio-gop-lawmakers-push-to-repeal-energy-bill-amid-scandal/> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- franta2017litigation Franta, Benjamin. "Litigation in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 393–411. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/lapo.12086> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- FrantaTorontoPrinciple Franta, Benjamin A. *On Divestment, Adopt the Toronto Principle*. 2016. URL: <http://www.thecrimson.com/article/2016/2/8/franta-divestment-toronto-principle/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- FrantaSupran2017 Franta, Benjamin and Geoffrey Supran. *The Fossil Fuel Industry's Invisible Colonization of Academia*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2017/mar/13/the-fossil-fuel-industrys-invisible-colonization-of-academia> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- fraser2013sustaining Fraser, John, Victor Pantesco, Karen Plemons, Rupanwita Gupta, and Shelley J. Rank. "Sustaining the Conservationist". In: *Ecopsychology* 5.2 (2013), pp. 70–79. URL: <https://www.liebertpub.com/doi/10.1089/eco.2012.0076> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- FrauenfelderImageScrubber2020 Frauenfelder, Mark. *Image Scrubber is a Website that Removes EXIF Data and Blurs Faces in Photos*. 2020. URL: <https://boingboing.net/2020/06/01/image-scrubber-is-a-website-th.html> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- Freeman1970 Freeman, Jo. *The Tyranny of Structurelessness*. 1970. URL: <http://www.jofreeman.com/joreen/tyranny.htm> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- freeman1979resource Freeman, John. "Resource Mobilization and Strategy: A Model for Analyzing Social Movement Organization Actions". In: *The Dynamics of Social Movements* (1979), pp. 167–189.
- freeman2010toronto Freeman, Victoria. "Toronto Has No History!: Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada's Largest City". In: *Urban*

- History Review/Revue d'histoire urbaine* 38.2 (2010), pp. 21–35. URL: <https://www.erudit.org/fr/revues/uhr/2010-v38-n2-uhr3707/039672ar.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- FreemanNoHistory2011** Freeman, Victoria Jane. “Toronto Has No History!’ Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada’s Largest City”. PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2011. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/26356> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- uOttawaNonDivestmentActions** Frémont, Jacques. *Action on Climate Change by the University of Ottawa*. 2018. URL: [https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/sites/www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/files/brvc18\\_935\\_globalwarmingreport2018\\_en\\_interactiveaccessible-berman1.pdf](https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/sites/www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/files/brvc18_935_globalwarmingreport2018_en_interactiveaccessible-berman1.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-08).
- FrenchAlbertaBill2020** French, Janet. *Controversial Bill Targeting Rail Blockade Protesters Soon to be Alberta Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/controversial-bill-targeting-rail-blockade-protesters-soon-to-be-alberta-law-1.5589557> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Freudenberger1974** Freudenberger, Herbert. “Staff Burnout”. In: *Journal of Social Issues* 30 (1974), pp. 159–65.
- FriedlerHarvard2020** Friedler, Delilah. *Harvard Alumni are Turning up the Heat on Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/energy/harvard-alumni-are-turning-up-the-heat-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- FriedmanMcAdam1992** Friedman, Debra and Doug McAdam. “Identity Incentives and Activism: Networks, Choices and the Life of a Social Movement”. In: *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*. Ed. by Aldon D. Morris and Carol McClurg Mueller. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.
- FriedmanTrump2020** Friedman, Lisa. *Trump Weakens Major Conservation Law to Speed Construction Permits*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/07/15/climate/trump-environment-nepa.html> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- FriesonOnBilles2020** Frieson, Joe. *Chancellor Martha Billes Quits After University of Guelph Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-calgary-born-chancellor-martha-billes-quits-after-university-of-guelph/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- FrostStorebrand2020** Frost, Rosie. *Norwegian Investors Divest from Fossil Fuels, Saying Oil Companies Should Not ‘Rest Easy’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euronews.com/living/2020/08/28/norwegian-investors-divest-from-fossil-fuels-saying-oil-companies-should-not-rest-easy> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- FrostSB2020** — *The Younger You Are, the Less You Notice Environmental Changes, Says Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euronews.com/living/2020/08/27/the-younger-you-are-the-less-you-notice-climate-change-says-study> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- frumhoff2015climate** Frumhoff, Peter C., Richard Heede, and Naomi Oreskes. “The Climate Responsibilities of Industrial Carbon Producers”. In: *Climatic Change* 132.2 (2015), pp. 157–171. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-015-1472-5> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- FrymannWorship2021** Frymann, Abigail. *Green Revolution Sprouts at Britain’s Places of Worship*. 2021. URL: <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/green-revolution-sprouts-at-britain-s-places-of-worship-8dctf6dpg> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- fujii2015five** Fujii, Lee Ann. “Five Stories of Accidental Ethnography: Turning Unplanned Moments in the Field Into Data”. In: *Qualitative Research* 15.4 (2015), pp. 525–539. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/>

- doi/abs/10.1177/1468794114548945?journalCode=qrja (visited on 2020-01-11).
- fujii2017interviewing Fujii, Lee Ann. *Interviewing in Social Science Research: A Relational Approach*. Routledge, 2017.
- fujii2012research — “Research Ethics 101: Dilemmas and Responsibilities”. In: *PS: Political Science & Politics* 45.4 (2012), pp. 717–723. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/ps-political-science-and-politics/article/research-ethics-101-dilemmas-and-responsibilities/90D5442392CD0716F04E764939054FF7> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- fujii2013puzzle — “The Puzzle of Extra-lethal Violence”. In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.2 (2013), pp. 410–426. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/43280796?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/43280796?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2018-10-28).
- FultonSwarthmore2020 Fulton, Deirdre. *At Swarthmore College, Longest Ever Divestment Sit-In Ends on Hopeful Note*. 2020. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/04/21/swarthmore-college-longest-ever-divestment-sit-ends-hopeful-note> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- Fulton2015 — *Bank of England Issues Warning Over Looming ‘Carbon Bubble’ Threat*. 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/03/03/bank-england-issues-warning-over-looming-carbon-bubble-threat> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- FultonSitIns2015 — *With Sit-Ins Around Country, Students Escalate ‘Divestment Spring’*. 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/04/09/sit-ins-around-country-students-escalate-divestment-spring> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- fuss2014betting Fuss, Sabine, Josep G. Canadell, Glen P. Peters, Massimo Tavoni, Robbie M. Andrew, Philippe Ciais, Robert B. Jackson, Chris D. Jones, Florian Kraxner, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, et al. “Betting on Negative Emissions”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 4.10 (2014), pp. 850–853. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2392> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- gabriel2013affluence Gabriel, Iason. “On Affluence and Poverty: Morality, Motivation and Practice in a Global Age”. PhD thesis. Oxford University, UK, 2013. URL: <https://ora.ox.ac.uk/objects/uuid:13e93067-01ec-48ed-9b24-4bf6f32ce378> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- GacadCanada2019 Gacad, Allison. *How Students in Canada are Pushing Universities to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.oneearth.org/how-students-in-canada-are-pushing-universities-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- GadzoBDS2020 Gadzo, Mersiha. *‘Anti-Palestinian Racism’: Appointment Row at Toronto University*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/09/20/anti-palestinian-racism-appointment-row-at-toronto-university/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- GaetzUVic2020 Gaetz, Wells. *UVic Students Paint Mural in Push for Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/uvic-students-paint-mural-in-push-for-divestment-1.5195412> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- GaetzUVic2019 Gaetz, William. *Majority of UVic Faculty Vote to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/majority-of-uvic-faculty-vote-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4733684> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- GageNetZero2021 Gage, Andrew. *Net Zero — Ambitious Climate Target or Fairy Tale?* 2021. URL: <https://www.wcel.org/blog/net-zero-ambitious-climate-target-or-fairy-tale> (visited on 2021-03-20).

- GailusCoalRush2020 Gailus, Jeff. *As Oil Prices Languish, Alberta Sees its Future in a 'Coal Rush'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/dec/15/alberta-canada-coal-rush-mining-exports> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- Gale1997 Gale, Robert. "Canada's Green Plan". In: *Nationale Umweltpläne in Ausgewählten Industrieländern (A Study of the Development of a National Environmental Plan with Expert Submissions to the Enquete Commission 'Protection of People and the Environment' for the Bundestag*. Ed. by Martin Janicke, Alexander Carius, and Helge Jorgens. Berlin: Springer-Verlag, 1997.
- GalwayDivest2017 Galway Independent. *NUI Galway commits to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170313163549/http://www.galwayindependent.com/news/topics/articles/2017/03/13/4136542-nui-galway-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Gamson1995 Gamson, William. "Constructing Social Protest". In: *Social Movements and Culture: Social Movements, Protest, and Contestation*. Ed. by Hank Johnston and Bert Klandermans. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.
- Gamson1998 — "Social Movements and Cultural Change". In: *From Contention to Democracy*. Ed. by Marco Giugni, Doug McAdam, and Charles Tilly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.
- Gamson1975 Gamson, William A. *The Strategy of Social Protest*. Homewood, Ill.: Dorsey Press, 1975.
- GandelExxon2020 Gandel, Stephen. *Exxon Mobil Dropped from the Dow After Nearly a Century*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/dow-jones-exxon-mobil-pfizer-raytheon-replaced-salesforce-amgen-honeywell/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Ganz2012 Ganz, Marshall. *Organizing: People, Power, Change*. 2012. URL: [https://d3n8a8pro7vhmxc.cloudfront.net/themes/52e6e37401925b6f9f000002/attachments/original/1423171411/Organizers\\_Handbook.pdf?1423171411](https://d3n8a8pro7vhmxc.cloudfront.net/themes/52e6e37401925b6f9f000002/attachments/original/1423171411/Organizers_Handbook.pdf?1423171411) (visited on 2020-01-22).
- GanzStoryOfSelf2012 — *Public Narrative Participant Guide*. 2012. URL: <https://www.ndi.org/sites/default/files/Public%20Narrative%20Participant%20Guide.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-09).
- Garber2019 Garber, Nick. *After Student and Faculty Pressure, Middlebury College Will Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/news/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-announces-fossil-fuel-divestment-bill-mckibben/2713830002/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- GardinerRaceCC2020 Gardiner, Beth. *Unequal Impact: The Deep Links Between Racism and Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://e360.yale.edu/features/unequal-impact-the-deep-links-between-inequality-and-climate-change> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- gardiner2011perfect Gardiner, Stephen M. *A Perfect Moral Storm: the Ethical Tragedy of Climate Change*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- GardinerArming — "Is 'Arming the Future' with Geoengineering Really the Lesser Evil? Some Doubts About the Ethics of Intentionally Manipulating the Climate System". In: *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Ed. by Rajendra Kumar Pachauri, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- GardinerEarlyEthics2021 — *Some Early Ethics of Climate Geoengineering: A Commentary on the Values of the Royal Society Report*. 2021. URL: <https://www.academia.>

- edu/7935200/Some\_Early\_Ethics\_of\_Geoengineering (visited on 2021-04-05).
- GardinerTrump2020** Gardiner, Stephen M. *Trump and Climate Justice*. 2020. URL: <https://www.philosophersmag.com/essays/168-trump-and-climate-justice> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- Gardner2015Key** Gardner, Lauren. *Natural Gas Boom Prompts Questions in Congress on the Industry's Future*. 2015. URL: [http://www.rollcall.com/news/natural\\_gas\\_boom\\_prompts\\_questions\\_in\\_congress\\_on\\_the\\_industrys\\_future-242324-1.html](http://www.rollcall.com/news/natural_gas_boom_prompts_questions_in_congress_on_the_industrys_future-242324-1.html) (visited on 2016-10-17).
- GardnerArcticDrilling2015** Gardner, Timothy. *For Green Activists, Arctic Drilling Could be the Next Big Thing*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/north/for-green-activists-arctic-drilling-could-be-the-next-big-thing-1.3099023> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Garnaut2011** Garnaut, Ross. *The Garnaut Review 2011: Australia in the Global Response to Climate Change*. 2011. URL: <https://webarchive.nla.gov.au/awa/20190509030847/http://www.garnautreview.org.au/update-2011/garnaut-review-2011.html> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Garossino2019** Garossino, Sandy. *A Data-based Dismantling of Jason Kenney's Foreign-funding Conspiracy Theory*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/10/03/analysis/data-based-dismantling-jason-kenneys-foreign-funding-conspiracy-theory> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Gatehouse2016** Gatehouse, Jonathon. *Avi Lewis on the 'Ideological Battle' over the Leap Manifesto*. 2016. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/avi-lewis-on-the-ideological-battle-over-the-leap-manifesto/> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Gatehouse2019** — *The Liberals' 'Net-zero' Carbon Pledge: More Action and More Fights*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/liberals-carbon-net-zero-promise-1.5297364> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- GatesFormula2021** Gates, Bill. *Here's a Formula That Explains Where We Need to Invest in Climate Innovation*. 2021. URL: <https://time.com/5930098/bill-gates-climate-change/> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- Gates2021** — *How to Avoid a Climate Disaster: The Solutions We Have and the Breakthroughs We Need*. New York: Random House, 2021.
- gattinger2005government** Gattinger, Monica. "From Government to Governance in the Energy Sector: the States of the Canada-US Energy Relationship". In: *American Review of Canadian Studies* 35.2 (2005), pp. 321–352. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02722010509481375?journalCode=rarc20> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GawleyTransmountain2020** Gawley, Kelvin. *Trans Mountain Using Surveillance to Push Charges Against Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.burnabynow.com/news/trans-mountain-using-surveillance-to-push-charges-against-protesters-1.24047754> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- GayleERban2019** Gayle, Damien. *Police Ban Extinction Rebellion Protests from Whole of London*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/14/police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protests-from-whole-of-london> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- GeddesOnJaccard2020** Geddes, John. *Solving the Climate Crisis Isn't on Consumers. It's on the People in Power*. 2020. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/society/solving-the-climate-crisis-isnt-on-consumers-its-on-the-people-in-power/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- geiger2017creating** Geiger, Nathaniel, Janet K. Swim, and John Fraser. "Creating a Climate for Change: Interventions, Efficacy and Public Discussion About Climate Change". In: *Journal of Environmental Psychology* 51 (2017), pp. 104–

116. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0272494417300440> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Gelbspan1998** Gelbspan, Ross. *The Heat is On: The Climate Crisis, The Cover-Up, The Prescription*. New York: Perseus Books, 1998.
- Gelles2015** Gelles, David. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Harnesses the Power of Shame*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/14/business/energy-environment/fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-harnesses-the-power-of-shame.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- GellmanNSA2020** Gellman, Barton. *Inside the NSA's Secret Tool for Mapping Your Social Network*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wired.com/story/inside-the-nsas-secret-tool-for-mapping-your-social-network/> (visited on 2020-07-18).
- GemanExxon2014** Geman, Ben. *Exxon Blasts Movement to Divest From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/10/exxon-blasts-movement-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/446928/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GemanMicroDAC2021** — *Microsoft Backs Direct air Capture Player Climeworks*. 2021. URL: <https://www.axios.com/microsoft-climate-change-climeworks-carbon-526fa518-08cf-418b-90e1-56746a50c222.html> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- GeorgeHarrison2020** George, Kayah and Emma Harrison. *Banks That Fund the Fossil Fuel Industry Don't Deserve Your Business*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/banks-fund-climate-change> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- GeorgetownPolicy2020** Georgetown University Investment Office. *Policy on Impact Investments and Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://investments.georgetown.edu/socially-responsible-investing/impact-investments-and-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- gerard2009environmental** Gerard, David and Elizabeth J. Wilson. "Environmental Bonds and the Challenge of Long-term Carbon Sequestration". In: *Journal of Environmental Management* 90.2 (2009), pp. 1097–1105. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479708001035> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Gerges2015BDS** Gerges, Fawaz A. *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism Beyond the Arab Uprisings*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.
- GerlachInWhittenSzwed1970** Gerlach, Luther. "The Social Organization of a Movement of Revolutionary Change: Case Study, Black Power". In: *Afro-American Anthropology: Contemporary Perspectives*. Ed. by Norman E. Whitten and John F. Szwed. New York: The Free Press.
- GerlachInBromley1999waves** — "The Structure of Social Movements: Environmental Activism and its Opponents". In: *Waves of Protest: Social Movements Since the Sixties*. Ed. by David G. Bromley, Luther P. Gerlach, Diana Gay Cutchin, John C. Green, Abigail Halcli, Eric L. Hirsch, James M. Jasper, J. Craig Jenkins, Roberta Ann Johnson, Doug McAdam, et al. Vol. 101. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield, 1999.
- BeyondDivestment2016** Gertler, Meric. *Beyond Divestment: Taking Decisive Action on Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2016/03/Beyond-Divestment-Taking-Decisive-Action-on-Climate-Change.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- GessenPalestine2021** Gessen, Masha. *Did a University of Toronto Donor Block the Hiring of a Scholar for Her Writing on Palestine?* 2021. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/our-columnists/did-a-university-of-toronto-donor-block-the-hiring-of-a-scholar-for-her-writing-on-palestine> (visited on 2021-05-09).

- GeyerLeadCFC2021** Geyer, Roland. *It's Unavoidable: We Must Ban Fossil Fuels to Save Our Planet. Here's How we do It*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/mar/09/its-unavoidable-we-must-ban-fossil-fuels-to-save-our-planet-heres-how-we-do-it> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- giacomini2015** Giacomini, Terran and Terisa Turner. "The 2014 People's Climate March and Flood Wall Street Civil Disobedience: Making the Transition to a Post-fossil Capitalist, Commoning Civilization". In: *Capitalism Nature Socialism* 26.2 (2015), pp. 27–45. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10455752.2014.1002804> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- GiblomBlas2018** Giblom, Kelly and Javier Blas. *BP Slams Oil-Stock Divestment in Call for 'Collaborative Path'*. 2018. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-10-10/bp-slams-oil-stock-divestment-in-call-for-collaborative-path> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- gifford2011dragons** Gifford, Robert. "The Dragons of Inaction: Psychological Barriers That Limit Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation". In: *American Psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 290. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254734365\\_The\\_Dragons\\_of\\_Inaction\\_Psychological\\_Barriers\\_That\\_Limit\\_Climate\\_Change\\_Mitigation\\_and\\_Adaptation](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254734365_The_Dragons_of_Inaction_Psychological_Barriers_That_Limit_Climate_Change_Mitigation_and_Adaptation) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- GignacRBC2020** Gignac, Julien. *RBC Becomes First Major Canadian Bank to Refuse to Fund Oil Drilling in Arctic Refuge*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/rbc-oil-drilling-arctic-national-wildlife-refuge/> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- Giguere2019** Giguère, Ugo. *Une Manifestation Pour le Climat se Solde par 26 Arrestations à Montréal*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ledevoir.com/societe/558680/manifestation-ecologiste-a-montreal-26-arrestations-a-la-suite-d-un-sit-in> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- GilfordMoserDePodwinMoultonWatson2019** Gilford, Daniel, Susanne Moser, Becky DePodwin, Rebecca Moulton, and Sarah Watson. *The Emotional Toll of Climate Change on Science Professionals*. 2019. URL: <https://eos.org/features/the-emotional-toll-of-climate-change-on-science-professionals> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- gillham2011securitizing** Gillham, Patrick F. "Securitizing America: Strategic Incapacitation and the Policing of Protest Since the 11 September 2001 Terrorist Attacks". In: *Sociology Compass* 5.7 (2011), pp. 636–652. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2011.00394.x> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gillham2013strategic** Gillham, Patrick F., Bob Edwards, and John A. Noakes. "Strategic Incapacitation and the Policing of Occupy Wall Street Protests in New York City, 2011". In: *Policing and Society* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–102. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10439463.2012.727607> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gillham2007more** Gillham, Patrick and John Noakes. "More Than a March in a Circle': Transgressive Protests and the Limits of Negotiated Management". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 341–357. URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37764316/Gillham\\_and\\_Noakes\\_2007\\_More\\_than\\_a\\_March\\_in\\_a\\_Circle.pdf?response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DMore\\_Than\\_a\\_March\\_in\\_a\\_Circle\\_Transgress.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37764316/Gillham_and_Noakes_2007_More_than_a_March_in_a_Circle.pdf?response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DMore_Than_a_March_in_a_Circle_Transgress.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- GilpinPrinceton2021** Gilpin, Donald. *Committee Recommends Fossil Fuel Divestment to Princeton Trustees*. 2021. URL: <http://www.towntopics.com/wordpress/2021/05/05/committee-recommends-fossil-fuel-divestment-to-princeton-trustees/> (visited on 2021-05-13).



- GiordonoGardMurrayBoudet2021 Giordono, Leanne, Alexander Gard-Murray, and Hilary Boudet. *From Peril to Promise? Local Mitigation and Adaptation Policy Decisions after Extreme Weather*. 2021. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Leanne-Giordono/publication/349724801\\_From\\_Peril\\_to\\_Promise\\_Local\\_Mitigation\\_and\\_Adaptation\\_Policy\\_Decisions\\_after\\_Extreme\\_Weather/links/603ea7304585154e8c724195/From-Peril-to-Promise-Local-Mitigation-and-Adaptation-Policy-Decisions-after-Extreme-Weather.pdf](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Leanne-Giordono/publication/349724801_From_Peril_to_Promise_Local_Mitigation_and_Adaptation_Policy_Decisions_after_Extreme_Weather/links/603ea7304585154e8c724195/From-Peril-to-Promise-Local-Mitigation-and-Adaptation-Policy-Decisions-after-Extreme-Weather.pdf) (visited on 2021-03-16).
- gitlin2016fossil Gitlin, Todd. “Fossil Fuels Off Campus”. In: *Dissent* 63.2 (2016), pp. 32–37. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/616480> (visited on 2017-03-14).
- GitlinHarvard2014 — *What’s at Stake in Harvard’s Fossil-Fuel Divestment Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/business/archive/2014/04/divestment-as-a-tool-for-social-change/361437/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Giugni1998 Giugni, Marco. “Introduction: Social Movements and Change: Incorporation, Transformation, and Democratization”. In: *From Contention to Democracy*. Ed. by Marco Giugni, Doug McAdam, and Charles Tilly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.
- Giugni2004 — “Personal and Biographical Consequences”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.
- giugni2008 — “Political, Biographical, and Cultural Consequences of Social Movements”. In: *Sociology Compass* 2.5 (2008), pp. 1582–1600. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2008.00152.x> (visited on 2017-10-24).
- giugni1998a Giugni, Marco G. “Was it Worth the Effort? The Outcomes and Consequences of Social Movements”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 371–393. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.371> (visited on 2017-10-24).
- GjeltenCatholic2020 Gjelten, Tom. *For Trump, Conservative Catholics Are The New Evangelicals*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/10/26/926659149/for-trump-conservative-catholics-are-the-new-evangelicals> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- GlasgowBrief2014 Glasgow University Climate Action Society. *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/genre/glasgow-divestment-brief.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- GCCMSweeping2020 Global Catholic Climate Movement. *Vatican Issues Sweeping new Environmental Guidelines: Long-term Vision for Environmental Action Emphasizes Urgency, Global Coordination*. 2020. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1zuiftanvppphrvPDx0zxQWqcBX5nCTqB/view> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- GEMTrillion2021 Global Energy Monitor. *As U.S. Shifts On Fossil Fuels, World Faces \$1 Trillion Stranded Asset Risk In Oil & Gas Pipelines*. 2021. URL: <https://globalenergymonitor.org/press-release/as-u-s-shifts-on-fossil-fuels-world-faces-1-trillion-stranded-asset-risk-in-oil-gas-pipelines/> (visited on 2021-02-12).
- GlobalWitness2020 Global Witness. *Global Witness Records the Highest Number of Land and Environmental Activists Murdered in one Year — With the Link to Accelerating Climate Change of Increasing Concern*. 2020. URL: <https://www.globalwitness.org/en/press-releases/global-witness-records-the-highest-number-of-land-and-environmental-activists-murdered-in-one-year-with-the-link-to-accelerating-climate-change-of-increasing-concern/> (visited on 2020-07-30).

- Glynn2010 Glynn, Tracy. *Rally for Responsible Resource Development Marks Opening of N.B. Legislature*. 2010. URL: <https://nbmediacoop.org/2010/11/24/rally-for-responsible-resource-development-marks-opening-of-nb-legislature/> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- GodinPastor2021 Godin, Melissa. *'Within Minutes I was Weeping': The US Pastor Using Scripture to Mobilize Climate Action*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/20/the-rev-scott-hardin-nieri-north-carolina-climate-action> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- FossilFreeEuropeTour2013 gofossilfree.org. *350.Org and Partners Launch Fossil Free Europe Tour Ahead of Regional Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/press-release/fossil-free-europe-tour/> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- GofossilfreeCommitments — *Fossil Free — Commitments*. 2017. URL: <http://gofossilfree.org/commitments/> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- GFFtop200 — *The Top 200 Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/top-200/> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- 350onKCLandBristol — *Two UK University Divestment Wins in two Days*. 2017. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/two-uk-university-divestment-wins-in-two-days/> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- gofossilfreePICSresponse2015 — *Why (& How) the PICS Divestment Report Misses the Point*. 2015. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/why-the-pics-divestment-report-misses-the-point/> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- goh2020four Goh, Tian and BW Ang. "Four Reasons Why There is So Much Confusion About Energy Efficiency". In: *Energy Policy* 146 (2020), p. 111832. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421520305498> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- GoldFBGT2020 Gold, Hadas. *Facebook, Google and Twitter won't Give Hong Kong Authorities User Data for Now*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/06/tech/whatsapp-facebook-hong-kong/index.html> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- SixAmericas2020 Goldberg, Matthew, Abel Gustafson, Seth Rosenthal, John Kotcher, Edward Maibach, and Anthony Leiserowitz. *For the First Time, the Alarmed are Now the Largest of Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2020. URL: <https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/publications/for-the-first-time-the-alarmed-are-now-the-largest-of-global-warmings-six-americas/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- GoldbergOh2016 Goldberg, Naomi. *Oh 'Removed' as Vice-Chair of New Brunswick Student Association*. 2016. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-removed-as-vice-chair-of-new-brunswick-student-association/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- GoldenbergRCMP2015 Goldenberg, Suzanne. *Canadian Mounties' Secret Memo Casts Doubt on Climate Change Threat*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/feb/18/canadian-mounties-target-anti-oil-activists-in-secret-memo> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- GoldenbergHeartland2012 — *Leak Exposes How Heartland Institute Works to Undermine Climate Science*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/feb/15/leak-exposes-heartland-institute-climate> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- GoldenbergSwarthmore2015 — *Students Occupy Swarthmore College in Fossil Fuel Divestment Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/mar/19/students-occupy-swarthmore-college-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-protest> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Goldstone2003 Goldstone, Jack A. "Bridging Institutionalized and Non-institutionalized Politics". In: *States, Parties, and Social Movements*. Ed. by Jack A. Goldstone. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003.

- Goldstone1980 Goldstone, Jack A. “The Weakness of Organization: A New Look at Gamson’s The Strategy of Social Protest”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* (1980), pp. 1017–1042. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2778889?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2778889?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- JGandCTinAminzade2001 Goldstone, Jack A. and Elizabeth J. Perry. “Leadership Dynamics and Dynamics of Contentious Politics”. In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- GomesVatican2020 Gomes, Robin. *Caritas Promotes Integral Ecology in the Spirit of Laudato Si’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vaticannews.va/en/vatican-city/news/2020-06/vatican-document-laudato-si-5-years-common-home-caritas.html> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- GomezCGL2020 Gomez, Stacey. ‘We All Have the Same Fight’: Halifax Rally Highlights Solidarity from Mi’kma’ki to Wet’suwet’en Territory. 2020. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2020/01/11/we-all-have-the-same-fight-halifax-rally-highlights-solidarity-from-mikmaki-to-wetsuweten-territory/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- GoodmanMcKibbenParenti2013 Goodman, Amy. *Will 350.org Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign Be Key Tactic in 2013 Battle over Climate Change?* 2013. URL: [https://www.democracynow.org/2013/1/2/will\\_350org\\_fossil\\_fuel\\_divestment\\_campaign](https://www.democracynow.org/2013/1/2/will_350org_fossil_fuel_divestment_campaign) (visited on 2021-05-13).
- GoodmanMcKibben2021 Goodman, David. *Vermont Conversation: Bill McKibben’s Climate Advice for Biden*. 2021. URL: <https://vtdigger.org/2021/01/08/vermont-conversation-bill-mckibbens-climate-advice-for-biden/> (visited on 2021-02-12).
- Goodridge2019 Goodridge, Elizabeth. *Lethal Force Revelations Nothing New for Indigenous Activists in Mi’kma’ki and Labrador*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/12/27/elizabeth-goodridge-lethal-force-revelations-no-surprise-to-indigenous-activists-in-mikmaki-and-labrador/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- GoodridgeHalifax2020 — *Well Over 500 Haligonians Come Out in Support of Wet’suwet’en Sovereignty*. 2020. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2020/02/24/news-brief-well-over-500-haligonians-come-out-in-support-of-wetsuweten-sovereignty/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GoodwinSurpassed2021 Goodwin, Jazmin. *History Made: Renewable Energy Surpassed Fossil Fuels for European Electricity In 2020*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/24/business/eu-renewable-energy-fossil-fuels/index.html> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Gordon2016 Gordon, David Jeremy. “From Global Cities to Global Governors: Power, Politics, and the Convergence of Urban Climate Governance”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2016. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/72986> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- GordonNewcastle2015 Gordon, Jason. *Newcastle City Council Stands by Fossil Fuel Divestment Policy*. 2015. URL: <https://www.newcastleherald.com.au/story/3335215/council-stands-by-divestment-policy/> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- GordonHL2015 Gordon, Larry. *Higher Learning: More Colleges Under Pressure to Divest, Though Effect is Debatable*. 2015. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/local/education/la-me-divestment-column-20150121-story.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GordonUC2015 — *UC Sells Off \$200 Million in Coal and Oil Sands Investments*. 2015. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/local/education/la-me-ln-uc-coal-20150909-story.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- GosdenSurges2020 Gosden, Emily. *Oil Surges on Hopes for a Revival in Global Travel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/oil-prices-surge-on-hopes-for-a-revival-in-global-travel-zfh8lw2> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- GosselinEnvHealth2010 Gosselin, Pierre, Steve E. Hrudey, M. Anne Naeth, André Plourde, René Therrien, Glen Van Der Kraak, and Zhenghe Xu. *The Royal Society of Canada Expert Panel: Environmental and Health Impacts of Canada's Oil Sands Industry*. 2010. URL: <https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/RSC%20il%20Sands%20Panel%20Main%20Report%20Oct%202012.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-22).
- GotliebSW2020 Gotlieb, Nate. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign Joined by City*. 2020. URL: <https://www.southwestjournal.com/news/green-digest/2020/09/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-joined-by-city/> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- GoACap2016 Government of Alberta. *Capping Oil Sands Emissions*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20161215182229/https://www.alberta.ca/climate-oilsands-emissions.aspx> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- AlbertaRapidGrowth2006 — *Investing in our Future: Responding to the Rapid Growth of Oil Sands Development*. 2006. URL: <http://www.assembly.ab.ca/lao/library/egovdocs/2006/alec/158408.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-22).
- GCGHGsummary2019 Government of Canada. *Greenhouse gas sources and sinks: executive summary 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-emissions/sources-sinks-executive-summary-2019.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CNIR2021ES — *Greenhouse Gas Sources and Sinks: Executive Summary 2021*. 2021. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-emissions/sources-sinks-executive-summary-2021.html> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- GCpricingpollution2019 — *Pricing Carbon Pollution from Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/pricing-pollution-how-it-will-work/industry/pricing-carbon-pollution.html> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- GoCResponding2001 — *Responding to the Challenge: The Climate Change Action Fund (CCAF) 1998–2001 Report*. Ottawa, 2001.
- Grabish2017 Grabish, Austin. *Students Gear up for Battle After University of Winnipeg Board Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-divestment-fight-1.4168688> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- GradyBenson2014 Grady-Benson, Jessica. “Fossil Fuel Divestment: The Power and Promise of a Student Movement for Climate Justice”. B.A. Thesis. Claremont, California: Pitzer College, 2014. URL: <https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/70979158.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- grady2016fossil Grady-Benson, Jessica and Brinda Sarathy. “Fossil Fuel Divestment in US Higher Education: Student-led Organising for Climate Justice”. In: *Local Environment* 21.6 (2016), pp. 661–681. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13549839.2015.1009825?journalCode=cloe20> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GrahamCarrollChen2019 Graham, Nicolas, William K. Carroll, and David Chen. *Big Oil's Political Reach: Mapping Fossil Fuel Lobbying from Harper to Trudeau*. 2019. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/big-oil%E2%80%99s-political-reach> (visited on 2020-01-19).

- GramGreenwashing2020 Gram, Sydney. *Beyond Greenwashing: Taking Real Action on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://thestrand.ca/beyond-greenwashing-taking-real-action-on-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- GraneyTIER2020 Graney, Emma. *Alberta to Liquidate Emissions Reductions Fund to Pay Deficit, New Programs*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-alberta-to-liquidate-emissions-reductions-fund-to-pay-deficit-new/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- GraneyDisplace2021 — *Green Transition Could Displace Majority of Canada’s Energy Workers: Report*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-green-transition-could-displace-majority-of-energy-workers/> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- GraneyCap2019 — *What You Need to Know About Alberta’s Emissions Cap*. 2019. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/what-you-need-to-know-about-albertas-emissions-cap/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- GrantEdinburgh2015 Grant, Alistair. *Student Fossil Fuel Protest Hits Edinburgh Streets*. 2015. URL: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/student-fossil-fuel-protest-hits-edinburgh-streets-1504051> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GrantCTI2020b Grant, Andrew. *Fanning the Flames: How Executives Continue to be Rewarded to Produce More Oil and Gas at Odds With the Energy Transition*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/fanning-the-flames/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GrantCTI2020a — *Paying with Fire: How Oil and Gas Executives are Rewarded for Chasing Growth and Why Shareholders Could Get Burned*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/paying-with-fire/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GrantAngenDyer2013 Grant, Jennifer, Eli Angen, and Simon Dyer. *Forecasting the Impacts of Oilsands Expansion*. 2013. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/oilsands-metrics.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Grant2019DalPhoto Grant, Taryn. *How a Group of Dalhousie Students are Pushing for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/halifax/2019/03/02/how-a-group-of-dalhousie-students-are-pushing-for-fossil-fuel-divestment.html> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- GrantAlton2020 — *Siding with First Nation, N.S. Judge Overturns Alton Gas Approval*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/alton-gas-nova-scotia-supreme-court-appeal-decision-1.5508130> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GranthamMythical2018 Grantham, Jeremy. *The Mythical Peril of Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <http://www.lse.ac.uk/GranthamInstitute/news/the-mythical-peril-of-divesting-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- GranthamRace2018 — *The Race of Our Lives Revisited*. 2018. URL: [https://mahb.stanford.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/TheRaceofourLivesRevisited\\_JeremyGrantham.pdf](https://mahb.stanford.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/TheRaceofourLivesRevisited_JeremyGrantham.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- GrantPoitrasUQAM2019 Grant-Poitras, David. *The Fondation de l’UQAM Quietly Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://philab.uqam.ca/en/home-blog/la-fondation-de-luqam-se-retire-en-douce-des-energies-fossiles/> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- GrayRefinan2021 Gray, Amanda. *Extinction Refinancing: Banks are the Next Generation of Climate Activists Withholding Funding for Carbon-heavy Businesses*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cityam.com/extinction-refinancing-banks-are-the-next-generation-of-climate-activists-withholding-funding-for-carbon-heavy-businesses/> (visited on 2021-05-13).

- GrayDonaldMcGill2016 Gray-Donald, David. *McGill Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment for Second Time*. 2016. URL: <https://rabble.ca/news/2016/03/mcgill-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment-second-time> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- greenneighbours2016 green neighbours 21. *Antidote to Despair is Action*. 2016. URL: <https://www.gn21.ca/antidote-despair-action> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- green2021does Green, Jessica F. “Does Carbon Pricing Reduce Emissions? A Review of Ex-post Analyses”. In: *Environmental Research Letters* (2021). URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/abdae9> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- GreenActivist2018 — *Why We Need a More Activist Academy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.chronicle.com/article/Why-We-Need-a-More-Activist/243924> (visited on 2020-02-17).
- GreenHaddenHaleMahdavi2020 Green, Jessica, Jennifer Hadden, Thomas Hale, and Paasha Mahdavi. *Oil Companies Aren't Actually Going Green — But Some are Heading There Faster Than Others*. 2020. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2020/09/18/oil-companies-arent-actually-going-green-some-are-heading-there-faster-than-others/> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- GreenHe2020 Green, Kelly and Rose He. *Student-led Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns Continue in New Brunswick Through the Pandemic*. 2020. URL: <https://nbmediacoop.org/2020/12/11/student-led-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-continue-in-new-brunswick-through-the-pandemic/> (visited on 2021-01-04).
- GreenSandle2019 Green, Matthew and Paul Sandle. *Angry London Commuters Drag Climate Change Protesters off Delayed Subway Cars*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/angry-london-rush-hour-commuters-drag-climate-change-protesters-off-the-top-of-idle-subway> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- GreenfieldSingle2020 Greenfield, Patrick. *World Fails to Meet a Single Target to Stop Destruction of Nature — UN Report*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/15/every-global-target-to-stem-destruction-of-nature-by-2020-missed-un-report-aoe> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- GreenfieldWattsJPMorgan2020 Greenfield, Patrick and Jonathan Watts. *JP Morgan Economists Warn Climate Crisis is Threat to Human Race*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/feb/21/jp-morgan-economists-warn-climate-crisis-threat-human-race> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- GreenlandSmith2016 Greenland Smith, Simon. *Canadian Universities are Becoming Divestment Dinosaurs*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/canadian-universities-are-becoming-divestment-dinosaurs/Content?oid=5660480> (visited on 2018-09-16).
- GreenwaldAnAg12020 Greenwald, Glenn. *New Documents Reveal How the Animal Agriculture Industry Surveils and Punishes Critics*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/10/10/new-documents-reveal-how-the-animal-agriculture-industry-surveils-and-punishes-critics/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- GregoryMarine2020 Gregory, Madeleine. *The Marine Biologist Building an Inclusive Climate Movement*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vice.com/en/article/5dpyn3/the-marine-biologist-building-an-inclusive-climate-movement> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- GrenierCons2021 Grenier, Éric. *To Win the Next Election, the Conservatives Need to be Taken Seriously on Climate Change*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/grenier-conservatives-climate-change-1.5989440> (visited on 2021-04-28).

- Greitens2016** Grietens, Sheena Chestnut. *Dictators and Their Secret Police: Coercive Institutions and State Violence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.
- GriffithCalischLaskey2020** Griffith, Saul, Sam Calisch, and Alex Laskey. *Mobilizing for a Zero Carbon America: Jobs, Jobs, Jobs, and More Jobs. A Jobs and Employment Study Report*. 2020. URL: [https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5e540e7fb9d1816038da0314/t/5f209173294b6f5ee41ea278/1595969952405/Jobs\\_White\\_Paper\\_Compressed\\_Release.pdf](https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5e540e7fb9d1816038da0314/t/5f209173294b6f5ee41ea278/1595969952405/Jobs_White_Paper_Compressed_Release.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-06).
- Grimston2020** Grimston, Malcolm. *Letter: Even Climate Activists are Shifting on Nuclear*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/b3e8b0a1-c474-4be9-bb95-801654177db5?segmentid=acee4131-99c2-09d3-a635-873e61754ec6> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- GringlasHarvardYale2019** Gringlas, Sam. *Activists Disrupt Harvard-Yale Rivalry Game To Protest Climate Change*. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2019/11/24/782427425/activists-disrupt-harvard-yale-rivalry-game-to-protest-climate-change> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GristBoeveKlein2** Grist. *Naomi Klein on How to Build a More Kick-ass Climate Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-how-to-build-a-more-kick-ass-climate-movement/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- GristBoeveKlein3** — *Naomi Klein on the Power of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-the-power-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/>.
- GristBoeveKlein1** — *Naomi Klein on Why Low Oil Prices Could be a Great Thing*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-why-low-oil-prices-could-be-a-great-thing/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- GristOnBrown2020** Grist.org. *The First Green Ivy*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/beamon/the-first-green-ivy/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- GristOnSkocpol2013** grist.org. *Everything You Ever Wanted to Know About the Skocpol Cap-and-trade Report*. 2013. URL: <https://grist.org/article/everything-you-ever-wanted-to-know-about-the-skocpol-cap-and-trade-report/> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- GrossNotTheAnswer2014** Gross, Daniel. *Divestment Isn't the Answer*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/business/2014/09/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-universities-can-do-much-better.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- GrossStanHarv2015** — *Stanford 1, Harvard 0*. 2015. URL: <https://slate.com/business/2015/04/stanfords-new-energy-plan-its-a-much-better-way-to-fight-fossil-fuels-than-the-divestment-harvard-students-want.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Groves2012** Groves, Tim. *Canada's Spy Groups Divulge Secret Intelligence to Energy Companies*. 2012. URL: <http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/4640> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- guber2013cooling** Guber, Deborah Lynn. "A Cooling Climate for Change? Party Polarization and the Politics of Global Warming". In: *American Behavioral Scientist* 57.1 (2013), pp. 93–115. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0002764212463361> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Guelke2005** Guelke, Adrian. *Rethinking the Rise and Fall of Apartheid: South Africa and World Politics*. London: Red Globe Press, 2005.
- GuelphDemo2019** GuelphToday. *Demonstration for Fossil free U of G Set for Wednesday*. 2019. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/demonstration-for-fossil-free-u-of-g-set-for-wednesday-1205777> (visited on 2020-10-01).

- GuelphDC2020 GuelphToday. *Student Groups Call on Schools to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/student-groups-call-on-schools-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-2697428> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- GuelphTodayBilles2020 — *U of G Chancellor Quits in Response to School's New Stance on Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/u-of-g-chancellor-quits-in-response-to-schools-new-stance-on-fossil-fuels-2322339> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Gunn2016 Gunn, Joe. *Time to Get on Board With Pope's Encyclical*. 2016. URL: <http://www.wcr.ab.ca/Columns/Columns/entryid/7448> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- gunningham2017building Gunningham, Neil. "Building Norms from the Grassroots Up: Divestment, Expressive Politics, and Climate Change". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 372–392. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12083> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Gunningham2017 — "Review Essay: Divestment, Nonstate Governance, and Climate Change". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017). URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12085> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- GuntherIntro2017 Gunther, Maik. *An Introduction to Fossil Fuel Divestment — What is the Current Status and Does it Work?* 2017. URL: <https://the-beam.com/fossil-fuels/an-introduction-to-fossil-fuel-divestment-what-is-the-current-status-and-does-it-work/> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- Gunther2015 Gunther, Marc. *Why the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement May Ultimately Win*. 2015. URL: [https://e360.yale.edu/features/why\\_the\\_fossil\\_fuel\\_divestment\\_movement\\_may\\_ultimately\\_win](https://e360.yale.edu/features/why_the_fossil_fuel_divestment_movement_may_ultimately_win) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Gunton2020 Gunton, Thomas. *Latest Oil Demand Forecasts Raise Questions About Economic Wisdom of Trans Mountain Pipeline Expansion*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/opinion-thomas-gunton-pipelines-oil-demand-1.5755893> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- GurewitchDeeplyHeld2020 Gurewitch, Nicholas. *Deeply-Held Beliefs*. 2020. URL: <https://pbfcomics.com/comics/deeply-held-beliefs/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- GuruMurhtyDalaiLama2020 Guru-Murthy, Krishnan. 'Buddha Would be Green': Dalai Lama Calls for Urgent Climate Action. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/nov/11/buddha-would-be-green-dalai-lama-calls-for-urgent-climate-action> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- Gushue2020 Gushue, John. *N.L. Already had Multiple Crises. The Pandemic Just Pushed Them all Into High Relief*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/covid-economy-nl-crises-1.5535567> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- gustafson2020republicans Gustafson, Abel, Matthew H. Goldberg, John E. Kotcher, Seth A. Rosenthal, Edward W. Maibach, Matthew T. Ballew, and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Republicans and Democrats Differ in Why they Support Renewable Energy". In: *Energy Policy* 141 (2020), p. 111448. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520302019> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- GuyRecordKilled2020 Guy, Jack. *Record Number of Environmental Activists Killed In 2019*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/29/world/global-witness-2019-defenders-report-scli-intl/index.html> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- FFMacalesterHandbook Gvozdic, Ana, Emma Harrison, Grace Jones, Malia Becker, Matt Stoner, Sasha Lewis-Norelle, and Zach Jordan. *Handbook: Lessons from a Divestment Campaign*. 2020. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/10NACVEQwJ71ICBHI4uf2Z4yYSyhc10T1/view> (visited on 2020-06-19).



- Gyapong, Deborah. *Faith Communities Must be Moral Dimension in Fighting Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.catholicregister.org/item/21915-faith-communities-must-be-moral-dimension-in-fighting-climate-change> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- HaavardsrudPostParis2015 Haavardsrud, Paul. *Oilsands Companies Eye Ways to Adapt to a Post-Paris, Low-carbon World*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oilsands-companies-eye-ways-to-adapt-to-a-post-paris-low-carbon-world-paul-haavardsrud-1.3310881> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- habert2020environmental Habert, G., S.A. Miller, V.M. John, J.L. Provis, A. Favier, A. Horvath, and K.L. Scrivener. “Environmental Impacts and Decarbonization Strategies in the Cement and Concrete Industries”. In: *Nature Reviews Earth & Environment* (2020), pp. 1–15. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s43017-020-0093-3> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- hadden2014explaining Hadden, Jennifer. “Explaining Variation in Transnational Climate Change Activism: the Role of Inter-movement Spillover”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 14.2 (2014), pp. 7–25. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00225](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00225) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HaddenAppendix2014 — *Methods Appendix*. 2014. URL: [https://jenniferhadden.weebly.com/uploads/2/4/1/0/24103593/hadden\\_-\\_gep\\_methods\\_appendix.pdf](https://jenniferhadden.weebly.com/uploads/2/4/1/0/24103593/hadden_-_gep_methods_appendix.pdf) (visited on 2018-10-09).
- Hadden2015 — *Networks in Contention: The Divisive Politics of Climate Change*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2015.
- Hadfield2013 Hadfield, Chris. *An Astronaut’s Guide to Life on Earth*. Toronto: Penguin Random House, 2013.
- hafner2009network Hafner-Burton, Emilie M., Miles Kahler, and Alexander H. Montgomery. “Network Analysis for International Relations”. In: *International Organization* (2009), pp. 559–592. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/network-analysis-for-international-relations/DE2910979C1B5C44C4CC13F336C5DE97> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HagerUBC2015 Hager, Mike. *UBC Professors to Vote on Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/ubc-professors-to-vote-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/article22547779/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- haidt2001emotional Haidt, Jonathan. “The Emotional Dog and its Rational Tail: A Social Intuitionist Approach to Moral Judgment”. In: *Psychological Review* 108.4 (2001), p. 814. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11699120> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- haidt2007morality Haidt, Jonathan and Jesse Graham. “When Morality Opposes Justice: Conservatives Have Moral Intuitions That Liberals may not Recognize”. In: *Social Justice Research* 20.1 (2007), pp. 98–116. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11211-007-0034-z> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- HainesXRMontreal2020 Haines, Brayden Jagger. *‘It Will Burn Well’: Climate Group Takes Over Montreal Billboard*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7347956/extinction-rebellion-montreal-billboard/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- haines1984black Haines, Herbert H. “Black Radicalization and the Funding of Civil Rights: 1957–1970”. In: *Social Problems* 32.1 (1984), pp. 31–43. URL: <http://irasilver.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Reading-Movement-funding-Haines.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HaleCMA2014 Hale, Iona, David Hale, Courtney Howard, and Warren Bell. *Time to Divest from the Fossil-fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: <http://www.cmaj.ca/>

- content/186/12/960.full?related-urls=yes&legid=cmaj;186/12/960 (visited on 2017-02-26).
- haley2011staples** Haley, Brendan. "From Staples Trap to Carbon Trap: Canada's Peculiar Form of Carbon Lock-in". In: *Studies in Political Economy* 88.1 (2011), pp. 97–132. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/19187033.2011.11675011> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- HallNuclear2020** Hall, Chris. *There's No Path to Net-zero Without Nuclear Power, Says O'Regan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/thehouse/chris-hall-there-s-no-path-to-net-zero-without-nuclear-power-says-o-regan-1.5730197> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- HallidayCuadrilla2019** Halliday, Josh. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks UK Fracking Site in Climate Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/10/extinction-rebellion-blocks-uk-fracking-site-in-climate-protest-preston-cuadrilla> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- Haluzza2008** Haluzza-DeLay, Randolph. "Churches Engaging the Environment: an Autoethnography of Obstacles and Opportunities". In: *Human Ecology Review* 15.1 (2008). URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/271014876\\_Churches\\_Engaging\\_the\\_Environment\\_An\\_Autoethnography\\_of\\_Obstacles\\_and\\_Opportunities](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/271014876_Churches_Engaging_the_Environment_An_Autoethnography_of_Obstacles_and_Opportunities) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- haluzza2014joining** Haluzza-DeLay, Randolph and Angela V. Carter. "Joining Up and Scaling Up: Analyzing Resistance to Canada's 'Dirty Oil'". In: *Activist Science and Technology Education*. Springer, 2014, pp. 343–362.
- Hamaekers2015** Hamaekers, Nierika. "Why Some Divestment Campaigns Achieve Divestment While Others Do Not: The Influence of Leadership, Organization, Institutions, Culture and Resources". Master's Thesis. Rotterdam, Netherlands: Rotterdam School of Management: Erasmus University, 2015. URL: <https://thesis.eur.nl/pub/32244> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Hamilton2011** Hamilton, Dwight. *Inside Canadian Intelligence: Exposing the New Realities of Espionage and International Terrorism, 2nd Edition*. Toronto: Dundurn, 2011.
- HamptonLou2016** Hampton, Liz and Ethan Lou. *Activists Hobbled Pipeline System With Bolt Cutters and a Plan, and it was Easier Than You Think*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20161012132612/http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/how-climate-activists-hobbled-north-americas-pipeline-system-with-bolt-cutters-and-a-plan-over-dakota-access-project/article32326418/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Hance2009** Hance, Jeremy. *Proving the 'Shifting Baselines' Theory: How Humans Consistently Misperceive Nature*. 2009. URL: <https://news.mongabay.com/2009/06/proving-the-shifting-baselines-theory-how-humans-consistently-misperceive-nature/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Hand2020** Hand, Lindsey. "Classrooms as Sites of Resistance and Rebuilding: Constraints and Affordances of Washington Teachers Using the Since Time Immemorial Native Education Curriculum". Master of Education. University of Washington, 2020. URL: [https://digital.lib.washington.edu/researchworks/bitstream/handle/1773/45950/Hand\\_washington\\_02500\\_21706.pdf](https://digital.lib.washington.edu/researchworks/bitstream/handle/1773/45950/Hand_washington_02500_21706.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-28).
- HanesMikkelsen2020** Hanes, Allison. *McGill Prof Practises What he Teaches, Quits in Divestment Protest*. 2020. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/opinion/columnists/hanes-mcgill-prof-practises-what-he-teaches-quits-in-divestment-protest> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- HanleyLiesD2021** Hanley, Steve. *Big Oil's Lies About Pollution Health Risks Contributed To Millions Of Deaths*. 2021. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/>

- 2021/03/21/big-oils-lies-about-pollution-health-risks-contributed-to-millions-of-deaths/ (visited on 2021-03-27).
- HanleyCurb2020** Hanley, Steve. *Rocky Mountain Institute Study Shows Renewables Are Kicking Natural Gas To The Curb*. 2020. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2020/10/03/rocky-mountain-institute-study-shows-renewables-are-kicking-natural-gas-to-the-curb/> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- HannonRockefeller2014** Hannon, Elliot. *The Rockefeller Family Made Billions from Oil, Now They're Divesting Over Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2014/09/rockefeller-heirs-divest-in-fossil-fuel-companies-over-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- hansen2008target** Hansen, James, Makiko Sato, Pushker Kharecha, David Beerling, Robert Berner, Valerie Masson-Delmotte, Mark Pagani, Maureen Raymo, Dana L. Royer, and James C. Zchos. "Target Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>: Where Should Humanity Aim?" In: *Open Atmospheric Science Journal* (2008). URL: [http://www.columbia.edu/~jeh1/2008/TargetCO2\\_20080407.pdf](http://www.columbia.edu/~jeh1/2008/TargetCO2_20080407.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HansmanPWins2020** Hansman, Heather. *This Week's Pipeline Wins Were Decades in the Making*. 2020. URL: <https://www.outsideonline.com/2415467/acp-dapl-keystone-pipeline-protest-wins> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- HarderAxios2020** Harder, Amy. *Exclusive: Civil Rights Leaders Oppose Swift Move Off Natural Gas*. 2020. URL: <https://www.axios.com/civil-rights-leaders-natural-gas-d87e27de-b206-47bd-ac4e-d46e3da4f3b6.html> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- harding2011conducting** Harding, Anna, Barbara Harper, Dave Stone, Catherine O'Neill, Patricia Berger, Stuart Harris, and Jamie Donatuto. "Conducting Research With Tribal Communities: Sovereignty, Ethics and Data-sharing Issues". In: *Environmental Health Perspectives, September* (2011), pp. 11–24. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3261947/> (visited on 2016-09-24).
- harmes2011limits** Harmes, Adam. "The Limits of Carbon Disclosure: Theorizing the Business Case for Investor Environmentalism". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.2 (2011), pp. 98–119. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00057](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00057) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HarrabinCarney2019** Harrabin, Roger. *Bank of England Chief Mark Carney Issues Climate Change Warning*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-50868717> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- HarrabinThrowaway2020** — *Climate Change: New Rules Could Spell End of 'Throwaway Culture'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-51825089> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- UnfriendCoal2017** Harrell, Casey and Peter Bosshard. *Insuring Coal No More: An Insurance Scorecard on Coal and Climate Change*. 2017. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/UnfriendCoal2017.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HarrisTGreen2020** Harris, Michael. *If Trudeau Suddenly Looks Green, Here's Why*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/09/14/Trudeau-Green-Shift/> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- Harrison1996** Harrison, Kathryn. *Passing the Buck: Federalism and Canadian Environmental Policy*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 1996.
- Harrison2010** — "The Struggle of Ideas and Self-interest in Canadian Climate Policy". In: *Global Commons, Domestic Decisions: The Comparative Politics of Climate Change*. Ed. by Kathryn Harrison and Lisa McIntosh Sundstrom. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2010.

- HarrisonHobergTindall2018 Harrison, Kathryn, George Hoberg, and David Tindall. *Getting Rid of Petroleum Stocks is a Crucial First Step for Universities*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/getting-rid-of-petroleum-stocks-is-a-crucial-first-step-for-universities/article22799215/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- harstad2012buy Harstad, Bård. “Buy Coal! A Case for Supply-side Environmental Policy”. In: *Journal of Political Economy* 120.1 (2012), pp. 77–115. URL: <https://www.sv.uio.no/econ/personer/vit/bardh/dokumenter/coal.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- hart2021political Hart, P. Sol, Richard C. Stedman, and Christopher E. Clarke. “Political Polarization in Support for Subsidizing Unprofitable Coal Power Plants”. In: *Energy Policy* 150 (2021), p. 112156. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421521000252> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- SAPermCollapse2020 Harvey, Chelsea. *If Past Is a Guide, Arctic Could Be Verging on Permafrost Collapse*. 2020. URL: <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/if-past-is-a-guide-arctic-could-be-verging-on-permafrost-collapse/> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- HarveyAmazonGrass2020 Harvey, Fiona. *Amazon Near Tipping Point of Switching from Rainforest to Savannah — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/05/amazon-near-tipping-point-of-switching-from-rainforest-to-savannah-study> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- HarveyBrushfires2020 — *Australian Bushfires Will Cause Jump in CO2 in Atmosphere, say Scientists*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/24/australian-bushfires-will-cause-jump-in-co2-in-atmosphere-say-scientists> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- HarveyJointGreen2020 — *Banks Around World in Joint Pledge on ‘Green Recovery’ After Covid*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2020/nov/11/banks-around-world-in-joint-pledge-on-green-recovery-after-covid> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- HarveySoar2021 — *Carbon Emissions to Soar in 2021 by Second Highest Rate in History*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/20/carbon-emissions-to-soar-in-2021-by-second-highest-rate-in-history> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- HarveyEveryTwoYears2021 — *Equivalent of Covid Emissions Drop Needed Every Two Years — Study*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/03/global-lockdown-every-two-years-needed-to-meet-paris-co2-goals-study> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- HarveyAmazonBanks2020 — *European Banks Urged to Stop Funding Oil Trade in Amazon*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/12/european-banks-urged-to-stop-funding-oil-trade-in-amazon> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- HarveySharpDiv2020 — *Global Poll of Views on Environment and Science Finds Sharpest Divide in US*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/29/global-poll-of-views-on-environment-and-science-finds-sharpest-divide-in-us> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- HarveyCarneyForum2021 — *Leading Finance Firms Sign up to Mark Carney Forum on Low-carbon Investment*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/apr/21/leading-finance-firms-sign-up-to-mark-carney-forum-on-low-carbon-investment> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- HarveyBigFatPrice2021 — *‘Put a Big Fat Price on Carbon’: OECD Chief Bows Out With Climate Rally Cry*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/>

- 2021/feb/17/oecd-chief-angel-gurria-environment-covid-price-carbon (visited on 2021-03-16).
- HarveyRecovery2020 Harvey, Fiona. *Revealed: Covid Recovery Plans Threaten Global Climate Hopes*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/nov/09/revealed-covid-recovery-plans-threaten-global-climate-hopes> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- Harvey24C2021 — *Rich Nations' Climate Targets Will Mean Global Heating of 2.4C — Study*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/may/04/rich-nations-climate-targets-will-mean-global-heating-of-24c-study> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- HarveyComOnCC2020 — *Road to Net Zero: What the Committee on Climate Change Recommends*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/25/road-to-net-zero-what-the-committee-on-climate-change-recommends> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- HarveyStateOwned2021 — *State-owned Fossil Fuel Firms' Plan to Invest \$1.9tn Could Destroy Climate Hopes*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/09/state-owned-fossil-fuel-firms-planning-19tn-investments> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- HarveyGuterres2020 — *UN Calls on Youth Activists to Advise on Climate Crisis and Covid-19 Recovery*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2020/jul/28/un-calls-on-youth-activists-to-advise-on-climate-crisis-and-covid-19-recovery> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- HarveyOxfam2020 — *World's Richest 1% Cause Double CO2 Emissions of Poorest 50%, Says Oxfam*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/21/worlds-richest-1-cause-double-co2-emissions-of-poorest-50-says-oxfam> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- HarveySanchezSanders2020 Harvey-Sanchez, Amanda. *Thank You, Bernie Sanders: A Climate Activist's Thoughts on the Next Steps for the Political Revolution*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3032/thank-you-bernie-sanders> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- HarveySanchezSlides2016 Harvey-Sanchez, Amanda and Milan Ilnyckyj. *The U of T Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2016. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/350/The-UofT-Fossil-Fuel-Divestment-Campaign.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Haslam2018 Haslam, Madi. *Students vs. Big Oil*. 2018. URL: <https://this.org/2018/02/01/students-vs-big-oil/> (visited on 2019-07-23).
- HastingsSimon2020 Hastings-Simon, Sara. *On Oilsands, Alberta is Still Trying to fix Yesterday's Problems*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-oilsands-total-writedown-1.5674357> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- HastingsSimonDelay2020 — *Opinion: Beware of Climate Delay, Masquerading as Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-climate-delay-hyperloop-train-small-modular-reactors-1.5717438> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- HatherlyFire2020 Hatherly, Dana. *RCMP Investigating After Fire Destroys Wigwam at Anti-pipeline Camp*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/fire-destroys-wigwam-at-anti-pipeline-camp-1.5547088> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Hatherly2015 — *UMSU Officially Endorses Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/04/umsu-officially-endorses-fossil-fuel-divestment/23554/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- HattonPandP2018 Hatton, Chloe. *In Conversation With: People and Planet*. 2018. URL: <https://mancunion.com/2018/11/01/in-conversation-with-people-and-planet/> (visited on 2019-10-07).

- Hausfather2019 Hausfather, Zeke. *Explainer: The High-emissions ‘RCP8.5’ Global Warming Scenario*. 2019. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/explainer-the-high-emissions-rcp8-5-global-warming-scenario> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- HausfatherBetts2020 Hausfather, Zeke and Richard Betts. *In Tackling the Global Climate Crisis, Doom and Optimism are Both Dangerous Traps*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/aug/06/global-climate-crisis-doom-optimism-emergency> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- HausfatherPeters2020 Hausfather, Zeke and Glen P. Peters. “Emissions — The ‘Business as Usual’ Story is Misleading”. In: *Nature* 577 (2020), pp. 618–20. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-00177-3> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HayesAbolitionism2014 Hayes, Chris. *The New Abolitionism*. 2014. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/new-abolitionism/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HayhoeGod2019 Hayhoe, Katharine. *I’m a Climate Scientist Who Believes in God. Hear Me Out*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/31/opinion/sunday/climate-change-evangelical-christian.html> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- HayhurstManchester2019 Hayhurst, Ruth. *Students End Occupation After University Agrees to Consider Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://drillordrop.com/2019/11/25/students-end-occupation-after-university-agrees-to-consider-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Hazan2016 Hazan, Louise. *Is Divestment Working?* 2016. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/europe/is-divestment-working/> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- healey2016abundant Healey, Stephen and Mark Jaccard. “Abundant Low-cost Natural Gas and Deep GHG Emissions Reductions for the United States”. In: *Energy Policy* 98 (2016), pp. 241–253. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421516304517> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- HealingNorwegian2019 Healing, Dan. *Norwegian Fund Excludes Four Canadian Firms as it Exits Oilsands Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6001280/norwegian-pension-fund-canada-oilsands-investments/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- healy2017politicizing Healy, Noel and John Barry. “Politicizing Energy Justice and Energy System Transitions: Fossil Fuel Divestment and a ‘Just Transition’”. In: *Energy Policy* 108 (2017), pp. 451–459. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421517303683> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- healy2017fossil Healy, Noel and Jessica Debski. “Fossil Fuel Divestment: Implications for the Future of Sustainability Discourse and Action Within Higher Education”. In: *Local Environment* 22.6 (2017), pp. 699–724. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311487406\\_Fossil\\_fuel\\_divestment\\_implications\\_for\\_the\\_future\\_of\\_sustainability\\_discourse\\_and\\_action\\_within\\_higher\\_education](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311487406_Fossil_fuel_divestment_implications_for_the_future_of_sustainability_discourse_and_action_within_higher_education) (visited on 2019-12-30).
- healy2019embodied Healy, Noel, Jennie C. Stephens, and Stephanie A. Malin. “Embodied Energy Injustices: Unveiling and Politicizing the Transboundary Harms of Fossil Fuel Extractivism and Fossil Fuel Supply Chains”. In: *Energy Research & Social Science* 48 (2019), pp. 219–234. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/37659295/Embodied\\_energy\\_injustices\\_Unveiling\\_and\\_politicizing\\_the\\_transboundary\\_harms\\_of\\_fossil\\_fuel\\_extractivism\\_and\\_fossil\\_fuel\\_supply\\_chains](https://www.academia.edu/37659295/Embodied_energy_injustices_Unveiling_and_politicizing_the_transboundary_harms_of_fossil_fuel_extractivism_and_fossil_fuel_supply_chains) (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Heaney2020 Heaney, Michael T. *The Dynamics of Coalitions in Social Movements*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/02/01/the-dynamics-of-coalitions-in-social-movements/> (visited on 2020-02-04).

- HeaphyYona2017 Heaphy, Nora and Leehi Yona. *Yale's Climate Hypocrisy*. 2017. URL: <https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2017/10/09/heaphy-yona-yales-climate-hypocrisy/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Heaps22B Heaps, Toby A. A. *Divestment Would have Made NY Pension Fund \$22B Richer*. 2018. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/climate-and-carbon/divestment-made-ny-pension-fund-22b-richer-15386364/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- HeardmanRed2019 Heardman, Patrick. *The Meaning Behind Extinction Rebellion's Red-robed Protesters*. 2019. URL: <https://www.dazeddigital.com/politics/article/44238/1/meaning-behind-extinction-rebellions-red-robed-protesters-london-climate-change> (visited on 2019-09-19).
- Hebb2015 Hebb, Tessa. *Fossil Free Campaign Orientation Paper for University of Ottawa*. 2015. URL: <https://carleton.ca/3ci/wp-content/uploads/Fossil-Free-Campaign-Orientation-Paper-for-University-of-Ottawa-10-06-2015-v2.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Hedges2015 Hedges, Chris. *Wages of Rebellion: The Moral Imperative of Revolt*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2015.
- heede2014tracing Heede, Richard. "Tracing Anthropogenic Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions to Fossil Fuel and Cement Producers, 1854-2010". In: *Climatic Change* 122.1-2 (2014), pp. 229-241. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-0986-y> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HeintzCaseFor2020 Heintz, Stephen B. "The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *Standing up for a Sustainable World: Voices of Change*. Ed. by Claude Henry, Johan Rockström, and Nicholas Stern. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, pp. 341-350. URL: <https://www.elgaronline.com/view/edcoll/9781800371774/9781800371774.00063.xml>.
- helferty2009student Helferty, Anjali and Amelia Clarke. "Student-led Campus Climate Change Initiatives in Canada". In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2009). URL: [https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/14676370/v10i0003/287\\_sccciic.xml](https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/14676370/v10i0003/287_sccciic.xml) (visited on 2020-02-22).
- HendersonFSM2005 Henderson, Bobby. *Open Letter To Kansas School Board*. 2005. URL: <https://www.spaghettimonster.org/about/open-letter/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- henderson2017climate Henderson, Joseph, Andrew Bieler, and Marcia McKenzie. "Climate Change and the Canadian Higher Education System: An Institutional Policy Analysis". In: *Canadian Journal of Higher Education* 47.1 (2017), pp. 1-26. URL: <http://journals.sfu.ca/cjhe/index.php/cjhe/article/download/187451/pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Henn350history Henn, Jamie. *15 years ago this January, I showed up at a one-month class at Middlebury called 'Building the New Climate Movement with Prof [Jon Isham] and got to work organizing on campus*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/jamieclimate/status/1222207750416941056> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- HennProtestsHit2015 — *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Protests Hit Colleges Nationwide*. 2015. URL: <http://www.msnbc.com/msnbc/fossil-fuel-divestment-protests-hit-colleges-nationwide> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- HennKXL2014 — *Keystone XL Protest at the White House Leads to Mass Arrests*. 2014. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/keystone-xl-protest-at-the-white-house-leads-to-mass-arrests/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- HennKXL2015 — *The People Rejected Keystone XL*. 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2015/11/07/people-rejected-keystone-xl> (visited on 2019-08-11).

- Henri-Robinson2020** Henri-Robinson, Nigel. *Indigenous Youth Occupying Office of Minister of Energy, Mines, and Petroleum Resources*. 2020. URL: <https://www.indigenousclimateaction.com/post/indigenous-youth-occupying-office-of-minister-of-energy-mines-and-petroleum-resources> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Herhalt2019** Herhalt, Chris. *Crown Drops Charges Against ‘Extinction Rebellion’ Protesters Who Occupied Bloor Viaduct*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cp24.com/news/crown-drops-charges-against-extinction-rebellion-protesters-who-occupied-bloor-viaduct-1.4691018> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- HerringCalgary2020** Herring, Jason. *Police Ready if Blockades Come to Calgary, Chief Says*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/police-ready-if-blockades-come-to-calgary-chief-says> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- HerringUCP2020** — *UCP Resolution Could Escalate Harmful Environmental Policy, Critics Say*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/ucp-resolution-could-be-an-alarming-escalation-of-environmentally-unfriendly-policy-critics-say> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- HertelFernandez2019** Hertel-Fernandez, Alex. *How Conservative Activists, Big Businesses, and Wealthy Donors Reshaped the American States — and the Nation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019.
- Hewitt2019** Hewitt, Trevor. *Skeena-Bulkley Valley MP Calling for Independent Review of RCMP Action at Gidimt’En*. 2019. URL: <https://www.omincaexpress.com/news/skeena-bulkley-valley-mp-calling-for-independent-review-of-rcmp-action-at-gidimten/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- HigginsBP2020** Higgins, Eoin. *Experts Say \$17.5 Billion Writedown by BP Prove Oil Giant Knows ‘Reserves of Oil and Gas Increasingly Worthless’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2020/06/15/experts-say-175-billion-writedown-bp-prove-oil-giant-knows-reserves-oil-and-gas> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- HighamInvestors2019** Higham, Andrew. *Investors are Leading the Climate Change Charge Towards Zero Emissions and Cleaner Fuels While Governments Lag Behind*. 2019. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/comment/opinion/article/3025116/investors-are-leading-climate-change-charge-towards-zero-emissions> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ColumbiaCoal2017** Hill, Joshua S. *Columbia University Divests From Coal*. 2017. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2017/03/14/columbia-university-divests-coal/> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- HillThunberg2021** Hill, Marc Lamont. *Greta Thunberg: ‘We are Ignoring This Crisis’*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/program/upfront/2021/3/12/greta-thunberg-we-are-ignoring-this-crisis> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- HilliardPowers2019** Hilliard, John and John Powers. *Hundreds of Climate Protesters Disrupt Harvard-Yale Game, Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2019/11/23/hundreds-climate-protesters-disrupt-harvard-yale-game-demand-fossil-fuel-divestment/kl01207vrei4XisuxBBGFK/story.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HinchliffeNextGen2021** Hinchliffe, Emma. *Meet the Next Generation of Global Climate Activists*. 2021. URL: <https://fortune.com/2021/02/16/young-climate-change-activism-greta-thunberg-next-generation-environmental-activists/> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- Hinsliff2019** Hinsliff, Gaby. *Extinction Rebellion has Built up So Much Goodwill. It Mustn’t Throw That Away*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com>



- com/commentisfree/2019/oct/17/extinction-rebellion-canning-town-well-off-people (visited on 2019-11-14).
- HijMIT2016** Hirji, Zahra. *MIT Won't Divest, but Students End Protest After Compromise*. 2016. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/03032016/mit-not-divest-students-sit-in-fossil-fuel-investment-climate-policy> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- hirsch1990sacrifice** Hirsch, Eric L. "Sacrifice for the Cause: Group Processes, Recruitment, and Commitment in a Student Social Movement". In: *American Sociological Review* (1990), pp. 243–254. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2095630.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- hirsch1986creation** Hirsch, Eric L. "The Creation of Political Solidarity in Social Movement Organizations". In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 27.3 (1986), pp. 373–387. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/4106000?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/4106000?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-02-27).
- HirshPowerLoss1999** Hirsh, Richard F. *Power Loss: The Origins of Deregulation and Restructuring in the American Electric Utility System*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1999.
- HittleOdoardoGelderMielke2021** Hittle, Ann-Louise, Miassimo Di Odoardo, Alan Gelder, and Erik Mielke. *Reversal of Fortune: Oil and Gas Prices in a 2-degree World*. 2021. URL: <https://www.woodmac.com/horizons/reversal-of-fortune-oil-and-gas-prices-in-a-2-degree-world/> (visited on 2021-04-16).
- ho2020repertoires** Ho, Wing-chung. "Repertoires of Contention in Repressive States: Three-Gorges-dam Migrants' Petitioning in Beijing". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 25.SI (2020), pp. 691–710. URL: <https://meridian.allenpress.com/mobilization/article-abstract/25/SI/691/446552/REPERTOIRES-OF-CONTENTION-IN-REPRESSIVE-STATES> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- HobergPoliticsStructure2016** Hoberg, George. *Pipelines and the Politics of Structure: A Case Study of the Trans Mountain Pipeline*. 2016. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2016/Hoberg.pdf> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- hoberg2013battle** — "The Battle over Oil Sands Access to Tidewater: A Political Risk Analysis of Pipeline Alternatives". In: *Canadian Public Policy* 39.3 (2013), pp. 371–392. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/23594717> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HobergBarriers2017** — *The Political Barriers to Clean Energy: A Case Study of British Columbia's Site C Dam*. 2017. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Hoberg.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-04).
- hoberg2011playing** Hoberg, George and Jeffrey Phillips. "Playing Defence: Early Responses to Conflict Expansion in the oil Sands Policy Subsystem". In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science / Revue canadienne de science politique* 44.3 (2011), pp. 507–527. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/playing-defence-early-responses-to-conflict-expansion-in-the-oil-sands-policy-subsystem/2C09F8725B6EB263C5FAD33F883B4A18> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- hoberg2012comparative** Hoberg, George, Andrea Rivers, and Geoff Salomons. "Comparative Pipeline Politics: Oil Sands Pipeline Controversies in Canada and the United States". In: *APSA 2012 Annual Meeting Paper*. 2012. URL: [http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=2108662](http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2108662) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Hochschild2016** Hochschild, Arlie Russell. *Strangers in Their Own Land: Anger and Mourning on the American Right*. New York: New Press, 2016.

- Hoffmann2011** Hoffmann, Matthew. *Climate Governance at the Crossroads: Experimenting with a Global Response After Kyoto*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- HoffmannEtAl2016** Hoffmann, Matthew, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Arthur Hosios, Bryan Karney, Mohan Matthewn, Barbara Sherwood Lollar, and Rita O'Brien. *A Committee Replies*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/letters/april-5-cash-access-politics-plus-other-letters-to-the-editor/article29517019/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- HoffmannSmithDownes2021** Hoffmann, Matthew, Gavin Smith, and Paul Downes. *Professors Respond to Professor Robinson's Defence of U of T Climate Policy*. 2021. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2021/03/28/professors-respond-to-professor-robinsons-defence-of-u-of-t-climate-policy/> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- HoganWind2020** Hogan, Brianne. *Is it Possible to Build Wildlife-friendly Windfarms?* 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200302-how-do-wind-farms-affect-bats-birds-and-other-wildlife> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Hoggan2016** Hoggan, James. *I'm Right and You're an Idiot: The Toxic State of Public Discourse and How to Clean It Up*. Gabriola Island: New Society Publishers, 2016.
- HolbrookSC2020** Holbrook, Tim. *Same-sex Marriage at Risk as Supreme Court Gets More Conservative*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/06/opinions/thomas-alito-obergefell-marriage-equality-at-risk-holbrook/index.html> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- HoldenGasIndustry2020** Holden, Emily. *Revealed: How the Gas Industry is Waging War Against Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/20/gas-industry-waging-war-against-climate-action> (visited on 2020-08-20).
- HoldenMethane2020** — *Trump Rolls Back Methane Climate Standards for oil and gas Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/13/trump-rolls-back-methane-climate-standards-oil-gas-industry> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- HolgerEcuador2021** Holger, Dieter. *European Banks Quit Ecuador's Amazonian Oil Trade*. 2021. URL: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/european-banks-quit-ecuadors-amazonian-oil-trade-11611561601> (visited on 2021-01-29).
- HollandForcing2020** Holland, Bill. *Investors are Forcing Oil and Gas Companies Into Low-carbon Future — Experts*. 2020. URL: <https://www.spglobal.com/marketintelligence/en/news-insights/latest-news-headlines/investors-are-forcing-oil-and-gas-companies-into-low-carbon-future-experts-say-60460685> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- hollis1992explaining** Hollis, Martin and Steve Smith. *Explaining and Understanding International Relations*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1992.
- HolmanTougher2020** Holman, Sean. *Op-ed: Canada's Oil Giants Deserve Tougher Coverage*. 2020. URL: [https://www.cjr.org/covering\\_climate\\_now/canada-oil-production-demand-climate-crisis.php](https://www.cjr.org/covering_climate_now/canada-oil-production-demand-climate-crisis.php) (visited on 2020-09-03).
- Holter2019** Holter, Mikael. *Greta Thunberg Says Norway, Canada Oil Violates Children Rights*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-09/greta-thunberg-says-norway-canada-oil-violates-children-rights> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- HolthausKlein2014** Holthaus, Eric. *Fighting Climate Change and Capitalism at the Same Time: A Q&A with Naomi Klein*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2014/09/this-changes-everything-naomi-klein-on-climate-change-and-capitalism.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- HolthausMercer2015 Holthaus, Eric. *New Report Finds the Best Way to Make Industry Care About Climate Change: Money*. 2015. URL: <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2015/06/mercer-study-on-climate-change-and-investment-risk-divestment-will-help-you-get-rich.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- HolthausUN2014 — *U.N. Climate Report: We Must Focus On ‘Decarbonization,’ and It Won’t Wreck the Economy*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2014/04/ipcc-u-n-climate-report-fundamental-decarbonization-won-t-wreck-the-economy.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- HomerDixonLeap2016 Homer-Dixon, Thomas. *Start the Leap Revolution Without Me*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/start-the-leap-revolution-without-me/article29711945/> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- HongoltzHetling2020 Hongoltz-Hetling, Matt. *US Demand for Clean Energy Destroying Canada’s Environment, Indigenous Peoples Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/22/us-clean-energy-demand-destroying-canadian-environment-indigenous-peoples-say> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Hopgood2006 Hopgood, Stephen. *Keepers of the Flame: Understanding Amnesty International*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2006.
- HopkeHestres2017 Hopke, Jill E. and Luis E. Hestres. *Communicating About Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://oxfordre.com/climatescience/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228620.001.0001/acrefore-9780190228620-e-566> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HopkinsRacism2020 Hopkins, Hop. *Racism is Killing the Planet*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sierraclub.org/sierra/racism-killing-planet> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- HopperInterf2021 Hopper, Tristan. *‘We do not Welcome Interference’: When First Nations Break With Environmentalists*. 2021. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/we-do-not-welcome-interference-when-first-nations-break-with-environmentalists> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- HorganOnSmithCGL2020 Horgan, John. *Meeting some of the thousands of workers & touring lng-canada project construction w/Chief Councillor Crystal Smith of the Haisla Nation — a truly inspiring leader. She’s worked hard to ensure the Haisla are equal partners in development as we work to build a better BC together*. URL: <https://twitter.com/jjhorgan/status/1218335158803161089> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HortonDoSome2021 Horton, Adrian. *‘Do Something’: An Intimate Look at the Personal Lives of Climate Activists*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/film/2021/apr/21/the-race-to-save-the-world-documentary-climate-activists> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- HortonKhanCahill2020 Horton, Benjamin P., Nicole S. Khan, Niamh Cahill, Janice S. H. Lee, Timothy A. Shaw, Andra J. Garner, Andrew C. Kemp, Simon E. Engelhart, and Stefan Rahmstorf. “Estimating Global Mean Sea-level Rise and its Uncertainties by 2100 and 2300 from an Expert Survey”. In: *Climate and Atmospheric Science* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41612-020-0121-5> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- HosgoodCGL2020 Hosgood, Amanda Follett. *Coastal GasLink Gets Green Light to Start Pipeline Work Near Unist’ot’en Healing Centre*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/08/07/Coastal-GasLink-Green-Light/> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- HosgoodTankerBan2021 — *Conservatives’ Bid to Overturn Tanker Ban on North Coast Fails*. 2021. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/02/04/Conservatives-Bid-Overturn-Tanker-Ban-North-Coast-Fails/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- HosgoodWeaponCourt2020 — *How Industry Has Weaponized BC’s Courts*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/06/23/How-Industry-Weaponized-BC-Courts/> (visited on 2020-06-23).

- Hostetter2006 Hostetter, David L. *Movement Matters: American Antiapartheid Activism and the Rise of Multicultural Politics*. New York: Routledge, 2006.
- Houghton2004 Houghton, John. *Global Warming: The Complete Briefing*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- hovi2009implementing Hovi, Jon, Detlef F. Sprinz, and Arild Underdal. "Implementing Long-term Climate Policy: Time Inconsistency, Domestic Politics, International Anarchy". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 9.3 (2009), pp. 20–39. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/270498/pdf> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- HowardTate2015 Howard, Emma. *Climate Change Activists Stage Tattoo Protest Against BP at Tate Britain*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2015/nov/28/climate-change-activists-tattoos-tate-britain-bp-protest> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- Howe2015 Howe, Miles. *Debriefing Elsipogtog: The Anatomy of a Struggle*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2015.
- howe2018strategic Howe, Miles and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Strategic Incapacitation of Indigenous Dissent: Crowd Theories, Risk Management, and Settler Colonial Policing". In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 43.4 (2018), pp. 325–348. URL: <https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/download/29397/21432> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HowellsSunshine2019 Howells, Laura. *Ontario Power Generation Executives Dominate 2018 Sunshine List Top 10*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/ontario-releases-annual-sunshine-list-for-2018-1.5073389> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- HsuCigarette2021 Hsu, Tiffany. *Ad Agencies Step Away From Oil and Gas in Echo of Cigarette Exodus*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/03/25/business/media/climate-ad-agencies-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- HudsonConserv2021 Hudson Institute. *Rethinking Climate Change and Environmental Issues: A Conservative Approach*. 2021. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kmcYyt0ay2s> (visited on 2021-03-19).
- HudsonER2020 Hudson, Marc. *Extinction Rebellion: 'Terror Threat' is a Wake-up Call for how the State Treats Environmental Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://theconversation.com/extinction-rebellion-terror-threat-is-a-wake-up-call-for-how-the-state-treats-environmental-activism-129804> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Hughes2016 Hughes, J. David. *Can Canada Expand Oil and Gas Production, Build Pipelines and Keep its Climate Change Commitments?* 2016. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2016/06/Can\\_Canada\\_Expand\\_Oil\\_and\\_Gas\\_Production.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2016/06/Can_Canada_Expand_Oil_and_Gas_Production.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Hulme2009 Hulme, Mike. *Why We Disagree about Climate Change: Understanding Controversy, Inaction and Opportunity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- HultmanPule2018 Hultman, Martin and Paul M. Pulé. *Ecological Masculinities: Theoretical Foundations and Practical Knowledge*. Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2018.
- Humphreys2013 Humphreys, Joshua. *Institutional Pathways to Fossil-Free Investing: Endowment Management in a Warming World*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/se/wp-content/uploads/sites/13/2014/07/Rapport-Institutional-Pathways-to-Fossil-Free-Investing.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HumphreysHarveyAlty2020 Humphreys, Rachel, Fiona Harvey, and Janet Alty. *Leaded Petrol, Acid Rain, CFCs: Why the Green Movement Can Overcome the Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/news/audio/>

- 2020/oct/19/leaded-petrol-acid-rain-cfcs-why-the-green-movement-can-overcome-the-climate-crisis (visited on 2020-10-21).
- hunt2019fossil** Hunt, Chelsie and Olaf Weber. “Fossil Fuel Divestment Strategies: Financial and Carbon-related Consequences”. In: *Organization & Environment* 32.1 (2019), pp. 41–61. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/1086026618773985> (visited on 2020-05-27).
- hunt2016comparative** Hunt, Chelsie, Olaf Weber, and Truzaar Dordi. “A Comparative Analysis of the Anti-apartheid and Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns”. In: *Journal of Sustainable Finance & Investment* (2016), pp. 1–18. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/20430795.2016.1202641> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- Hunter2019** Hunter, Daniel. *Climate Resistance Handbook: Or, I Was Part of a Climate Action. Now What?* 2019. URL: <https://trainings.350.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/Climate-Resistance-Handbook-PDF.pdf> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- HunterOpenHouse2020** Hunter, Zoe. *Divest Holds Protest During Open House*. 2020. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/active-sections/1-news/divest-holds-protest-during-open-house/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- HussainImperial2020** Hussain, Murtaza. *Imperial Oil, Canada’s Exxon Subsidiary, Ignored its own Climate Change Research for Decades, Archive Shows*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/01/08/imperial-oil-climate-change-exxon/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HussainBrownRR2020** Hussain, Murtaza and Alleen Brown. *Amid Terror Warnings, Railroad Industry Group Passed Intel on Environmental Journalist to Cops*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/09/13/blueleaks-railroad-industry-oil-environmental-journalist-terrorist/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- HussainCalgary2015** Hussain, Yadullah. *University of Calgary Will Not Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/university-of-calgary-will-not-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- HussainUofT2015** — *University of Toronto Should Divest from Fossil Fuel Firms, Advisory Committee Recommend*. 2015. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/university-of-toronto-should-divest-from-fossil-fuel-firms-advisory-committee-recommends> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Hussey2020** Hussey, Ian. *The Future of Alberta’s Oil Sands Industry: More Production, Less Capital, Fewer Jobs*. 2020. URL: <https://d3n8a8pro7vhmx.cloudfront.net/parklandinstitute/pages/1785/attachments/original/1583615491/futureofalbertasoilsands.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- HutchinsConcordia2019** Hutchins, Alex. *Divest Concordia Spreads its Wings*. 2019. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2019/02/divest-concordia-spreads-its-wings/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- HvistendahlBrown2020** Hvistendahl, Mara and Alleen Brown. *Law Enforcement Scoured Protestor Communications and Exaggerated Threats to Minneapolis Cops, Leaked Documents Show*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/06/26/blueleaks-minneapolis-police-protest-fears/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- HyslopTransmountainInsurance2021** Hyslop, Katie. *Indigenous Youth Demand End to Trans Mountain Insurance*. 2021. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2021/02/19/Indigenous-Youth-Demand-End-Trans-Mountain-Insurance/> (visited on 2021-02-24).
- IbrahimHistory2020** Ibrahim, Zamzam. *Universities Divesting from Fossil Fuels Have Made History, but the Fight Isn’t Over*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com>

com/education/2020/jan/13/universities-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-have-made-history-but-the-fight-isnt-over (visited on 2020-01-18).

IlnyckyjCCDemLegit

Ilnyckyj, Milan. *Climate Change and Democratic Legitimacy*. 2012. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/2404104/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_democratic\\_legitimacy](https://www.academia.edu/2404104/Climate_change_and_democratic_legitimacy) (visited on 2019-06-25).

Ilnyckyj2009

— “Climate Change, Energy Security, and Nuclear Power”. In: *St. Antony’s International Review* 4.2 (2009). URL: <https://www.sindark.com/NonBlog/Articles/CCNuclear.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).

IlnyckyjSciencePolicy2009

— *Climate Science and Policy-making*. 2009. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/2009/11/06/one-page-climate-briefing/> (visited on 2019-11-14).

IlnyckyjQUAL

— *Ethics and Human Subject Research: Practices and Issues*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/QUAL-ethics-review-1-5.pdf> (visited on 2015-17-18).

ethicsprotocol

— *Ethics Review Application Form For Supervised and Sponsored Researchers: Canadian Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns and the Development of Activists*. 2018. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/ethics/CFFD-ethics-4-0.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).

Ilnyckyj2007

— “Expertise and Legitimacy: The Role of Science in Global Environmental Policy-Making”. M.Phil. Oxford: Oxford, 2007. URL: <http://individual.utoronto.ca/ilnyckyj/research/ExpertiseLegitimacy.pdf>.

McNamaraInterview2014

— *Interview with Cheryl McNamara, volunteer with the Citizens’ Climate Lobby*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/Qual-Interview-1-1.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).

IlnyckyjKXL2011

— *Keystone XL Protest — Washington DC*. 2011. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/sindark/sets/72157627496416444/> (visited on 2019-08-04).

IlnyckyjCPSA2017

— “Networks and Frames in Pipeline Resistance”. Paper presented at the Canadian Political Science Association conference, Toronto. 2017. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Ilnyckyj.pdf> (visited on 2017-08-30).

IlnyckyjResourceInequality2015

— *Resource Inequality and Environmental Sustainability*. 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/12703342/Resource\\_Inequality\\_and\\_Environmental\\_Sustainability](https://www.academia.edu/12703342/Resource_Inequality_and_Environmental_Sustainability) (visited on 2019-12-29).

ImperialOil1996

Imperial Oil. *1996 Annual Report to Shareholders*. 1996. URL: <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5015211/ar1996.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-19).

ImperialOil1990

— *A Discussion Paper on Potential Global Warming*. 1990. URL: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5015317-1990-Discussion-Paper-on-Global-Warming-Combined.html> (visited on 2020-01-19).

ImperialOil1993

— *Detailed Issue Summary: Global Warming / Climate Change*. 1993. URL: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6563158-1993-Imperial-Oil-Ltd-Detailed-Issue-Summary.html#document/p2/a537982> (visited on 2020-01-19).

IPAADivestmentFactsFrontPage

Independent Petroleum Association of America. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20190524021130/http://divestmentfacts.com/> (visited on 2019-05-23).

inglehart1971silent

Inglehart, Ronald. “The Silent Revolution in Europe: Intergenerational Change in Post-industrial Societies”. In: *American Political Science Review* 65.04 (1971), pp. 991–1017.

Innis1940

Innis, Harold. *The Cod Fisheries*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1940.

- Innis1930 Innis, Harold. *The Fur Trade in Canada*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1930.
- Inouye2020 Inouye, Mie. *Frances Fox Piven on Why Protesters Must ‘Defend Their Ability to Exercise Disruptive Power’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2020/06/frances-fox-piven-protests-movement-racial-justice> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- IEEFABlackRock2019 Institute for Energy Economics and Financial Analysis. *IEEFA Report: BlackRock’s Fossil Fuel Investments Wipe US\$90 Billion in Massive Investor Value Destruction*. 2019. URL: <https://ieefa.org/ieefa-report-blackrocks-fossil-fuel-investments-wipe-us90-billion-in-massive-investor-value-destruction/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IPCCAR52014 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report*. 2014. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/SYR\\_AR5\\_FINAL\\_full.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/SYR_AR5_FINAL_full.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-02).
- IPCCAR5\_SYR\_SPM — *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report: Summary for Policymakers*. 2014. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/AR5\\_SYR\\_FINAL\\_SPM.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/AR5_SYR_FINAL_SPM.pdf) (visited on 2019-05-23).
- IPCC EmissionsGap2018 — *Emissions Gap Report 2018*. 2018. URL: [http://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/26895/EGR2018\\_FullReport\\_EN.pdf](http://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/26895/EGR2018_FullReport_EN.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- IPCCOnePointFive2018 — *Global Warming of 1.5 ° C*. 2018. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15\\_Full\\_Report\\_High\\_Res.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15_Full_Report_High_Res.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- IPCC1point5degreepressrelease — *Summary for Policymakers of IPCC Special Report on Global Warming of 1.5 ° C approved by governments*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ipcc.ch/2018/10/08/summary-for-policymakers-of-ipcc-special-report-on-global-warming-of-1-5c-approved-by-governments/> (visited on 2019-05-28).
- IEANuclear2019 International Energy Agency. *Nuclear Power in a Clean Energy System*. 2019. URL: <https://webstore.iea.org/download/direct/2779> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- IEAEnergyTransitions2020 — *The Oil and Gas Industry in Energy Transitions*. 2020. URL: <https://webstore.iea.org/download/direct/2935> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- IEA2012factsheet — *World Energy Outlook 2012 Factsheet*. 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170325033502/http://www.worldenergyoutlook.org/media/weoweb/2012/factsheets.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- IRENA2019 International Renewable Energy Agency. *A New World: The Geopolitics of the Energy Transformation*. 2019. URL: [https://www.irena.org/-/media/Files/IRENA/Agency/Publication/2019/Jan/Global\\_commission\\_geopolitics\\_new\\_world\\_2019.pdf](https://www.irena.org/-/media/Files/IRENA/Agency/Publication/2019/Jan/Global_commission_geopolitics_new_world_2019.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-01).
- BreakingGood2014 International Spy Museum. *Breaking Good? The Burglary that Exposed the FBI’s Secret Surveillance Program*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BpNaflAh3Gc> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- invernizzi2020developing Invernizzi, Diletta Colette, Giorgio Locatelli, Anne Velenturf, Peter E.D. Love, Phil Purnell, and Naomi J. Brookes. “Developing Policies for the End-of-life of Energy Infrastructure: Coming to Terms With the Challenges of Decommissioning”. In: *Energy Policy* 144 (2020), p. 111677. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520304067> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- IqbalWalawalkarER2020 Iqbal, Nosheen and Aaron Walawalkar. *Fry and Rylance Defend Extinction Rebellion Against UK’s ‘Organised Crime Group’ Classification*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/12/stephen-fry-and-mark-rylance-join-defence-of-climate-activists-extinction-rebellion> (visited on 2020-10-21).

- Irfan2019** Irfan, Umair. *The University of California System is Ending its Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/2019/9/18/20872112/university-california-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- IsraelDecarb2020** Israel, Benjamin. *For Canadian Oil Companies, Time to Decarbonize is Running Out*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/blog/canadian-oil-companies-time-decarbonize-running-out> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- IsraelLothianBPPeak2020** Israel, Benjamin and Nina Lothian. *BP's Peak Oil Prediction — And the Future of Oil in a Net-zero Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/blog/bps-peak-oil-prediction-and-future-oil-net-zero-canada> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- IsraelGorskiLothianSeversonBakerWay2020** Israel, Benjamin, Nina Lothian, Chris Severson-Baker, and Nikki Way. *The Oilsands in a Carbon Constrained Canada: The Collision Course Between Overall Emissions and National Climate Commitments*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/the-oilsands-in-a-carbon-constrained-canada-march-2020.pdf> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- IssawiCruikshank2019** Issawi, Hamdi and Ainslie Cruickshank. *Faces of the Resistance: Six Pipeline Opponents on Why They Oppose the Trans Mountain Expansion and What They're Prepared to Do About It*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/08/15/faces-of-the-resistance-six-pipeline-protesters-on-why-they-oppose-the-trans-mountain-expansion-and-what-theyre-prepared-to-do-about-it.html> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- IversonCarbonTariff2020** Iverson, John. *Carbon Border Tax Under Biden Likely Not Imminent, but it May be Inevitable*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-iverson-carbon-border-tax-under-biden-likely-not-imminent-but-it-may-be-inevitable> (visited on 2020-11-13).
- IversonUNDRIP2016** — *First Nations Hear Hard Truth That UN Indigenous Rights Declaration is 'Unworkable' as Law*. 2016. URL: <http://news.nationalpost.com/full-comment/john-iverson-first-nations-hear-hard-truth-that-un-rights-declaration-unworkable-as-law> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- IversonTrudeau2016** — *Trudeau Convinced That Pipeline Strategy Must be Top Priority*. 2016. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-iverson-trudeau-convinced-that-pipeline-strategy-must-be-top-priority> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Iyer2017** Iyer, Gokul, Leon Clarke, James Edmonds, Gordon Kyle, Catherine Ledna, Haewon McJeon, and M. A. Wise. *GCAM-USA Analysis of U.S. Electric Power Sector Transitions*. 2017. URL: [https://www.pnnl.gov/main/publications/external/technical\\_reports/PNNL-26174.pdf](https://www.pnnl.gov/main/publications/external/technical_reports/PNNL-26174.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- Jaccard2020** Jaccard, Mark. *The Citizen's Guide to Climate Success: Overcoming Myths that Hinder Progress*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- JacksonUniBureaucracy2016** Jackson, Emma. *Student Activists Aren't Just Fighting Climate Change. They're Fighting Corporate University Bureaucracy*. 2016. URL: <http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2016/11/student-activists-arent-just-fighting-climate-change-theyre-figh> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- JacksonWriting2020** Jackson, Felicia. *Is the Writing On the Wall for Fossil Fuels?* 2020. URL: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/feliciajackson/2020/08/28/is-the-writing-on-the-wall-for-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- JacksonWaterlooCharter2020** Jackson, James. *University of Waterloo Pledges More Responsible Investments to Address Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.therecord.com>



- com/news/waterloo-region/2020/06/24/university-of-waterloo-pledges-more-responsible-investments-to-address-climate-change.html (visited on 2020-06-29).
- JacksonAlexanderSala2011 Jackson, Jeremy B.C., Karen E. Alexander, and Enric Sala, eds. *Shifting Baselines: The Past and the Future of Ocean Fisheries*. Washington D.C.: Island Press, 2011.
- jackson2018global Jackson, Robert B., Corinne Le Quéré, R.M. Andrew, Josep G. Canadell, Jan Ivar Korsbakken, Zhu Liu, Glen P. Peters, and Bo Zheng. “Global Energy Growth is Outpacing Decarbonization”. In: *Environmental Research Letters* 13.12 (2018), p. 120401. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aaf303/pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- JacksonProsperity2011 Jackson, Tim. *Prosperity Without Growth: Economics for a Finite Planet*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2011.
- Jacobs2011 Jacobs, Alan M. *Governing for the Long Term: Democracy and the Politics of Investment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- JacobsonDelucchiRenew2009 Jacobson, Mark Z. and Mark A. Delucchi. *A Plan to Power 100 Percent of the Planet with Renewables*. 2009. URL: <https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/a-path-to-sustainable-energy-by-2030/> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- JaffarOnBilles2020 Jaffar, Atiya. *Another victory for the amazing organizers at Fossil Free Guelph — the anti-science Chancellor who was one of the biggest opponents of the student climate movement stepped down to protest the Board’s decision to divest from fossil fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/atiya.jaffar/posts/10157580103471378> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- JaffarPerfittMomentum2019 Jaffar, Atiya and Katie Perfitt. *Momentum-Driven Organizing*. 2019. URL: <https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/1ohapS5SJ9uwtFiqmgW1KdAlByZVuzJImxFDAuT98/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- jaffe1994energy Jaffe, Adam B. and Robert N. Stavins. “The Energy-efficiency Gap: What Does it Mean?” In: *Energy Policy* 22.10 (1994), pp. 804–810. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0301421594901384> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- JaffeTaylor2018 Jaffe, Robert L. and Washington Taylor. *The Physics of Energy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018.
- JalanUofT2020 Jalan, Drishti. *UTSU October Board Meeting Ratifies Declaration of Climate Emergency*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/11/27/utsu-october-board-meeting-ratifies-declaration-of-climate-emergency/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- JamalSolidarity2020 Jamal, Hikmat. *Opinion: Students Must Call for the University, Ontario to Stand in Solidarity with Indigenous Land Rights*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/03/01/opinion-students-must-call-for-the-university-ontario-to-stand-in-solidarity-with-indigenous-land-rights/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- JamesFBonKlein2018 James, Gerry. *Naomi Klein on Divestment, Trump (& TRUDEAU) and Saving the Paris Agreement*. 2018. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200711203237/https://www.facebook.com/groups/273358842690223/permalink/2643385259020891/> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- jamieson2010climate Jamieson, Dale. “Climate Change, Responsibility, and Justice”. In: *Science and Engineering Ethics* 16.3 (2010), pp. 431–445. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11948-009-9174-x> (visited on 2019-12-29).

jamieson2015responsibility

Jamieson, Dale. "Responsibility and Climate Change". In: *Global Justice: Theory Practice Rhetoric* 8.2 (2015). URL: <https://www.theglobaljusticenetwork.org/index.php/gjn/article/download/86/62> (visited on 2020-03-09).

JamiesonOppenheimerOreskes2019

Jamieson, Dale, Michael Oppenheimer, and Naomi Oreskes. *The Real Reason Some Scientists Downplay the Risks of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/25/the-real-reason-some-scientists-downplay-the-risks-of-climate-change> (visited on 2019-11-14).

JangCGL2020

Jang, Brent. *RCMP Viewed B.C. Coastal GasLink Protesters as 'Radicalized,' Court Documents Show*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-rcmp-viewed-bcs-coastal-gaslink-protesters-as-radicalized-court/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

JangLNG2020

— *Study Touts LNG Benefits for Indigenous Groups Amid Skepticism from Environmentalists*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/article-study-touts-lng-benefits-for-indigenous-groups-amid-skepticism-from/> (visited on 2020-11-09).

JangWetsuweten2019

Jang, Trevor. *The Real War Facing the Wet'suwet'en Nation*. 2019. URL: [https://www.vice.com/en\\_ca/article/kzvmqv/the-real-war-facing-the-wetsuweten-nation](https://www.vice.com/en_ca/article/kzvmqv/the-real-war-facing-the-wetsuweten-nation) (visited on 2019-08-18).

Janzwood2020

Janzwood, Amy. *Explaining Variation in Oil Sands Pipeline Projects*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/explaining-variation-in-oil-sands-pipeline-projects/375941C5777251161A2E59D2AFB2FEOC> (visited on 2021-02-05).

Janzwood2021

Janzwood, Amy Alexandra. "The Contentious Politics of Mega Oil Sands Pipeline Projects". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2021.

Jay2010SecretMeeting

Jay, Dru Oja. *Secret Meeting Planned, Then Cancelled, Between ENGOS and Tar Sands Companies*. 2010. URL: <http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/3309> (visited on 2019-08-11).

Jay2013

— *Where's the Democracy in the Environmental Movement?* 2013. URL: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/wheres-the-democracy-in-the-environmental-movement> (visited on 2019-08-11).

Jefferson2019

Jefferson, Aiden. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Re-emerges as Hot Topic in AMS Elections*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-elections-candidates-push-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-21).

JeffersonColorized2021

Jefferson, Nikayla. *Come Dream With Me: Environmental Justice, Colorized, 2021*. 2021. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/environment/environmental-justice-racism-covid/> (visited on 2021-03-16).

JenkinsNuclear2018

Jenkins, Jesse D. *What's Killing Nuclear Power in US Electricity Markets? Drivers of Wholesale Price Declines at Nuclear Generators in the PJM Interconnection*. 2018. URL: <http://ceep.mit.edu/files/papers/2018-001.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).

jenkins2018getting

Jenkins, Jesse D., Max Luke, and Samuel Thernstrom. "Getting to Zero Carbon Emissions in the Electric Power Sector". In: *Joule* 2.12 (2018), pp. 2498–2510. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435118305622> (visited on 2020-05-05).

jenkins2014belief

Jenkins-Smith, Hank, Carol L. Silva, Kuhika Gupta, and Joseph T. Ripberger. "Belief System Continuity and Change in Policy Advocacy Coalitions: Using Cultural Theory to Specify Belief Systems, Coalitions, and Sources of Change". In: *Policy Studies Journal* 42.4 (2014), pp. 484–508. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/psj.12071> (visited on 2016-11-18).

- JerrettHalifax2019** Jerrett, Andrea. *Halifax Police Arrest 18 Extinction Rebellion Protesters at Macdonald Bridge*. 2019. URL: <https://atlantic.ctvnews.ca/halifax-police-arrest-18-extinction-rebellion-protesters-at-macdonald-bridge-1.4627009> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- JessopQE22020** Jessop, Simon. *Queen's Private Banker Coutts Aims for a Greener Portfolio*. 2020. URL: <https://finance.yahoo.com/news/queens-private-banker-coutts-aims-172001397.html> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- JetnilKijiner2018** Jetnil-Kijiner, Kathy and Aka Niviana. *Rise: From One Island to Another*. 2018. URL: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_48kvsDio3k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_48kvsDio3k) (visited on 2020-01-28).
- JoffeBDS2020** Joffe, Alexander H. *UN Publishes Anti-Israel Blacklist, BDS Pressures Democratic Candidates and Universities*. 2020. URL: <https://www.meforum.org/60523/un-publishes-anti-israel-blacklist> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- johansson2012gea** Johansson, T.B., A. Patwardhan, N. Nakicenovic, L. Gomez-Echeverri, and W.C. Turkenburg, eds. *Global Energy Assessment: Toward a Sustainable Future*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- JohnDontOppose2020** John, Gregory. *First Nations Don't Oppose Energy Projects*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/gregory-john-first-nations-dont-oppose-energy-projects> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- JohnFormerHaisla2020** — *Former Haisla Chief Councillor Defends Elected Indigenous Leaders Supporting Coastal GasLink*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/former-haisla-chief-councillor-defends-elected-indigenous-leaders-supporting-coastal-gaslink/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- JohnSwellSupport2020** — *Swell of Support from Indigenous Groups Gets Trans Mountain Pipeline Back on Track*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/swell-of-support-from-indigenous-groups-gets-transmountain-pipeline-back-on-track/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- JohnMilkeBusting2020** John, Gregory and Mark Milke. *Busting the Myth of Anti-oil and Gas First Nations*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/busting-the-myth-of-anti-oil-and-gas-first-nations/> (visited on 2020-10-25).
- john2000campaign** John, Nerys. "The Campaign Against British Bank Involvement in Apartheid South Africa". In: *African Affairs* 99.396 (2000), pp. 415–433. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/723949#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/723949#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- John2012** John, Peter. *Analyzing Public Policy: Second edition*. New York: Routledge, 2012.
- JohnsonFirewater2016** Johnson, Harold R. *Firewater: How Alcohol is Killing My People (and Yours)*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2016.
- JohnsonMuir2020** Johnson, Lauren M. *The Sierra Club Vows to Face a History of White Supremacy and Racism, Starting with Founder John Muir*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/22/us/john-muir-sierra-club-racism-trnd/index.html> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- JohnsonForeign2020** Johnson, Lisa. *Alberta Inquiry Into Funding of Foreign Environmental Groups Alters Course Again*. 2020. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/alberta-inquiry-into-foreign-environmental-group-funding-changes-terms-of-reference-again> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- JohnsonWarRoom2020** — *Alberta War Room Set to Ramp up Pro-oilsands Advertising After Six-month Lull, Jason Kenney Says at Party AGM*. 2020. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/alberta-war-room-set-to-ramp-up-pro-oilsands-advertising-after-six-month-lull-jason-kenney-says-at-party-agm> (visited on 2020-10-21).

- JohnsonBigFin2021** Johnson, Lisa. *Big Finance Considers Climate Change a Major Investment Risk. Is Your Pension Prepared?* 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/whatearth/big-finance-considers-climate-change-a-major-investment-risk-is-your-pension-prepared-1.5990043> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- JohnsonProdJobs2020** — *More Production but Fewer Jobs in Future of Alberta Oilsands: Report.* 2020. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/local-news/more-production-but-fewer-jobs-in-future-of-alberta-oilsands-report/> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- JohnsonEnbridge2017** Johnson, Tracy. *Academic Freedom Compromised by U of C, Watchdog Group Finds.* 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/caut-uofc-enbridge-centre-elizabeth-cannon-1.4348114> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- JohnstonSudan2019** Johnston, Rochelle Nadine. “Standing By and Doing Nothing about Genocide in Sudan and Canada”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95867/1/Johnston\\_Rochelle\\_N\\_201906\\_PhD\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95867/1/Johnston_Rochelle_N_201906_PhD_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2020-04-16).
- JollyAssetManagers2020** Jolly, Jasper. *£30bn Pension Fund: We’ll Sack Asset Managers That Ignore Climate Crisis.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/jan/27/30bn-pension-fund-well-sack-asset-managers-that-ignore-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- JollyPensionNetZero2021** — *Major UK Pension Funds Worth Nearly £900bn Commit to Net Zero.* 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/mar/10/major-uk-pension-funds-worth-nearly-900bn-commit-to-net-zero> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- JollyIEA2020** — *Stop CO2 Emissions Bouncing Back After Covid Plunge, says IEA.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/13/co2-emissions-covid-iea> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- JollyAmbroseBlackRock2021** Jolly, Jasper and Jillian Ambrose. *Oil Firms Should Disclose Carbon Output, says BlackRock.* 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/feb/17/oil-firms-should-disclose-carbon-output-says-blackrock> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- JonesGM2021** Jones, Dustin. *General Motors Aims To Be Carbon Neutral By 2040.* 2021. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2021/01/28/961777665/general-motors-aims-to-be-carbon-neutral-by-2040> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- jonesinvestigating2020** Jones, Lizzie P, Samuel T Turvey, Dario Massimino, and Sarah K Papworth. “Investigating the Implications of Shifting Baseline Syndrome on Conservation”. In: *People and Nature* (2020). URL: <https://besjournals.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1002/pan3.10140> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Jones2008GCE** Jones, Van. *The Green Collar Economy: How One Solution Can Fix Our Two Biggest Problems.* HarperOne, 2008.
- Millar2019** Joslin, Peter. “Managing Uncertainty: Risk Narratives and Learning in Provincial Hydraulic Fracturing regulation in Canada 2006 – 2016”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95906/3/Millar\\_Heather\\_L\\_201906\\_PhD\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95906/3/Millar_Heather_L_201906_PhD_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Jotzo2014** Jotzo, Frank. *Outrage at ANU Divestment Shows the Power of its Idea.* 2014. URL: <https://theconversation.com/outrage-at-anu-divestment-shows-the-power-of-its-idea-32736> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- JurichElectrification2020** Jurich, Lynn. *Large-scale Electrification Would Create Lots of Jobs.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-ahead/2020/11/>

- 17/large-scale-electrification-would-create-lots-of-jobs (visited on 2020-12-21).
- Kabua2020** Kabua, David. *The Climate Crisis Will Sweep Away My Country if the World Doesn't Keep its Promises*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/sep/21/the-climate-crisis-will-sweep-away-my-country-if-the-world-doesnt-keep-its-promises> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- kaempfer1987divestment** Kaempfer, William H., James A. Lehman, and Anton D. Lowenberg. "Divestment, Investment Sanctions, and Disinvestment: An Evaluation of Anti-apartheid Policy Instruments". In: *International Organization* 41.03 (1987), pp. 457–473. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/div-classtitledivestment-investment-sanctions-and-disinvestment-an-evaluation-of-anti-apartheid-policy-instrumentsdiv/79F9C632BDA5E0AFB6ABDOCEE7B22574> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- KahnRecordRates** Kahn, Brian. *Carbon Dioxide is Rising at Record Rates*. 2017. URL: <https://www.climatecentral.org/news/carbon-dioxide-record-rates-21242> (visited on 2017-03-14).
- Kahneman2011** Kahneman, Daniel. *Thinking Fast and Slow*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2011.
- KahnemanTversky1979** Kahneman, Daniel and Amos Tversky. "Prospect Theory: An Analysis of Decision under Risk". In: *Econometrica* 47.2 (Mar. 1979), pp. 263–292. URL: <https://www.its.caltech.edu/~camerer/Ec101/ProspectTheory.pdf> (visited on 2019-10-25).
- kalt2021jobs** Kalt, Tobias. "Jobs vs. Climate Justice? Contentious Narratives of Labor and Climate Movements in the Coal Transition in Germany". In: *Environmental Politics* (2021), pp. 1–20. URL: <https://rsa.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644016.2021.1892979> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- UofTCharter2020** Kalvapalle, Rahul. *Universities Sign U of T-led Responsible Investment Charter to Help Address Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.utoronto.ca/news/universities-sign-u-t-led-responsible-investment-charter-help-address-climate-change> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- KamisCornell2020** Kamis, Tamara. *Climate Justice Cornell Protests Occupy North and South Campus Bridges, Disrupt Traffic*. 2020. URL: <https://cornellsun.com/2020/03/10/climate-justice-cornell-protests-occupy-north-and-south-campus-bridges-disrupt-traffic/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- KampeasNahmias2020** Kampeas, Ron and Omri Nahmias. *Rep. Zeldin Brings Anti-boycott Act to Congress*. 2020. URL: <https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/House-bill-would-penalize-compliance-with-European-and-UN-boycotts-614198> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- KaneCotERD2020** Kane, Laura. *Trans Mountain, LNG Pipeline Among Projects UN Racism Committee Urges to be Stopped*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6375150/trans-mountain-projects-un-racism-canada/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- KannLostYears2021** Kann, Drew. *'The Lost Years': Climate Damage That Occurred on Trump's Watch Will Endure Long After he is Gone*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/18/politics/trump-climate-legacy-bidens-challenge/index.html> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- KaplanYoung2020** Kaplan, Sarah. *The Climate Crisis Spawned a Generation of Young Activists. Now They're Voters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/2020/10/30/young-voters-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-11-09).

- KarneyUToronto2015 Karney, Bryan, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Matt Hoffmann, Arthur Hosios, Mohan Matthen, Carl Mitchell, Rita O'Brien, and Barbara Sherwood Lollar. *Report of the President's Advisory Committee on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2015/12/Report-of-the-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestment-from-Fossil-Fuels-December-2015.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Karol2019 Karol, David. *Red, Green, and Blue: The Partisan Divide on Environmental Issues*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019.
- KatakeyOrthodoxy2020 Katakey, Rakteem. *Oil Giant Says the Era of Demand Growth is over in Profound Break from Orthodoxy*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/bp-says-the-era-of-oil-demand-growth-is-over> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- KaufmanBuildingCodes2021 Kaufman, Alexander C. *Developers Aim to Halt Local Push Toward Climate-Friendly Building Codes*. 2021. URL: <https://www.motherjones.com/environment/2021/03/cities-put-climate-friendly-building-codes-in-place-now-big-developers-want-to-neuter-them/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Kaufman2018 — *DNC Quietly Adopts Ban On Fossil Fuel Company Donations*. 2018. URL: [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/dnc-ban-fossil-fuel-donations\\_us\\_5b20116ae4b09d7a3d77d094](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/dnc-ban-fossil-fuel-donations_us_5b20116ae4b09d7a3d77d094) (visited on 2018-08-06).
- KaufmanOhio2020 — *Ohio Sneakily Passes Law That Helps Criminalize Anti-Fossil Fuel Protests*. 2020. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2020/12/ohio-protest-fossil-fuel-churches-nonprofits-sb-33.html> (visited on 2021-01-04).
- KaufmanHuffPo2020 — *States Quietly Pass Laws Criminalizing Fossil Fuel Protests Amid Coronavirus Chaos*. 2020. URL: [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/pipeline-protest-laws-coronavirus\\_n\\_5e7e7570c5b6256a7a2aab41](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/pipeline-protest-laws-coronavirus_n_5e7e7570c5b6256a7a2aab41) (visited on 2020-03-30).
- KaufmanLakehead2020 Kaufman, Ian. *Lakehead University to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.tbnewswatch.com/local-news/lakehead-university-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-3136404> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- KaufmannWarRoom2021 Kaufmann, Bill. *UCP's 'War Room' Takes on Netflix, Claims Anti-oil Bigfoot is 'Brainwashing' Kids*. 2021. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/ucps-war-room-takes-on-netflix-claims-anti-oil-bigfoot-is-brainwashing-kids> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Kay2016 Kay, Jonathan. *How We Learned to Stop Hating Big Oil*. 2016. URL: <http://thewalrus.ca/how-we-learned-to-stop-hating-big-oil/> (visited on 2016-07-21).
- KeanaDoubt2020 Keane, Phoebe. *How the Oil Industry Made Us Doubt Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/stories-53640382> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- KearnsCurtisLeft2021 Kearns, Alicia and John R. Curtis. *The Left Should not Dominate the Conversation on Climate Change*. 2021. URL: <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/the-left-should-not-dominate-the-conversation-on-climate-change-whmrxwz7w> (visited on 2021-03-19).
- KeatingConcordia2018 Keating, Cecilia. *Responsible Investment Action Plan adopted by the Concordia University Foundation*. 2018. URL: <http://www.concordia.ca/news/stories/2018/04/18/responsible-investment-action-plan-adopted-by-the-concordia-university-foundation.html> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- keck2014activists Keck, Margaret E. and Kathryn Sikkink. *Activists Beyond Borders: Advocacy Networks in International Politics*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2014.

- KeilJamesAdmin2020 Keil, Michaela. *Divest McGill Blockades James Admin*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2020/02/divest-mcgill-blockades-james-admin/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Keith2013 Keith, David. *A Case for Climate Engineering*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2013.
- KeithHastings-SimonWhittingham2020 Keith, David, Sara Hastings-Simon, and Ed Whittingham. *The Oil-sands Fundamentals are Dire and Stark — and Canada Shouldn't Spend to Revive a Dying Dream*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-the-oil-sands-fundamentals-are-dire-and-stark-and-canada-shouldnt/> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- KeleherDysonEngel2020 Keleher, Molly, Mark Dyson, and Alex Engel. *Clean Energy Is Canceling Gas Plants*. 2020. URL: <https://rmi.org/clean-energy-is-canceling-gas-plants/> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- keles2020decarbonisation Keles, Dogan and Hasan Ümitcan Yilmaz. “Decarbonisation through Coal Phase-out in Germany and Europe—Impact on Emissions, Electricity Prices and Power Production”. In: *Energy Policy* 141 (2020), p. 111472. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520302226> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- KellerOilSandsLesson2019 Keller, James. *Alberta School Lesson on Oil Sands Prompts Threats from Parents Amid Sensitivity Over Industry's Image*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-rcmp-intervene-after-school-lesson-on-albertas-oil-industry-prompts/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- KellyERVictoria2019 Kelly, Alanna. *Climate Activists Pour 'Fake Blood' Into B.C. Legislature Fountain, Plan to Close Bridge*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/climate-activists-pour-fake-blood-into-b-c-legislature-fountain-plan-to-close-bridge-1.4627970> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- KellyOpenLetter2015 Kelly, Amanda. *McGill University Faculty Members Call for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/1819635/mcgill-university-faculty-members-call-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-19).
- KENNER2021102049 Kenner, Dario and Richard Heede. “White Knights, or Horsemen of the Apocalypse? Prospects for Big Oil to Align Emissions With a 1.5 °C Pathway”. In: *Energy Research & Social Science* (2021), p. 102049. ISSN: 2214-6296. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.erss.2021.102049>. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2214629621001420> (visited on 2021-04-16).
- Ker2014 Ker, Peter. *Minerals Council Chief Blasts 'Ethical' Investment Style*. 2014. URL: <https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/minerals-council-chief-blasts-ethical-investment-style-20140530-iv7hr> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- KerginLionsG2021 Kergin, Brendan. *Protesters Stopped in Tracks: Climate Protesters Take Action to Lions Gate Bridge*. 2021. URL: <https://www.castanet.net/news/BC/332833/Climate-protesters-take-action-to-Lions-Gate-Bridge> (visited on 2021-05-09).
- Kerr2014 Kerr, Joanna. *Greenpeace Apology to Inuit for Impacts of Seal Campaign*. 2014. URL: <https://www.greenpeace.org/canada/en/story/5473/greenpeace-apology-to-inuit-for-impacts-of-seal-campaign/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- KestlerDAmours2020 Kestler-D'Amours, Jillian. *A Year After RCMP's Violent Raid, Wet'Suwet'en People Fear Repeat*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/01/year-rcmp-violent-raid-wet-people-fear-repeat-200107134353922.html> (visited on 2020-01-09).

- KestlerDAmoursBDS2020 Kestler-D'Amours, Jillian. *US Curbs on Israel Boycotts 'an Attack' on Dissent, Advocates Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/11/20/us-curbs-on-israel-boycotts-an-attack-on-dissent-advocates-say> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- AJVindication2021 — 'Vindication': *Keystone Critics Welcome Biden Nixing Pipeline*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/1/21/vindication-keystone-critics-welcome-biden-nixing-pipeline> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- KhademianBlack2019 Khademian, Yasna and Emily Black. *CAMSR Recommends Decarbonization, Not Divestment: Reports and Recommendations to McGill BoG Released*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2019/12/camsr-recommends-decarbonization-not-divestment/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- Khagram2004 Khagram, Sanjeev. *Dams and Development: Transnational Struggles for Water and Power*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press, 2004.
- KhanBLM2020 Khan, Janaya. *What Black Lives Matter Taught Me About Protesting*. 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/social-media-is-revolutionizing-the-way-we-protest/> (visited on 2020-03-01).
- KhoslaCooling2020 Khosla, Radhika, Nicole D. Miranda, Philipp A. Trotter, Antonella Mazzone, Renaldi Renaldi, Caitlin McElroy, Francois Cohen, Anant Jani, Rafael Perera-Salazar, and Malcolm McCulloch. "Cooling for Sustainable Development". In: *Nature Sustainability* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41893-020-00627-w> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- KimChurches2016 Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Making Peace with the Earth: Action and Advocacy for Climate Justice*. Geneva: World Council of Churches Publications, 2016.
- KingKXL2014 King, Ed. *Keystone XL White House Protests End with 398 Arrests*. 2014. URL: <https://www.climatechangenews.com/2014/03/03/keystone-xl-white-house-protests-end-with-398-arrests/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- king1994designing King, Gary, Robert O. Keohane, and Sidney Verba. *Designing Social Inquiry: Scientific Inference in Qualitative Research*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1994.
- MLK1967 King Jr, Martin Luther. "Non-violence and Social Change". In: *The Lost Massey Lectures: Recovered Classics from Five Great Thinkers*. Ed. by Bernie Lucht. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2003.
- king2020dynamic King, Michalea D., Ian M. Howat, Salvatore G. Candela, Myoung J. Noh, Seonsgu Jeong, Brice P.Y. Noël, Michiel R. van den Broeke, Bert Wouters, and Adelaide Negrete. "Dynamic Ice Loss from the Greenland Ice Sheet Driven by Sustained Glacier Retreat". In: *Communications Earth & Environment* 1.1 (2020), pp. 1–7. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s43247-020-0001-2.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- Kingdon1984 Kingdon, John W. *Agendas, Alternatives, and Public Policies*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1984.
- KCLAgreement King's College London. *Agreement Between King's Management and King's College Climate Emergency*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170311223227/http://www.kcl.ac.uk/newsevents/news/newsrecords/2017/03-March/Agreement-between-King's-management-and-Kings-College-Climate-Emergency.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- KinrossUofT2021 Kinross, Katherine. *Opinion: On Climate, U of T Must Take More Institutional Responsibility Than its Students*. 2021. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2021/02/14/institutions-and-the-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- kinsman2010canadian Kinsman, Gary and Patrizia Gentile. *The Canadian War on Queers: National Security as Sexual Regulation*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 2010.



- kirby2006antecedents** Kirby, Alex. *Antecedents of Turnover for Field Staff in Wilderness Therapy Programs*. Antioch New England Graduate School, 2006.
- Kirezci2020** Kirezci, Ebru, Ian R. Young, Roshanka Ranasinghe, Sanne Muis, Robert J. Nicholls, Daniel Lincke, and Jochen Hinkel. “Projections of Global-scale Extreme Sea Levels and Resulting Episodic Coastal Flooding Over the 21st Century”. In: *Scientific Reports* 10 (1 2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-020-67736-6> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- KirkaShell1D2021** Kirka, Danica. *Shell Outlines Plan for Steady Decrease in Oil Business*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/02/11/news/shell-outlines-plan-steady-decrease-oil-business> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Kiwanuka2019** Kiwanuka, Nam. *Climate Accuracy, Activism, and Alarmism*. 2019. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0rZ38aQhNs> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- Klandermandans2003** Klandermandans, Bert. “Disengaging from Movements”. In: *The Social Movements Reader: Cases and Concepts*. Ed. by Jeff Goodwin and James M. Jasper. Malden, MA: Wiley-Blackwell, 2003.
- klandermandans2000must** — “Must We Redefine Social Movement as Ideologically Structured Action?” In: *Mobilization* 5 (2000), pp. 25–31.
- klandermandans2004demand** — “The Demand and Supply of Participation: Social-psychological Correlates of Participation in Social Movements”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch16> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- klandermandans1987potentials** Klandermandans, Bert and Dirk Oegema. “Potentials, Networks, Motivations, and Barriers: Steps Towards Participation in Social Movements”. In: *American Sociological Review* (1987), pp. 519–531. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095297?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095297?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- KleinNoPerm2019** Klein, Ezra. *‘No Permanent Friends, No Permanent Enemies’: Inside the Sunrise Movement’s Plan to Save Humanity*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/ezra-klein-show-podcast/2019/7/31/20732041/varshini-prakash-sunrise-movement-green-new-deal> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- KleinCapitalism2018** Klein, Naomi. *Capitalism Killed Our Climate Momentum, Not ‘Human Nature’*. 2018. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2018/08/03/climate-change-new-york-times-magazine/> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- KleinBigTech2021** — *India Targets Climate Activists With the Help of Big Tech*. 2021. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2021/02/27/india-climate-activists-twitter-google-facebook/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- KleinShock2008** — *The Shock Doctrine: The Rise of Disaster Capitalism*. Toronto: Vintage Canada, 2008.
- Klein2014** — *This Changes Everything: Capitalism vs. The Climate*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2014.
- KleinClimateBLM** — *Why BlackLivesMatter Should Transform the Climate Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/what-does-blacklivesmatter-have-do-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- KleinGoodWar2020** Klein, Seth. *A Good War: Mobilizing Canada for the Climate Emergency*. Toronto, 2020.
- KleinArentUp2020** — *In B.C., Climate is the Challenge of our Time. Our Politicians Aren’t Up To the Fight*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/bc-election-climate-change-challenge/> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- SKleinDenial2020** — *‘New Climate Denialism’ is Stopping Canada from Approaching Crisis With WWII-level Effort*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/>

- thecurrent/the-current-for-nov-17-2020-1.5804744/new-climate-denialism-is-stopping-canada-from-approaching-crisis-with-wwii-level-effort-seth-klein-1.5805336 (visited on 2020-11-17).
- Kline2016** Kline, Amanda. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movements Pick up Steam on Canadian Campuses*. 2016. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1083/fossil-fuel-divestment-movements-pick-up-steam-on-canadian-campuses> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- klotz1995norms** Klotz, Audie. “Norms Reconstituting Interests: Global Racial Equality and US Sanctions Against South Africa”. In: *International Organization* 49.3 (1995), pp. 451–478. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2706905?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2706905?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Knight1990** Knight, Richard. “Sanctions, Disinvestment, and U.S. Corporations in South Africa”. In: *Sanctioning Apartheid*. Ed. by Robert E. Edgar. Trenton, New Jersey: Africa World Press, 1990.
- KnightsChallenge2020** Knights, Sam. *The Climate Movement Must Be Ready To Challenge Rising Right-Wing Environmentalism*. 2020. URL: <https://jacobinmag.com/2020/11/climate-change-right-wing-environmentalism-alt-right-eco-fascism> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- KoQueens2019** Ko, Sydney. *QBACC Appeals to Trustees at First Meeting of Academic Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.queensjournal.ca/story/2019-09-30/news/qbacc-appeals-to-trustees-at-first-meeting-of-academic-year/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- KoflerNetzer2014** Kofler, Barbel, Nina Netzer, Christiane Beuermann, Lukas Hermwille, Jan Burck, Boris Schinke, and Franziska Marten. *Towards a Global Energy Transformation*. 2014. URL: <https://library.fes.de/pdf-files/iez/10817.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- KohliDisinvestment2020** Kohli, Kaenat. *Disinvestment Movement on Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <http://www.huankecn.com/assets/university/schools/school-of-geography-and-sustainable-development/documents/the-irvine-atlas/the-irvine-atlas-2.2.pdf> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- KolloeweCoal2020** Kolloewe, Julia. *Coal Power Becoming ‘Uninsurable’ as Firms Refuse Cover*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/dec/02/coal-power-becoming-uninsurable-as-firms-refuse-cover> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- KonnikovaCon2016** Konnikova, Maria. *The Confidence Game. Why We Fall for It... Every Time*. New York: Penguin Books, 2016.
- Konnikova2013** — “The Limits of Self-Control: Self-Control, Illusory Control, and Risky Financial Decision Making”. PhD thesis. Columbia, 2013. URL: <https://academiccommons.columbia.edu/doi/10.7916/D8QR54B5> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- KorenbergUBC2020** Korenberg, Michael J. *The Safety and Security of our Students is the First Priority of the University*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194620/https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B7XrJ8tWQ8f7ZDV4SmhRMnBzb/view> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Kormann2018** Kormann, Carolyn. *The Divestment Movement to Combat Climate Change Is All Grown Up*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/dispatch/the-divestment-movement-to-combat-climate-change-is-all-grown-up> (visited on 2018-09-21).
- KorteExpect2021** Korte, Cara. *These Climate Activists Expect a lot from President Biden and Aren’t Afraid to Make That Clear*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/climate-change-activists-president-biden/> (visited on 2021-03-22).

- KoskieMinsky2015 Koskie Minsky LLP. *UBC Divestment Proposal*. 2015. URL: <https://vpfinance.ubc.ca/files/2016/07/Memo-to-UBC-re-Divestment-Proposal.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- KottasovaHypoc2021 Kottasová, Ivana. *Norway, the UK and Canada are Not Climate Champions. They are Climate Hypocrites*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/17/world/climate-hypocrites-uk-canada-norway-intl/index.html> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Kottasova5Deaths2021 Kottasová, Ivana and Angela Dewan. *Fossil Fuel Air Pollution Causes Almost 1 in 5 Deaths Globally Each Year*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2021/02/09/world/climate-fossil-fuels-pollution-intl-scn/index.html> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- KottasovaGuptaRegan2020 Kottasová, Ivana, Swati Gupta, and Helen Regan. *'The One Chance We Have': The Pandemic Gave the World a Golden Opportunity to Fix the Climate Crisis. We're About to Waste It*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/interactive/2020/09/world/climate-covid-money-intl/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Kotyk2017 Kotyk, Alyse. *B.C.'s Students Serve Notice to Kinder Morgan and Premier Clark for Provincial Election*. 2017. URL: <https://rabble.ca/news/2017-03-29t000000/bcs-students-serve-notice-kinder-morgan-and-premier-clark-provincial-election> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- kovan2003being Kovan, Jessica T. and John M. Dirx. "Being Called Awake": The Role of Transformative Learning in the Lives of Environmental Activists". In: *Adult Education Quarterly* 53.2 (2003), pp. 99–118. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0741713602238906> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- KrastevaOxford2021 Krasteva, Gergana. *Oxford University's 'Toxic' Links With Big Oil Groups Criticised*. 2021. URL: <https://www.oxfordmail.co.uk/news/19119243.oxford-universitys-toxic-links-big-oil-groups-criticised/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- AHCPresentations2015 Krelve, Katie, Ariel Martz-Oberlander, Ben Donato-Woodger, and Milan Ilnyckyj. *Why U of T Should Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <http://uoftfacultydivest.com/files/divest-u-of-t.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- kriesi1995new Kriesi, Hanspeter. *New Social Movements in Western Europe: A Comparative Analysis*. Vol. 5. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.
- Kriesi1996 — "The Organizational Structure of New Social Movements in a Political Context". In: *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements*. Ed. by Doug McAdam, J. McCarthy, and M.N. Zald. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- krosnick2006origins Krosnick, Jon A., Allyson L. Holbrook, Laura Lowe, and Penny S. Visser. "The Origins and Consequences of Democratic Citizens' Policy Agendas: a Study of Popular Concern About Global Warming". In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), pp. 7–43. URL: <https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s10584-006-9068-8.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Krugel2018 Krugel, Lauren. *Dead or Not Dead? Scheer Compares Trans Mountain Under Trudeau to Monty Python Parrot Sketch*. 2018. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/war-room-needed-to-challenge-albertas-oil-critics-united-conservative-leader> (visited on 2018-10-28).
- Krugel2015 — *Hardisty, Town at Keystone's Start, Takes Stock of Rejection*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/hardisty-town-at-keystones->

- start-takes-stock-of-rejection/article27170009/ (visited on 2016-07-09).
- KrugelGHGRules2016 Krugel, Lauren. *How do GHG Rules Weigh on Oil Investments? New Tool Crunches the Numbers*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ghg-calculator-investors-arc-1.3450893> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Kruse1995 Kruse, Corwin. "Frame Alignment, Emotion, and Micro-Mobilization in Movements of Conscience". Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Sociological Association, Washington D.C. 1995.
- KruzelBiden2019 Kruzel, John. *Was Joe Biden a Climate Change Pioneer in Congress? History Says Yes*. 2019. URL: <https://www.politifact.com/factchecks/2019/may/08/joe-biden/was-joe-biden-climate-change-pioneer-congress-hist/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- kubin2021personal Kubin, Emily, Curtis Puryear, Chelsea Schein, and Kurt Gray. "Personal Experiences Bridge Moral and Political Divides Better Than Facts". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 118.6 (2021). URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/118/6/e2008389118> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Kuhn1962 Kuhn, Thomas S. *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1962.
- KurillaMedFaculty2020 Kurilla, Michelle G. *Harvard Medical School Faculty Pen Letter to President Bacow Expressing Disappointment with Endowment Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/5/6/hms-letter-endowment-decision/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- KurillaZhangOverseers2020 Kurilla, Michelle G. and Ruoqi Zhang. *Celebrating with Champagne, Harvard Forward Gains Enough Signatures to Nominate Overseers Candidates*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/2/3/harvard-forward-reaches-goal/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- KurjataSiteC2017 Kurjata, Andrew. *B.C. Utilities Commission says Alternative Energy Projects Could Match Site C, but Risks Come Either Way*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/site-c-bcuc-report-1.4382106> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- KurjataBains2021 Kurjata, Andrew and Meera Bains. *Site C Dam Budget Nearly Doubles to \$16B, but B.C. NDP Forging on With Megaproject*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/site-c-announcement-friday-1.5928719> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- KusmerAparthied2021 Kusmer, Anna. *Climate Divestment Activists Draw Inspiration from South Africa's Anti-apartheid Struggle*. 2021. URL: <https://www.pri.org/stories/2021-03-18/climate-divestment-activists-draw-inspiration-south-africa-s-anti-apartheid> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- KusnetzTHook2020 Kusnetz, Nicholas. *Mining Company's Decision Lets Trudeau Off Hook, But Doesn't Resolve Canada's Climate Debate*. 2021. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/24022020/trudeau-canada-tar-sands-mining-oil-climate/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- KutneyDinosaurs2021 Kutney, Gerald. *Conservatives' Climate Denial Makes Them Political Dinosaurs*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/25/opinion/conservatives-climate-denial-makes-them-political-dinosaurs> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- KwanTwoPipe2021 Kwan, Braela. *For BC's Two Pipeline Fights, It's Spring Forward*. 2021. URL: <https://theyee.ca/News/2021/03/22/BC-Two-Pipeline-Fights-Spring-Forward/> (visited on 2021-03-27).
- LabineACTL2020 Labine, Jeff. *\$1.2 billion CO2 Pipeline from Industrial Heartland to Depleted Oilfields in Central Alberta Comes Online*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/alberta-carbon-trunk->

- line-depleted-oilfields-finished/wcm/e77e9cb6-c27b-43ed-82cf-8ba76a20e447/ (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Lafontaine2019** Lafontaine, Miriam. *Hamilton Climate Activists Dump Cow Manure in Front of Doug Ford's Etobicoke Office*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9786803-hamilton-climate-activists-dump-cow-manure-in-front-of-doug-ford-s-etobicoke-office/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- LagerquistBoC2020** Lagerquist, Jeff. *Bank of Canada, OSFI to Study the Risk of a Low-carbon Economy*. 2020. URL: <https://ca.finance.yahoo.com/news/bank-of-canada-osfi-to-study-risk-of-lowcarbon-economic-shift-171738975.html> (visited on 2020-11-16).
- Lahsen1998** Lahsen, Myanna Hvid. "Climate Rhetoric: Constructions of Climate Science in the Age of Environmentalism". PhD thesis. Rice University, 1998. URL: <https://scholarship.rice.edu/handle/1911/19343> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- lahsen2013climategate** — "Climategate: The Role of the Social Sciences". In: *Climatic Change* 119.3-4 (2013), pp. 547–558. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-0711-x> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- Lakehead2020** Lakehead University. *Lakehead University's Board of Governors Announces Plan to Divest from Fossil Fuel Holdings*. 2020. URL: <https://www.lakeheadu.ca/about/news-and-events/news/archive/2020/node/61934> (visited on 2020-11-26).
- LakhaniBroken2021** Lakhani, Nina. 'No More Broken Treaties': Indigenous Leaders Urge Biden to Shut Down Dakota Access Pipeline. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/jan/21/dakota-access-pipeline-joe-biden-indigenous-environment> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- LakhaniOilPolice2020** — *Revealed: Oil Giants Help Fund Powerful Police Groups in Top US Cities*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/jul/27/fossil-fuels-oil-gas-industry-police-foundations> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- LamGuelph2018** Lam, Peggy. *University of Guelph Postpones Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/university-of-guelph-postpones-decision-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4501169> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Lander2019** Lander, Ric. *Campaign Stories: Looking Back at Glasgow University's Fossil Free First*. 2019. URL: <https://foe.scot/campaign-stories-looking-back-at-glasgow-universitys-fossil-free-first/> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- Lander2013** — *Knowledge and Power: Fossil Fuel Universities*. 2013. URL: [https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/knowledge-power-report\\_0.pdf](https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/knowledge-power-report_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- LaneRallied2021** Lane, Patricia. *How this Young Activist Rallied Toronto Students to Strike Against Climate Change*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/02/08/opinion/alienor-rougeot-young-activist-rallied-toronto-students-strike-against-climate-change> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- LarssonTooYoung2020** Larsson, Naomi. 'People thought I was too young to protest': The Rise of Student Activism. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/sep/15/people-thought-i-was-too-young-to-protest-the-rise-of-student-activism> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- Lascaris2014** Lascaris, Dimitri. *University of Toronto Divestment Lecture*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWHPvQ16j9w>.
- Lassonde2016** Lassonde, Maryse. *I am writing regarding the Site C hydroelectric dam project on the Peace River in northern British Columbia*. 2016. URL:

[https://web.archive.org/web/20161220145948/https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/PM\\_Trudeau\\_19.05.2016.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20161220145948/https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/PM_Trudeau_19.05.2016.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-19).

**LauUBC2019** Lau, Matthew. *Divestment Doesn't Always Come Cheap*. 2019. URL: <https://theorca.ca/visiting-pod/divestment-doesnt-always-come-cheap/> (visited on 2019-12-26).

**LawrenceJustice2014** Lawrence, Peter. *Justice for Future Generations: Climate Change and International Law*. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar, 2014.

**Laxer2019** Laxer, Gordon. *Billion Dollar Buyout: How Canadian Taxpayers Bought a Climate-killing Pipeline and Trump's Trade Deal Supports it*. 2019. URL: <https://canadians.org/sites/default/files/publications/report-billion-dollar-buyout.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-01).

**LazardLevelized2020** Lazard. *Levelized Cost of Energy and Levelized Cost of Storage — 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://www.lazard.com/perspective/levelized-cost-of-energy-and-levelized-cost-of-storage-2020/> (visited on 2020-10-21).

**lbc12days** lbc.co.uk. *Extinction Rebellion to Set Off Fire Alarms and Air Raid Sirens for '12 Days of Crisis'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.lbc.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-to-set-off-fire-alarms-sirens/> (visited on 2020-01-04).

**PoidevinCOVID2020** Le Poidevin, Olivia. *Climate Change Action Sidelined by Covid-19, say Young Activists*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/av/science-environment-54572398> (visited on 2020-10-21).

**leQuere2018global** Le Quéré, Corinne, Robbie M. Andrew, Pierre Friedlingstein, Stephen Sitch, Judith Hauck, Julia Pongratz, Penelope A. Pickers, Jan Ivar Korsbakken, Glen P. Peters, Josep G. Canadell, et al. "Global Carbon Budget 2018". In: *Earth System Science Data* 10.4 (2018), pp. 2141–2194. URL: <https://essd.copernicus.org/articles/10/2141/2018/essd-10-2141-2018.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-02).

**LeachWarRoom2020** Leach, Andrew. *The Fiasco That is Alberta's Energy 'War Room'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-canadian-energy-centre-war-room-fiasco-1.5665926> (visited on 2020-08-01).

**LeachAdamsCairnsCoadyLambert2015** Leach, Andrew, Angela Adams, Stephanie Cairns, Linda Coady, and Gordon Lambert. *Climate Leadership: Report to Minister*. 2015. URL: <https://open.alberta.ca/dataset/212a6266-b8d3-4822-b208-9221da2a0966/resource/9f52cd8e-5477-45a6-a337-f2d64d091cf9/download/2015-climate-leadership-report-to-minister.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-18).

**LeafyCEAP2014** Leahy, Derek. *Benefits from Canada's Energy Boom Remain in Energy Sector and Largely in Alberta, Reports IMF*. 2014. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/benefits-canadas-energy-boom-remain-energy-sector-alberta-reports-imf/> (visited on 2020-07-25).

**Leahy2015** — *Reconciliation Means Overhaul of Oilsands Pipeline Reviews, First Nations Tell Trudeau*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20151221005706/http://www.desmog.ca/2015/12/18/reconciliation-means-overhaul-oilsands-pipeline-reviews-first-nations-tell-trudeau> (visited on 2020-01-11).

**LeahySecurity2013** Leahy, Stephen. *Canada's Environmental Activists Seen as 'Threat to National Security'*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/feb/14/canada-environmental-activism-threat> (visited on 2019-07-08).

**LeapManifesto2015** leapmanifesto.org. *The Leap Manifesto: A Call for a Canada Based on Caring for the Earth and One Another*. 2015. URL: <https://leapmanifesto.org/en/the-leap-manifesto/> (visited on 2020-08-15).

- Leber2015** Leber, Rebecca. *Divestment Won't Hurt Big Oil, and That's OK*. 2015. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/121848/does-divestment-work> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- LeberNGWomen2020** — *These Ladies Love Natural Gas! Too Bad They Aren't Real*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/these-ladies-love-natural-gas-too-bad-they-arent-real/> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- LeBlancWalsh2020** LeBlanc, Daniel and Marieke Walsh. *Teck's Frontier Oil Sands Project Faced Push Back from Liberal Cabinet Ministers*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-tecks-frontier-oil-sands-project-faced-push-back-from-liberal-cabinet/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Leblanc2018UA** Leblanc, Kathryn. *How to Work With Your Student Union when a PR Crisis Hits*. 2018. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/opinion/in-my-opinion/work-student-union-pr-crisis-hits/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Leduc2016** Leduc, Timothy B. *A Canadian Climate of Mind: Passages from Fur to Energy and Beyond*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2016.
- leduc2010climate** — *Climate, Culture, Change: Inuit and Western Dialogues With a Warming North*. University of Ottawa Press, 2010.
- DivestEdCampaignStrategy2018** Lee, Alyssa. *Campaign Strategy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.powershift.org/sites/default/files/resources/files/%5BResource%5D%20Campaign%20Strategy.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- McGillOnCharter2020** Lee, Cynthia. *McGill and Other Canadian Universities Unite to Address Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mcgill.ca/newsroom/channels/news/mcgill-and-other-canadian-universities-unite-address-climate-change-322848> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- LeeEllis2013** Lee, Marc and Brock Ellis. *Canada's Carbon Liabilities: The Implications of Stranded Fossil Fuel Assets for Financial Markets and Pension Funds*. 2013. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/canadas-carbon-liabilities> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- LeeRitchie2015** Lee, Marc and Justin Ritchie. *Pension Funds and Fossil Fuels: The Economic Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20Office%2C%20BC%20Office/2015/11/Pension\\_Funds\\_and\\_Fossil\\_Fuels.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20Office%2C%20BC%20Office/2015/11/Pension_Funds_and_Fossil_Fuels.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- LeeTapping2020** Lee, Micah. *Feds are Tapping Protesters' Phones. Here's How to Stop Them*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/09/25/surveillance-sim-cloning-protests-protect-phone/> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- LeeBurnerPhone2020** — *Protesters, Here's How to Set Up a Cheap Burner Phone*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/06/15/protest-tech-safety-burner-phone/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- LeedsForChange2016** Leeds for Change. *Students Occupy Leeds University to Protest its Failure to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://leedsforchange.org.uk/students-occupy-leeds-university-to-protest-its-failure-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- LeesTibetDam2021** Lees, Oliver. *China to Build the World's Biggest Dam on Sacred Tibetan River*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/2/8/china-to-build-the-worlds-biggest-dam-on-sacred-tibetan-river> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Leggett1993** Leggett, Jeremy. *Climate Change and the Insurance Industry: Solidarity among the Risk Community?* 1993. URL: <http://lib.riskreductionafrica.org/bitstream/handle/123456789/1034/climate%20change%20and%20the%20insurance%20industry.%20solidarity%20among%20the%20risk%20community.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).

- Leggett1999 Leggett, Jeremy. *The Carbon War: Dispatches from the End of the Oil Century*. London: Allen Lane, 1999.
- SixAmericasGraphic Leiserowitz, Anthony, Edward Maibach, Connie Roser-Renouf, Geoff Feinberg, and Seth Rosenthal. *Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2008. URL: <https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/visualizations-data/six-americas/> (visited on 2020-01-05).
- Lempfers2019 Lempfers, Nathan C. "Beyond the Carbon Curse: a Study of the Governance Foundations of Climate Change Politics in Australia, Canada and Norway". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/101303> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- Lencki2019 Lencki, Maria. *As Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism Continues, Universities Offer Mixed Responses*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecollegefix.com/as-fossil-fuel-divestment-activism-continues-universities-offer-mixed-responses/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- LenfernaBetting2013 Lenferna, Alex. *Betting on Climate Failure: The Ethics and Economics of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://www.resilience.org/stories/2013-07-09/betting-on-climate-failure-the-ethics-and-economics-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- LenfernaInvestingFailure2013 — *Investing in Climate Failure: The Ethics and Economics of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/3562785/Investing\\_in\\_Climate\\_Failure\\_The\\_Ethics\\_and\\_Economics\\_of\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment](https://www.academia.edu/3562785/Investing_in_Climate_Failure_The_Ethics_and_Economics_of_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment) (visited on 2020-06-29).
- lenferna2018divestment Lenferna, Georges Alexandre. "Divestment as Climate Justice: Weighing the Power of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Climate Justice and the Economy: Social Mobilization, Knowledge and the Political*. Ed. by Stefan Jacobsen. Routledge, 2018, pp. 102–127. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22236651/Divestment\\_as\\_Climate\\_Justice\\_Weighing\\_the\\_Power\\_of\\_the\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement](https://www.academia.edu/22236651/Divestment_as_Climate_Justice_Weighing_the_Power_of_the_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- lenton2008tipping Lenton, Timothy M., Hermann Held, Elmar Kriegler, Jim W. Hall, Wolfgang Lucht, Stefan Rahmstorf, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. "Tipping Elements in the Earth's Climate System". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 105.6 (2008), pp. 1786–1793. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/105/6/1786> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Lenton2019 Lenton, Timothy M., Johan Rockstrom, Owen Gaffney, Stefan Rahmstorf, Katherine Richardson, Will Steffen, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. "Climate Tipping Points — Too Risky to Bet Against". In: *Nature* (2019). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03595-0> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- lequesne2016revolutionary LeQuesne, Theo. "Revolutionary Talk: Communicating Climate Justice". MA thesis. University of California, Santa Barbara, 2016. URL: <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/2499t7v1> (visited on 2017-07-10).
- LernerRollbacks2020 Lerner, Sharon. *As the West Burns, the Trump Administration Races to Demolish Environmental Protections*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/09/19/wildfires-trump-election-epa-environment/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- LevesqueUofT2020 Levesque, Alex. *Opinion: U of T — Investment Transparency is Essential for Climate Justice*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/11/22/opinion-u-of-t-investment-transparency-is-essential-for-climate-justic/> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- levin2012overcoming Levin, Kelly, Benjamin Cashore, Steven Bernstein, and Graeme Auld. "Overcoming the Tragedy of Super Wicked Problems: Constraining our Future



- Selves to Ameliorate Global Climate Change”. In: *Policy Sciences* 45.2 (2012), pp. 123–152. URL: <https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/s11077-012-9151-0.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- levin2007playing** Levin, Kelly, Benjamin Cashore, Steven Bernstein, and Graeme Auld. “Playing it Forward: Path Dependency, Progressive Incrementalism, and the “Super Wicked” Problem of Global Climate Change”. In: *International Studies Association 48th Annual Convention*. Chicago, February. Cite-seer. 2007. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1755-1307/6/50/502002/meta> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- LevitinOWS2015** Levitin, Michael. *The Triumph of Occupy Wall Street*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2015/06/the-triumph-of-occupy-wall-street/395408/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Lewin1990** Lewin, Tamar. *Harvard and CUNY Shedding Stocks in Tobacco*. 1990. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/1990/05/24/us/harvard-and-cuny-shedding-stocks-in-tobacco.html> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- LewingtonCanU2021** Lewington, Jennifer. *Canadian Universities on a Long Road to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/education/canadian-universities-on-a-long-road-to-fossil-fuel-divestment-16201206/> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- LewisCryderman2016** Lewis, Jeff and Kelly Cryderman. *Climate Activists Force Five Major Pipelines to Shut Down*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/activist-group-claims-shutting-of-five-canada-us-oil-pipelines/article32319319/> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- LewisFederman2015** Lewis, Paul and Adam Federman. *Revealed: FBI Violated its own Rules While Spying on Keystone XL Opponents*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/12/revealed-fbi-spied-keystone-xl-opponents> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- LewisOverton2020** Lewis, Peter. *Finding a Way Through the Overton Climate Window is the Only Way Forward*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/commentisfree/2020/jan/29/finding-a-way-through-the-overton-climate-window-is-the-only-way-forward> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- LeylCarney2021** Leyl, Sharanjit. *Mark Carney: Climate Crisis Deaths ‘Will be Worse Than Covid’*. 2021. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-55944570> (visited on 2021-02-17).
- li2013deep** Li, Chao, Jin-Song von Storch, and Jochem Marotzke. “Deep-ocean Heat Uptake and Equilibrium Climate Response”. In: *Climate Dynamics* 40.5-6 (2013), pp. 1071–1086. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00382-012-1350-z> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- LiberalParty1993** Liberal Party of Canada. *Creating Opportunity: The Liberal Plan for Canada*. 1993. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/19961109135653/http://www.liberal.ca/english/policy/red\\_book/red\\_index.html](https://web.archive.org/web/19961109135653/http://www.liberal.ca/english/policy/red_book/red_index.html) (visited on 2020-08-02).
- LiberalNetZero2019** — *Net-Zero Emissions by 2050*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200119000836/https://www2.liberal.ca/our-plan/net-zero-emissions-by-2050/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Lickers2014** Lickers, Amanda. *NS Energy Minister Shut Down by Mi’kmaq Women Demanding Treaties be Upheld*. 2014. URL: <https://nbmediacoop.org/2014/03/31/ns-energy-minister-shut-down-by-mikmaq-women-demanding-treaties-be-upheld/> (visited on 2020-11-17).
- Lie-Paehlke2020** Lie-Paehlke, Matthew. *UofT’s Responsible Investing Charter is Evil*. 2020. URL: <https://climatepledgecollective.org/2020/07/01/the-university-of-toronto-is-evil/> (visited on 2020-12-14).

- Lifton0reskes2019 Lifton, Robert Jay and Naomi Oreskes. *The False Promise of Nuclear Power*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2019/07/29/the-false-promise-nuclear-power/kS8rzs8f7MAONgXL1fWOGK/story.html> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Lights2020 Lights, Zion. *A Message from a Former Extinction Rebellion Activist: Fellow Environmentalists, Join me in Embracing Nuclear Power*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cityam.com/a-message-from-a-former-extinction-rebellion-activist-fellow-environmentalists-join-me-in-embracing-nuclear-power/> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Lindblom1977 Lindblom, Charles E. *Politics and Markets: The World's Political Economic Systems*. New York: Basic Books, 1977.
- van2019exposure Linden, Sander van der, Edward Maibach, and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Exposure to scientific consensus does not cause psychological reactance". In: *Environmental Communication* (2019), pp. 1–8. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/17524032.2019.1617763> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- LindsayCGL2019 Lindsay, Bethany. *B.C. Supreme Court Grants Injunction Against Wet'Suwet'en Protesters in Pipeline Standoff*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-injunction-coastal-gaslink-1.5411965> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- LindsayPublicPension2018 — *Report Urges B.C.'s Public Sector Pension Funds to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/report-urges-b-c-s-public-sector-pension-funds-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4721561> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- LindsayTXMStudy2021 — *Trans Mountain Pipeline Expansion Will Lead to \$11.9B in Losses for Canada, Study Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-trans-mountain-losses-sfu-study-1.5970802> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- LindsayTeck2020 Lindsay, Don. *Notice of Withdrawal of the Frontier Oil Sands Project Application Canadian Environmental Assessment Registry No. 65505*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teck.com/media/Don-Lindsay-letter-to-Minister-Wilkinson.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- linnenluecke2015divestment Linnenluecke, Martina K., Cristyn Meath, Saphira Rekker, Baljit K. Sidhu, and Tom Smith. "Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies: Confluence Between Policy and Strategic Viewpoints". In: *Australian Journal of Management* 40.3 (2015), pp. 478–487. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0312896215569794?journalCode=auma> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- LinnittIP2016 Linnitt, Carol. *After Canada Fought for Indigenous Rights in the Paris Agreement, What Will it Do at Home?* 2016. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/11/17/analysis/after-canada-fought-indigenous-rights-paris-agreement-what-will-it-do-home> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- Linnitt2012 — *'Big Oil's Oily Grasp': Polaris Institute Documents Harper Government Entanglement with Tar Sands Lobby*. 2012. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/big-oil-s-oily-grasp-polaris-institute-documents-government-entanglement-tar-sands-lobby/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- LinittARC2020 — *'Grassroots' Oil and Gas Advocacy Group Canada Action Received \$100,000 from ARC Resources*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/canada-action-received-100-thousand-from-arc-resources/> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- LinnittFM2016 — *How the Fort McMurray Climate Change Conversation Went Down in Flames*. 2016. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/05/>

- 12/opinion/how-fort-mcmurray-climate-change-conversation-went-down-flames (visited on 2020-09-16).
- Linnitt2013** Linnitt, Carol. *#MIKMAQBLOCKADE: RCMP Respond to First Nations Fracking Protest with Arrests, Snipers*. 2013. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/mikmaqblockade-rcmp-respond-first-nations-fracking-protest-arrests-snipers/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- LinnittBrutality2020** — ‘*This is About Vulnerability*’: Ingrid Waldron on the Links Between Environmental Racism and Police Brutality. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/vulnerability-ingrid-waldron-environmental-racism-police-brutality/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- LinnittUVic2014** — *UVic Faculty Demand Divestment from Fossil Fuel*. 2014. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Blogs/TheHook/2014/05/02/UVic-faculty-demand-divestment/> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- LinnittGurstein2015** Linnitt, Carol and Donald Gutstein. ‘*Grassroots*’ Canada Action Carries Deep Ties to Conservative Party, Oil and Gas Industry. 2015. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/grassroots-canada-action-carries-deep-ties-conservative-party-oil-gas-industry/> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- LipinskiTulane2015** Lipinski, Jed. *Tulane Students Occupy President’s Office to Protest Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2015. URL: [https://www.nola.com/news/education/article\\_d56ce92a-1afd-5cbd-85e9-07670b062765.html](https://www.nola.com/news/education/article_d56ce92a-1afd-5cbd-85e9-07670b062765.html) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- LipskyBurk2009** Lipsky, Laura van Dernoot and Connie Burk. *Trauma Stewardship: An Everyday Guide to Caring for Self While Caring for Others*. San Francisco, CA: Berrett-Koehler Publishers, 2009.
- lipsky1968protest** Lipsky, Michael. “Protest as a Political Resource”. In: *American Political Science Review* 62.04 (1968), pp. 1144–1158. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/1953909?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/1953909?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- litfin2000advocacy** Litfin, Karen T. “Advocacy Coalitions Along the Domestic-Foreign Frontier: Globalization and Canadian Climate Change Policy”. In: *Policy Studies Journal* 28.1 (2000), pp. 236–252. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-0072.2000.tb02026.x> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Litfin1994** — *Ozone Discourses: Science and Politics in Global Environmental Cooperation*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994.
- LittleFakeBlood2021** Little, Simon. *Climate Activists Dump Fake Blood in Front of B.C. Supreme Court to Demand Action*. 2021. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7667740/climate-activists-dump-fake-blood-vancouver/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- LittleKinderMorgan2018** — *Vancouver Pipeline Protesters Call on Banks to Divest from Kinder Morgan*. 2018. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/4204965/td-kinder-morgan-protest/> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- LittleEby2020** — *Vancouver Police Arrest 3 After Occupation of B.C. Attorney General’s Office*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6477618/vancouver-police-arrest-3-occupation-bc-attorney-generals-office/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- LitvinStorm2018** Litvin, Daniel. *Storm Warning for the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2018. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/opinion/2018/10/01/commentary/world-commentary/storm-warning-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- LivingstoneAnderson** Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Extinction Rebellion Holds Hunger Strike Demanding Full Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/XR-holds-hunger-strike-divestment/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

- LivingstoneAnderson2019 Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Students Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment at Board of Governors Meeting*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/bog-student-divestment-protest/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- LivseyCapitalShift2020 Livsey, Alan. *The \$900 Billion Write-off of ‘Stranded Energy Assets’ Needed to Make Climate Targets Will be One of the Biggest Capital Shifts Ever*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/the-900-billion-write-off-of-stranded-energy-assets-needed-to-make-climate-targets-will-be-one-of-the-biggest-capital-shifts-ever> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Ljunggren2015 Ljunggren, David. *Canada will Aggressively Push Merits of Keystone Pipeline — PM*. 2015. URL: <http://ca.reuters.com/article/topNews/idCAKCNORT04G20150929> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- LjunggrenPetrolBan2020 — *Environment Minister Raises Idea of Joint Canada, U.S. Ban on New Gasoline-powered Vehicles*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/environment-minister-suggests-idea-of-joint-canada-u-s-ban-on-new-gasoline-powered-vehicles> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- LockhartSmithWolfNightmare2021 Lockhart-Smith, James and Franca Wolf. *Energy Transition a Political Risk Nightmare for Least Competitive oil Producers: Political Risk Outlook 2021*. 2021. URL: <https://www.maplecroft.com/insights/analysis/energy-transition-a-political-risk-nightmare-for-least-competitive-oil-producers/> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- LoewenLink2017 Loewen, Claire. *ULaval Divests, ConU Rests*. 2017. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/ulaval-divests-conu-rests> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- LohrBarclays1986 Lohr, Steve. *Barclays Pullout: The Pressure Grew*. 1986. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/1986/11/25/business/barclays-pullout-the-pressure-grew.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Lopez2017-02-22 López, Jenny Zapata. *Email subject: Global divestment movement announces a major mobilisation this coming May, 2017-02-22*. 2017.
- LouMilitary2020 Lou, Ethan. *Canada’s Military Gave 2,012 Assault Rifles to 68 Police Forces*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/06/23/Canadas-Military-Gave-2000-Assault-Rifles-To-Police/> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- Lough2015 Lough, Shannon. *CMA Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cmaj.ca/content/187/14/E425> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Loughran2017 Loughran, Rachel. *University Faith Leaders Unite in Push for Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/13961> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- LovejoyBarneyBarringtonLeigh2015 Lovejoy, Shaun, Darin Barney, and Christopher Barrington-Leigh. *Opinion: McGill Must Divest its Endowment Fund of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/business/energy/opinion-mcgill-must-divest-its-endowment-of-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- LovinsCannon2011 Lovins, Hunter and Kevin Cannon. *Climate Capitalism: Capitalism in the Age of Climate Change*. New York: Hill and Wang, 2011.
- McKibbenForwardClimateVideo lowkell. *Bill McKibben Speaks at Forward on Climate, Anti-Keystone Pipeline Rally (2/17/13)*. 2013. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DL0i-C9dZh4> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- LowrieOnMikkelson2020 Lowrie, Morgan. *McGill Principal Defends Decision not to Divest After Prof’s Resignation*. 2020. URL: <https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/mcgill-principal-defends-decision-not-to-divest-after-prof-s-resignation-1.4774776> (visited on 2020-02-04).

- LowrieTMX2019** Lowrie, Morgan. *Trudeau Vows to Use Trans Mountain Pipeline Revenues to Plant 2 Billion Trees*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5960379/trudeau-plant-trees-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- LuddenBiden2020** Ludden, Jennifer. *Biden Will Face Major Limits To His Ambitious Climate Plans*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/11/08/932160547/biden-will-face-major-limits-to-his-ambitious-climate-plans> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- LukacsRejectBillion** Lukacs, Martin. *By Rejecting \$1bn for a Pipeline, a First Nation has put Trudeau's Climate Plan on Trial*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2016/mar/20/by-rejecting-1-billion-for-a-pipeline-a-first-nation-has-put-justin-trudeaus-climate-plan-on-trial> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Lukacs2011** — *Canada's PR Work for Tar Sands: Dirty, Crude and Oily*. 2011. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/aug/14/canada-tar-sands-keystonex1> (visited on 2016-11-20).
- LukacsMJJC2015** — *'Historic' Toronto Climate March Calls for New Economic Vision*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2015/jul/06/historic-toronto-climate-march-calls-for-new-economic-vision> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- LukacsCommittee2021** — *Oil Lobby, Trudeau Government Formed Secretive Committee During Pandemic*. 2021. URL: <https://breachmedia.ca/oil-lobby-trudeau-government-formed-secretive-committee-during-pandemic/> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- LukacsGroves2020** Lukacs, Martin and Tim Groves. *Private Firms Pour Millions into Militarizing Police via Charities*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/08/24/Private-Firms-Pour-Millions-Militarizing-Police/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- LukacsGroves2012** — *RCMP Spied on B.C. Natives Protesting Pipeline Plan, Documents Show*. 2012. URL: [https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2012/05/09/rcmp\\_spied\\_on\\_bc\\_natives\\_protesting\\_pipeline\\_plan\\_documents\\_show.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2012/05/09/rcmp_spied_on_bc_natives_protesting_pipeline_plan_documents_show.html) (visited on 2020-07-15).
- LungenBDS2019** Lungen, Paul. *Concerns Raised over New Green MP's Views on BDS*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/concerns-raised-over-new-green-mps-views-on-bds> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- LutesMTA2019** Lutes, Abram. *Challenging Mount Allison University's Complicity With the Fossil Fuel Industry: Tina Oh*. 2019. URL: <http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/19/challenging-mount-allison-universitys-complicity-with-the-fossil-fuel-industry-tina-oh/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- LutesUNB2019** — *Divesting UNB From Fossil Fuels: A Brief History*. 2019. URL: <http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/13/divesting-unb-from-fossil-fuels-a-brief-history/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Lyash2017** Lyash, Jeffrey. *Pickering is a Boon to Ontario, says Ontario Power Generation CEO*. 2017. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/letter-pickering-is-a-boon-to-ontario-says-ontario-power-generation-ceo> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- LynchDefund2020** Lynch, Colleen. *Toronto350 Statement on Defunding the Police*. 2020. URL: [https://www.toronto350.org/toronto350\\_statement\\_on\\_defunding\\_the\\_police](https://www.toronto350.org/toronto350_statement_on_defunding_the_police) (visited on 2020-07-12).
- LynchYouthLawsuit2020** Lynch, Laura. *Ottawa Trying to Toss Out Climate Lawsuit from Youth Activists*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-climate-change-lawsuit-children-1.5737350> (visited on 2020-09-26).

- lytle1996stock Lytle, Laurian Casson and O. Maurice Joy. “The Stock Market Impact of Social Pressure: The South African Divestment Case”. In: *The quarterly review of Economics and Finance* 36.4 (1996), pp. 507–527. URL: [https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/10629769/v36i0004/507\\_tsmiosptsadc.xml](https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/10629769/v36i0004/507_tsmiosptsadc.xml) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- ma2019psychological Ma, Yanni, Graham Dixon, and Jay D. Hmielowski. “Psychological Reactance from Reading Basic Facts on Climate Change: The Role of Prior Views and Political Identification”. In: *Environmental Communication* 13.1 (2019), pp. 71–86. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/17524032.2018.1548369> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- Mabee2021 Mabee, Warren. *The Keystone XL Cancellation is a Reality Check for Canada’s Stagnant oil Sector*. 2021. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/opinion-keystone-xl-cancellation-canada-oil/> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- MacAskill2015 MacAskill, William. *Does Divestment Work?* 2015. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/business/currency/does-divestment-work> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- MacdonaldRideau2011 Macdonald, David. *The Cost of 9/11: Tracking the Creation of a National Security Establishment in Canada*. 2011. URL: <https://rideauinstitute.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/Publications-2011.09-The-Cost-of-9-11.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Macdonald2007 Macdonald, Douglas. *Business and Environmental Politics in Canada*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2007.
- Macdonald2020 — *Carbon Province, Hydro Province: The Challenge of Canadian Energy and Climate Federalism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020.
- MacdonaldBDS2019 Macdonald, Neil. *Anti-BDS Laws are More Than Words. They are a Legal Attempt to Punish a Passive Act*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/bds-laws-1.5034564> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- MacGreenInvest2020 MacGreenInvest. *MacGreenInvest and Carbon Footprint Reduction*. 2020. URL: <https://macgreeninvest.blogspot.com/2020/02/mgi-and-carbon-footprint.html> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- Machin2013 Machin, Amanda. *Negotiating Climate Change: Radical Democracy and the Illusion of Consensus*. London: Zed Books, 2013.
- SEWTHAUKmap MacKay, David. *A Plan that Adds Up, for Scotland, England, and Wales*. 2009. URL: [http://www.withouthotair.com/c28/page\\_215.shtml](http://www.withouthotair.com/c28/page_215.shtml) (visited on 2020-07-23).
- MackayCosts2009 — “Putting Costs in Perspective”. In: *Sustainable Energy: Without the Hot Air*. Ed. by David MacKay. Cambridge: UIT Cambridge. URL: [http://www.withouthotair.com/c28/page\\_214.shtml](http://www.withouthotair.com/c28/page_214.shtml) (visited on 2020-10-25).
- Mackay2009 — *Sustainable Energy: Without the Hot Air*. Cambridge: UIT Cambridge, 2009. URL: <https://www.withouthotair.com/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- MackieGreenpeace2020 Mackie, John. *Fifty Years Ago, a Vancouver Benefit Concert Launched Greenpeace*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/fifty-years-ago-a-vancouver-benefit-concert-launched-greenpeace> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- MacLeodGreedSiteC2021 MacLeod, Andrew. ‘A Monstrous Monument to Greed and Stupidity’: Critics React to Site C Decision. 2021. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2021/02/26/Critics-React-Site-C-Decision/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- MacLeodGreens2020 — *Where Are the Greens Going? Leadership Hopefuls Chart Different Courses*. 2020. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2020/08/07/Where-Are-The-Greens-Going-Leadership-Race/> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- MacNeil2019 MacNeil, Robert. *Thirty Years of Failure: Understanding Canadian Climate Policy*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2019.

- Maestracci2019** Maestracci, Vannina. *Concordia University Foundation to Divest and Aim for 100% Sustainable Investments by 2025*. 2019. URL: <https://www.concordia.ca/news/stories/2019/11/08/concordia-university-foundation-to-divest-and-aim-for-100-percent-sustainable-investments-by-2025.html> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- magnusson1990reification** Magnusson, Warren. “The Reification of Political Community”. In: *Contending Sovereignties: Redefining Political Community*. Ed. by R.B.J. Walker and Saul H. Mendlowitz. Boulder: Lynne Rienner Boulder, CO, 1990.
- MahoneyNAACP2021** Mahoney, Adam. *Fossil Fuel Interests Say They’re Allies of Communities of Color. The NAACP Disagrees*. 2021. URL: <https://grist.org/race/naacp-fossil-fuels-utilities-donations-influence-manipulation/> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- maina2019climate** Maina-Okori, Naomi Mumbi, Jaylene Murray, and Marcia McKenzie. “Climate Change and the Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Higher Education: The Mobilities of Actions, Actors, and Tactics [journal pre-proof]”. In: *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2019), p. 119874. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652619347444> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Maintenay2009** Maintenay, Andre Luc. “Green Ethics and Green ‘Faith’: An Exploration of Environmental Ethics and Spirituality in a Technological Age”. PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2009. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/17319> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- MakortoffProxyVoting2021** Makortoff, Kalyeena. *ISS Updates Proxy Voting Policy Against Directors who Fail to Address Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2021/feb/15/iss-updates-proxy-voting-policy-against-directors-who-fail-to-address-climate-crisis> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- MakortoffCarney2020** — *Mark Carney says Banks Should Link Executive Pay to Paris Climate Goals*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/oct/13/mark-carney-says-banks-should-link-executive-pay-to-paris-climate-goals> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- MalikTF2020** Malik, Abdul. *Teck is Dead. What’s Next?* 2020. URL: <https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/teck-frontier-mine-indigenous-land-defense-paradigm-shift> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- malin2019putting** Malin, Stephanie A., Adam Mayer, James L. Crooks, Lisa McKenzie, Jennifer L. Peel, and John L. Adgate. “Putting on Partisan Glasses: Political Identity, Quality of Life, and Oil and Gas Production in Colorado”. In: *Energy Policy* 129 (2019), pp. 738–748. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421519300503> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- Maltese2015** Maltese, Senica. *Divestment Opens Dialogue at UVic*. 2015. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divestment-opens-dialogue-at-uvic/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- MandelSeeps2016** Mandel, Charles. *How Big Oil Seeps Into Canadian Academia*. 2016. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2016/04/27/news/how-big-oil-seeps-canadian-academia> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- MandelPNGS2021** — *Nuclear Plant at Risk of ‘Fukushima-type Accident,’ Ontario Group Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/07/news/ontario-nuclear-plant-risk-fukushima-accident-clean-air-alliance> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- Mandery2014** Mandery, Evan J. *The Missing Campus Climate Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/11/02/opinion/sunday/the-missing-campus-climate-debate.html> (visited on 2020-04-03).

- Mangat2018** Mangat, Rupinder, Simon Dalby, and Matthew Paterson. “Divestment Discourse: War, Justice, Morality and Money”. In: *Environmental Politics* 27.2 (2018), pp. 187–208. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2017.1413725?journalCode=fenp20> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- maniates2001individualization** Maniates, Michael F. “Individualization: Plant a Tree, Buy a Bike, Save the World?” In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.3 (2001), pp. 31–52. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/152638001316881395?journalCode=glep> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- MannBakerBLM2020** Mann, Brian and Elizabeth Baker. *Black Protest Leaders To White Allies: ‘It’s Our Turn To Lead Our Own Fight’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/09/22/913094440/black-protest-leaders-to-white-allies-it-s-our-turn-to-lead-our-own-fight> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- Mann2013** Mann, Michael. *The Hockey Stick and the Climate Wars: Dispatches from the Front Lines*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2013.
- Mann2016** — *The Madhouse Effect: How Climate Change Denial Is Threatening Our Planet, Destroying Our Politics, and Driving Us Crazy*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2016.
- MannDivestment2019** Mann, Michael E. *College Students Are Critical to Tackling Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://theknowledgereview.com/college-students-critical-tackling-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- MannLifestyle2020** — *Lifestyle Changes Aren’t Enough to Save the Planet. Here’s What Could*. 2020. URL: <https://time.com/5669071/lifestyle-changes-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- MannBAUmisleading2020** — *The STORY about the ‘Business as Usual’ Story is Misleading*. 2020. URL: <https://www.michaelmann.net/content/story-about-%E2%80%98business-usual%E2%80%99-story-misleading> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Manno2015** Manno, Tony. *Unsundered*. 2015. URL: <http://reports.yesmagazine.org/unsundered/> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- MansoorBDS2020** Mansoor, Sanya. *The Trump Administration is Cracking Down Against a Global Movement to Boycott Israel. Here’s What You Need to Know About BDS*. 2020. URL: <https://time.com/5914975/what-to-know-about-bds/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Manuel2015** Manuel, Arthur. *Unsettling Canada: A National Wake-Up Call*. Toronto: Between the Lines, 2015.
- ManuelEverySingle2019** Manuel, Kanahus. *Canada: ‘Some People say it’s Going to be Indigenous People to Stop Climate Change, but it Will Take Every Single Person, Not Just Indigenous People’*. 2019. URL: <https://minorityrights.org/trends2019/canada-2/> (visited on 2020-11-16).
- MarcusWin2019** Marcus, Michelle. *Major Divestment Win! In Committing to Explore Full Divestment, UBC is Finally Breaking its Ties with the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tDhz2-1t8dHCqt8yRRdVGhzyPETxNv-7/view> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- MargolinCollege2019** Margolin, Jamie. *For My Future College, Fossil Fuel Divestment Is a Must-Have So the Climate Crisis Doesn’t Make My Education Useless*. 2019. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/college-fossil-fuel-divestment-climate-crisis-make-education-useless-op-ed> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- MariappanFiftySeven2020** Mariappan, Julie. *By 2030, 57% of Global Power Demand Should be Met by Renewables: IRENA*. 2020. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/by-2030-57-of-global-power-demand-should-be>



- met-by-renewables-irena/articleshow/73235465.cms (visited on 2020-10-15).
- MarkeyClearview2020** Markey, Edward J. *Letter to Mr. Hoan Ton-That, Founder & Chief Executive Officer Clearview AI*. 2020. URL: <https://www.markey.senate.gov/imo/media/doc/Clearview%20protests%2006.08.20.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- markowitz2012climate** Markowitz, Ezra M. and Azim F. Shariff. “Climate Change and Moral Judgement”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.4 (2012), p. 243. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1378> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Markusoff2018** Markusoff, Jason. *Alberta’s Handful of Anti-pipeline Protesters Wage a Lonely War*. 2018. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/albertas-handful-of-anti-pipeline-protestors-wage-a-lonely-war/> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- MarkusoffFNClean2021** — *The Long Road to Clean Power for First Nations Communities*. 2021. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/economy/business/the-long-road-to-clean-power-for-first-nations-communities/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- MarkusoffCTaxReality2021** — *The Reality of Carbon Prices Sinks In*. 2021. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/the-reality-of-carbon-prices-sinks-in/> (visited on 2021-03-27).
- MaraottaCoal2018** Maraotta, Stefanie. *Coal Phase-out Task Force to Consult Workers, Communities to Soften Blow*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mckenna-task-force-coal-phase-out-1.4635379> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- marsden1983restricted** Marsden, Peter V. “Restricted Access in Networks and Models of Power”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 88.4 (1983), pp. 686–717. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779481?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779481?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- MarshRobertsonCarney2020** Marsh, Alastair and Benjamin Robertson. *Multi-trillion-dollar Business Transition to a Net-zero World is ‘the Greatest Commercial Opportunity of our Age,’ Mark Carney Says*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/11/09/multi-trillion-dollar-business-transition-to-a-net-zero-world-is-the-greatest-commercial-opportunity-of-our-age-mark-carney-says.html> (visited on 2020-11-13).
- marsh2015structural** Marsh, David, Sadiya Akram, and Holly Birkett. “The Structural Power of Business: Taking Structure, Agency and Ideas Seriously”. In: *Business and Politics* 17.3 (2015), pp. 577–601. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/19059018/The\\_structural\\_power\\_of\\_business\\_taking\\_structure\\_agency\\_and\\_ideas\\_seriously.\\_Journal\\_of\\_Business\\_and\\_Politics\\_2015\\_](https://www.academia.edu/19059018/The_structural_power_of_business_taking_structure_agency_and_ideas_seriously._Journal_of_Business_and_Politics_2015_) (visited on 2020-05-09).
- ERCB2013** Marsh, Rick, Kevin Parks, and Carol Crowfoot, eds. *ST98-2013 Alberta’s Energy Reserves 2012 and Supply/Demand Outlook 2013–2022*. 2013. URL: <https://www.aer.ca/documents/sts/ST98/ST98-2013.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- martens2020remobilization** Martens, Jannik, Birgit Wild, Francesco Muschitiello, Matt O’Regan, Martin Jakobsson, Igor Semiletov, Oleg V. Dudarev, and Örjan Gustafsson. “Remobilization of Dormant Carbon from Siberian-Arctic Permafrost During Three Past Warming Events”. In: *Science Advances* 6.42 (2020), eabb6546. URL: <https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/6/42/eabb6546.abstract> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- MartinWinnipeg2016** Martin, Nick. *U of W Dodging Fossil-fuel Divestment: Students*. 2016. URL: <https://www.winnipegfreepress.com/local/u-of-w-dodging->

[fossil-fuel-divestment-students-384694301.html](#) (visited on 2020-10-01).

[Martin2014](#)

Martin, Paul. *Canada and Aboriginal Canada Today: Changing the Course of History*. Ottawa: University of Ottawa Press, 2014.

[MartinezMillsNaylorSaadWhiteley2016](#)

Martinez, Ana Maria, Jennifer Mills, Rhys Naylor, Aaron Saad, and Walter Whiteley. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-02).

[MarxPaul2020](#)

Marx, Paris. *Annamie Paul's Byelection Defeat Marks a Crossroads for Green Party*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/opinion/opinion-annamie-paul-green-party-future-1.5779262> (visited on 2020-11-09).

[MaslachGomes2006](#)

Maslach, Christina and Mary E. Gomes. "Overcoming Burnout". In: *Working for Peace: A Handbook of Practical Psychology and Other Tools*. Ed. by Rachel M. MacNair. Atascadero, California: Impact Publishers, 2006.

[MaslachLeiter2005](#)

Maslach, Christina and Michael P. Leiter. "Reversing Burnout: How to Rekindle Your Passion for Your Work". In: *Stanford Social Innovation Review* (2005). URL: <https://www.utsouthwestern.edu/education/graduate-medical-education/assets/reversing-burnout-how-to-rekindle-your-passion-for-your-work.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-23).

[Mason2018](#)

Mason, Lilliana. *Uncivil Agreement: How Politics Became Our Identity*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2018.

[Massie1997](#)

Massie, Robert Kinloch. *Loosing the Bonds: The United States and South Africa in the Apartheid Years*. New York: Nan A. Talese/Doubleday, 1997.

[Mastracci2013](#)

Mastracci, Davide. *Board of Governors Rejects Divestment Petitions*. 2013. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2013/05/board-of-governors-rejects-divestment-petitions/> (visited on 2019-08-06).

[matthews2016quantifying](#)

Matthews, H. Damon. "Quantifying Historical Carbon and Climate Debts Among Nations". In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.1 (2016), pp. 60–64. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2774> (visited on 2020-08-06).

[Mattis2019](#)

Mattis, Jim and Bing West. *Call Sign Chaos: Learning to Lead*. New York: Random House, 2019.

[Maximov2012](#)

Maximov, Marc. *Bill McKibben Talks About the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2012. URL: <https://indyweek.com/culture/page/bill-mckibben-talks-fight-climate-change/> (visited on 2017-08-01).

[MaxminHarvardWon2017](#)

Maxmin, Chloe. *How Harvard Divestment Was Won*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/harvard-divestment-won/> (visited on 2012-01-02).

[MaxminSayNo2016](#)

— *When Schools Say No to Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/when-schools-say-no-to-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-15).

[MayToIverson2020](#)

May, Elizabeth. *Elizabeth May Responds to John Ivison: The Oilsands are not Worth Investing In*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/elizabeth-may-responds-to-john-ivison-the-oilsands-are-not-worth-investing-in> (visited on 2020-06-19).

[mayer2017political](#)

Mayer, Adam. "Political Identity and Paradox in Oil and Gas Policy: A Study of Regulatory Exaggeration in Colorado, US". In: *Energy Policy* 109 (2017), pp. 452–459. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030142151730455X> (visited on 2020-07-30).

[MayesMcGill2019](#)

Mayes, Lauren. *Divest McGill Builds on Momentum from Climate March*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-builds-momentum-climate-march-081019/> (visited on 2019-10-12).

- Maza2016** Maza, Cristina. *One Year Later, How a Pope's Message on Climate has Resonated*. 2016. URL: <http://www.csmonitor.com/Environment/2016/0624/One-year-later-how-a-Pope-s-message-on-climate-has-resonated> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- Mazurek2014** Mazurek, William. *McGill and Concordia Host the First Fossil Free Canada Climate Convergence*. 2014. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2014/11/concordia-hosts-first-fossil-free-canada-climate-convergence/> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- McAdam1988** McAdam, Doug. *Freedom Summer*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- mcadam1982political** — *Political Process and the Development of Black Insurgency, 1930-1970*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1982.
- mcadam1999political** — *Political Process and the Development of Black Insurgency, 1930-1970: Second Edition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1999.
- mcadam1986recruitment** — “Recruitment to High-risk Activism: The Case of Freedom Summer”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 92.1 (1986), pp. 64–90. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779717?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779717?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-08-29).
- mcadam2017social** — “Social Movement Theory and the Prospects for Climate Change Activism in the United States”. In: *Annual Review of Political Science* 20 (2017), pp. 189–208. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-polisci-052615-025801> (visited on 2017-08-11).
- mcadam1983tactical** — “Tactical Innovation and the Pace of Insurgency”. In: *American Sociological Review* (1983), pp. 735–754. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095322?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095322?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- McAdamBoudet** McAdam, Doug and Hilary Schaffer Boudet. *Putting Social Movements in their Place: Explaining Opposition to Energy Projects in the United States, 2000–5*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- mcadam2009assessing** McAdam, Doug and Cynthia Brandt. “Assessing the Effects of Voluntary Youth Service: The Case of Teach For America”. In: *Social Forces* 88.2 (2009), pp. 945–969.
- mcadam1996comparative** McAdam, Doug, John D. McCarthy, and Mayer N. Zald. *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements: Political Opportunities, Mobilizing Structures, and Cultural Framings*. Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- mcadam1993specifying** McAdam, Doug and Ronnelle Paulsen. “Specifying the Relationship Between Social Ties and Activism”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 99.3 (1993), pp. 640–667. URL: <https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/pdfplus/10.1086/230319> (visited on 2020-08-31).
- mcadam1993cross** McAdam, Doug and Dieter Rucht. “The Cross-national Diffusion of Movement Ideas”. In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 528.1 (1993), pp. 56–74. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0002716293528001005> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- DynamicsContention** McAdam, Doug, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilly. *Dynamics of Contention*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- McAfeeNP2020** McAfee, Andrew. *Capitalism is Key in the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/munk-debates-capitalism-is-key-in-the-fight-against-climate-change> (visited on 2020-04-15).
- McCabe2016** McCabe, Samantha. *Finance Committee Advises Board of Governors Against Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/finance-committee-advises-board-of-governors-against-divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-21).

- mccarthy1977resource** McCarthy, John D. and Mayer N. Zald. “Resource Mobilization and Social Movements: A Partial Theory”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 82.6 (1977), pp. 1212–1241. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2777934?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2777934?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GlobeOnMcGillRejection** McCarthy, Shawn. *McGill University Board Rejects Fossil-fuel Divestment Initiative*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/mcgill-university-board-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment-initiative/article29370273/> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKenna15** McCarthy, Shawn and Eric Reguly. *Catherine McKenna Pushes for 1.5 C Target in Paris Climate Talks*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/climate-talks-hinge-on-financing-for-developing-nations/article27626639/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- McChesneyInitial2013** McChesney, Katie. *After Initial Rejections, Students Escalate Campaign for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/after-initial-rejections-students-escalate-campaign-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- mcconnaughy2013woman** McConnaughy, Corrine M. *The Woman Suffrage Movement in America: A Reassessment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013.
- McCrearyTurnerWetsuweten2021** McCreary, Tyler and Jerome Turner. *Did the Protests Work? The Wet’suwet’en Resistance One Year Later*. 2021. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/did-the-protests-work-the-wetsuweten-resistance-one-year-later/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- mccright2003defeating** McCright, Aaron M. and Riley E. Dunlap. “Defeating Kyoto: The Conservative Movement’s Impact on US Climate Change Policy”. In: *Social Problems* 50.3 (2003), pp. 348–373. URL: <https://academic.oup.com/socpro/article/50/3/348/1617546> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- McCurryFukushima2021** McCurry, Justin. *Fukushima Radiation did not Damage Health of Local People, UN Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/10/fukushima-meltdown-did-not-damage-health-un-japan> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- McDiarmid30percent2015** McDiarmid, Margo. *Canada Sets Carbon Emissions Reduction Target of 30% by 2030*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canada-sets-carbon-emissions-reduction-target-of-30-by-2030-1.3075759> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McDiarmid2015** — *Premiers Told to Rethink Pipelines as They Meet on Climate: Pembina Institute Argues Projects Such as Energy East Would Boost Oilsands Production and Carbon Emissions*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/premiers-told-to-rethink-pipelines-as-they-meet-on-climate-1.3031627> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- McDonaldRidiculous2020** McDonald, Henry. *Extinction Rebellion Calls Move to Class it as Organised Crime Group ‘Ridiculous’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/06/extinction-rebellion-organised-crime-group-ridiculous-uk> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- BarnardDivests2017** McDonald, Michael. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-03-04/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- McDonaldCambodia2021** McDonald, Tim. *Can Striking Oil Turn Cambodia’s Economy Around?* 2021. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-55825796> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- McDonaldUbysey2015** McDonald, Will. *Board of Governors Candidates Talk fee Increases, Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/board-of->

- governors - candidates - talk - fee - increases - divestment - 583/ (visited on 2019-07-21).
- McDonaldUBC2015** McDonald, Will. *Julie Van de Valk, Veronica Knott Elected to Board of Governors*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/julie-van-de-valk-veronica-knott-elected-to-board-of-governors-352/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- McGillFacLetter2015** McGill Faculty for Divestment. *Open letter from Faculty to McGill's Board of Governors*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20150417091040/http://www.mcgillfacultyfordivestment.com/open-letter-from-faculty-to-mcgills-board-of-governors-2/> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- McGillDec2019** McGill University. *McGill University to Decrease Carbon Intensity of Investment Portfolio*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgill.ca/newsroom/channels/news/mcgill-university-decrease-carbon-intensity-investment-portfolio-303159> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- McGillBoG2017Qs** McGill University Board of Governors. *Community Session: February 2, 2017*. 2017. URL: [https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/questions\\_and\\_responses\\_feb.\\_2\\_2017.pdf](https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/questions_and_responses_feb._2_2017.pdf) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- McGillStatutes** — *Statutes of McGill University*. 2017. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20180328203044/https://www.mcgill.ca/secretariat/files/secretariat/statutes\\_of\\_mcgill\\_university.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20180328203044/https://www.mcgill.ca/secretariat/files/secretariat/statutes_of_mcgill_university.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- McGillCAMSRDec2019** McGill University Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility (CAMSR). *Approval of CAMSR Recommendations (GD19-29)*. 2019. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20191216212729/https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/13.\\_gd19-29\\_camsr\\_report.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20191216212729/https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/13._gd19-29_camsr_report.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-12).
- McGillRejection** — *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility: Board of Governors Meeting of May 23, 2013*. 2013. URL: [http://Toronto350.org/brief/mcgill/camsr\\_documents\\_0.pdf](http://Toronto350.org/brief/mcgill/camsr_documents_0.pdf) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- MUNASASStatement2018** McGill University Non-Academic Staff Association. *MUNASA's Statement on Divest McGill*. 2018. URL: <https://www.munasa.com/post/munasa-s-statement-on-divest-mcgill> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- MUNASAWalkout2019** — *Walkout for Fossil Fuel Divestment: Nov. 12, 2019*. 2019. URL: <http://www.munaca.com/index.php/fr/2019/11/09/walkout-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-nov-12-2019/> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- AddressCCCharter2020** McGill University, Université de Montréal, University of Toronto, University of Ottawa, University of British Columbia, Queen's University, Dalhousie University, Simon Fraser University, University of Guelph, University of Victoria, Université Laval, University of Waterloo, University of Manitoba, Western University, and McMaster University. *Investing to Address Climate Change: A Charter for Canadian Universities*. 2020. URL: [https://mcgill.ca/sustainability/files/sustainability/investing\\_to\\_address\\_climate\\_change\\_18\\_june\\_2020\\_en\\_final\\_copy.pdf](https://mcgill.ca/sustainability/files/sustainability/investing_to_address_climate_change_18_june_2020_en_final_copy.pdf) (visited on 2020-06-23).
- McGillInvestsIn2019** mcgillinvests.in. *mcgillinvests.in*. 2019. URL: <https://mcgillinvests.in/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- mcglade2015geographical** McGlade, Christophe and Paul Ekins. "The Geographical Distribution of Fossil Fuels Unused when Limiting Global Warming to 2 C". In: *Nature* 517.7533 (2015), pp. 187–190. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature14016> (visited on 2020-02-23).

- McGrath2019** McGrath, John Michael. *Why the Government Will Have to Come for Your Gas Stove Someday*. 2019. URL: <https://www.tv.org/article/why-the-government-will-have-to-come-for-your-gas-stove-someday> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- McGrathElection2020** McGrath, Matt. *US Election 2020: What the Results will Mean for Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-54395534> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- McGrathRejoins2021** — *US Rejoins Paris Accord: Biden’s First Act Sets Tone for Ambitious Approach*. 2021. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-55732386> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- mcgray2017austerity** McGray, Robert and Jonathan Turcotte-Summers. “Austerity-Privacy & Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism at Canadian Universities”. In: *Australian Universities’ Review* 59.2 (2017), pp. 36–49. URL: <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1157055.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- McKeen2018** McKeen, Alex. *As Trans Mountain Sits in Limbo, Will More People Divest from Fossil Fuels?* 2018. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2018/09/10/as-trans-mountain-sits-in-limbo-will-more-people-divest-from-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- McKennaWatchHouse2018** McKenna, Cara. *Coast Salish Watch House Built Near Kinder Morgan Pipeline*. 2018. URL: <https://salishseasentinel.ca/2018/03/coast-salish-watch-house-built-near-kinder-morgan-pipeline/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- McKenna2016** McKenna, Josephine. *Pope Francis Says Destroying the Environment is a Sin*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/sep/01/pope-francis-calls-on-christians-to-embrace-green-agenda> (visited on 2016-09-13).
- McKenna2017** McKenna, Phil. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Harvard Students Blockade Entrance in Protest*. 2017. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/29032017/divestment-harvard-students-climate-change> (visited on 2017-03-29).
- McKibbenOnMoore2020** McKibben, Bill. ‘*A Bomb in the Center of the Climate Movement*’: *Michael Moore Damages Our Most Important Goal*. 2020. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/political-commentary/bill-mckibben-climate-movement-michael-moore-993073/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- McKibbenEmeritus2020** — *A Letter to My Colleagues at 350.org (and Friends in the Broader Movement)*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/bill-mckibbens-letter/> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- McKibben2018hurts** — *At Last, Divestment is Hitting the Fossil Fuel Industry Where it Hurts*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/dec/16/divestment-fossil-fuel-industry-trillions-dollars-investments-carbon> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- McKibbenEIB2019** — *Divestment Works — And One Huge Bank Can Lead the Way*. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/13/divestment-bank-european-investment-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McKibben2010** — *Eaarth: Making a Life on a Tough New Planet*. Toronto: Random House, 2010.
- TerrifyingNewMath** — *Global Warming’s Terrifying New Math*. 2012. URL: <http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/global-warmings-terrifying-new-math-20120719> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKibbenDAP2016** — *Hillary Clinton Needs to Take a Stand on The Dakota Access Pipeline*. 2016. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-mckibben-standing-rock-sioux-clinton-20160907-snap-story.html> (visited on 2019-09-24).

- McKibbenWhereItHurts2018 — *Hit Fossil Fuels Where It Hurts — The Bottom Line*. 2018. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/hit-fossil-fuels-where-it-hurts-the-bottom-line-627746/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- McKibbenBanksBail2020 — McKibben, Bill. *How Banks Could Bail Us Out of the Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/how-banks-could-bail-us-out-of-the-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- McKibbenBillDue2019 — *In the 2020s, Our Climate-change Bill Will Come Due*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-in-the-2020s-our-climate-change-bill-will-come-due/> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- McKibbenBidenCancel2021 — *Joe Biden’s Cancellation of the Keystone Pipeline is a Landmark in the Climate Fight*. 2021. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/joe-bidens-cancellation-of-the-keystone-pipeline-is-a-landmark-in-the-climate-fight> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- McKibbeninGallagherMyers — “Leaderless”. In: *Tools for Grassroots Activists: Best Practices for Success in the Environmental Movement*. Ed. by Nora Gallagher and Lisa Myers. Patagonia, 2016.
- McKibbenMoneyOxygen2019 — *Money Is the Oxygen on Which the Fire of Global Warming Burns*. 2019. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/money-is-the-oxygen-on-which-the-fire-of-global-warming-burns> (visited on 2019-09-17).
- McKibbenRemarkableMoment2019 — *Notes from a Remarkable Political Moment for Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/notes-from-a-remarkable-political-moment-for-climate-change> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- McKibben2013 — *Oil and Honey: the Education of an Unlikely Activist*. New York: Times Books, 2013.
- McKibbenBiden2021 — *On Climate, Biden’s Administration Needs to Combat Zombie Trumpism Quickly*. 2021. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/on-climate-bidens-administration-needs-to-combat-zombie-trumpism-quickly> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- McKibbenPressureFinance2019 — *Putting Pressure on the Finance World Could Be One of the Most Effective Ways to Fight Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://time.com/5752188/financial-world-pressure-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- McKibbenCheap2021 — *Renewable Energy is Suddenly Startlingly Cheap*. 2021. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/renewable-energy-is-suddenly-startlingly-cheap> (visited on 2021-05-09).
- McKibbenPOTH2020 — *Response: Planet of the Humans Documentary*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/response-planet-of-the-humans-documentary/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- McKibbenCaseFor2013 — *The Case for Fossil-Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/the-case-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-20130222> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKibbenBiden2020 — *The Election Outcome Will Make Sweeping Climate Action Harder*. 2020. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/the-election-outcome-will-make-sweeping-climate-action-harder> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- McKibbenFFResistance2013 — *The Fossil Fuel Resistance*. 2013. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/the-fossil-fuel-resistance-89916/> (visited on 2020-06-19).

- McKibben2019MiddleburyPerserverance — *The Key to Winning Victories Against Big Oil? Perseverance*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/jan/30/the-key-to-winning-victories-against-big-oil-perseverance> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- McKibbenBlackrock2021 McKibben, Bill. *The Powerful New Financial Argument for Fossil-Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/the-powerful-new-financial-argument-for-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2021-04-02).
- McKibbenDecision2020 — *The World Has Reached Decision Time on the Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/the-world-has-reached-decision-time-on-the-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-08-12).
- McKibbenHarvard2015 — *This Is a Timed Test*. 2015. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2015/04/harvard-climate-change-divestment-movement-women-gay-jewish-students-and-anti-apartheid-divestment.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- McKibbenFB2020 — *What Facebook and the Oil Industry Have in Common*. 2020. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/annals-of-a-warming-planet/what-facebook-and-the-oil-industry-have-in-common> (visited on 2020-07-01).
- McKibbenLearned2019 — *What We've Learned About Climate Change in the Last 30 Years*. 2019. URL: <https://bioneers.org/what-learned-climate-change-bill-mckibben-zstf1911/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- McKibbenBioneersKeynote2019 — *What We've Learned About Climate Change in the Last 30 Years*. 2019. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dfm6mfU5uko> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- McKibbenCanadaLeaders2020 — *When it Comes to Climate Hypocrisy, Canada's Leaders Have Reached a New Low*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/feb/05/when-it-comes-to-climate-hypocrisy-canadas-leaders-have-reached-a-new-low> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- McKibben2016Why — *Why We Need to Keep 80 Percent of Fossil Fuels in the Ground*. 2016. URL: <https://www.yesmagazine.org/issue/life-after-oil/2016/02/15/why-we-need-to-keep-80-percent-of-fossil-fuels-in-the-ground/> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- McKibbenWinningSlowly2017 — *Winning Slowly Is the Same as Losing*. 2017. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/bill-mckibben-winning-slowly-is-the-same-as-losing-198205/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McKibbenConnonSulakshana2020 McKibben, Bill, Alec Connon, and Elana Sulakshana. *The Climate Crisis is Reshaping the World of Finance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.seattletimes.com/opinion/the-climate-crisis-is-reshaping-the-world-of-finance/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- McKieClimategate2019 McKie, Robin. *Climate Change Deniers' New Battle Front Attacked*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2019/nov/09/doomism-new-tactic-fossil-fuel-lobby> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- McKimGrahamWyoming2020 McKim, Cooper and Andrew Graham. *Wyoming Is Using Dark Money To Help Keep Coal Plants In Other States Open*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/10/28/926625599/wyoming-is-using-dark-money-to-help-keep-coal-plants-in-other-states-open> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- McKinnon2012 McKinnon, Catriona. *Climate Change and Future Justice: Precaution, Compensation, and Triage*. New York: Routledge, 2012.
- McKinnonMuttittTrout2017 McKinnon, Hannah, Greg Muttitt, and Kelly Trout. *The Sky's Limit Norway: Why Norway Should Lead the Way in a Managed Decline of Oil*



- and Gas Extraction*. 2017. URL: <http://priceofoil.org/content/uploads/2017/08/The-Skys-Limit-Norway-1.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- McKinseyGHGACC2010** McKinsey & Company. *Impact of the Financial Crisis on Carbon Economics: Version 2.1 of the Global Greenhouse Gas Abatement Cost Curve*. 2010. URL: <https://www.mckinsey.com/~media/McKinsey/Business%20Functions/Sustainability/Our%20Insights/Impact%20of%20the%20financial%20crisis%20on%20carbon%20economics%20Version%2021/Impact%20of%20the%20financial%20crisis%20on%20carbon%20economics%20Version%2021.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- McKinsey2009** — *Unlocking Energy Efficiency in the U.S. Economy*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nrc.gov/docs/ML1023/ML102300623.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- McMahon2020** McMahan, Jeff. *Former UN Climate Chief Calls For Civil Disobedience*. 2020. URL: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/jeffmcmahan/2020/02/24/former-un-climate-chief-calls-for-civil-disobedience/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- McMaster2019** McMaster University. *Second Annual Investment Pool Town Hall Advances Carbon Footprint Discussions*. 2019. URL: <https://dailynews.mcmaster.ca/worthmentioning/second-annual-investment-pool-town-hall-advances-carbon-footprint-discussions/> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- McMasterPACOFFD2016** McMaster University President’s Advisory Committee on Fossil Fuels Divestment. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Review and Analysis of Options for McMaster University*. 2016. URL: [https://www.mcmaster.ca/vpacademic/PACFFD/FossilFuelsDivestmentReport\\_\(October2016\).pdf](https://www.mcmaster.ca/vpacademic/PACFFD/FossilFuelsDivestmentReport_(October2016).pdf) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- McNamaraBidenRaises2021** McNamara, Audrey. *Biden Raises Social Cost of Carbon, Restoring Key Climate Policy Tool Slashed by Trump*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/news/carbon-social-cost-raised-by-biden/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- McQuaigPoorer2020** McQuaig, Linda. *How Alberta Capitulated to Big Oil and Left Albertans Poorer*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2020/07/29/how-alberta-capitulated-to-big-oil-and-left-albertans-poorer.html> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- Medsger2014** Medsger, Betty L. *The Burglary: The Discovery of J. Edgar Hoover’s Secret FBI*. New York, 2014.
- MeijerenKarp2020** Meijeren Karp, Avital Meira van. “More than a Pipeline: Understanding and Responding to the Environmental Injustices Surrounding the Coastal GasLink Pipeline Conflict”. MA thesis. Lund University, 2020. URL: <http://lup.lub.lu.se/student-papers/record/9012249> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- MeimanHarvard2017** Meiman, Lindsay. *Harvard ‘Pauses’ Fossil Fuel Investment in Natural Resources Portfolio; Students Celebrate Step Toward Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/newswire/2017/04/26/harvard-pauses-fossil-fuel-investment-natural-resources-portfolio-students> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- meinshausen2009greenhouse** Meinshausen, Malte, Nicolai Meinshausen, William Hare, Sarah C.B. Raper, Katja Frieler, Reto Knutti, David J. Frame, and Myles R. Allen. “Greenhouse-gas Emission Targets for Limiting Global Warming to 2 C”. In: *Nature* 458.7242 (2009), pp. 1158–1162. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature08017> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MeiselRussell2012** Meisel, Duncan and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Case Study: Tar Sands Action*. 2012. URL: <http://beautifultrouble.org/case/tar-sands-action/> (visited on 2016-07-11).

- MercadoViolence2020** Mercado, Angely. *What Does Pollution Have to do With Police Violence?* 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/justice/pollution-police-george-floyd-eric-garner-covid/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Mercer2015** Mercer. *Investing in a Time of Climate Change*. 2015. URL: <https://www.mercer.com/content/dam/mercer/attachments/global/investments/mercer-climate-change-report-2015.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- mercer2011public** Mercer, Ashley M., David W. Keith, and Jacqueline D. Sharp. "Public Understanding of Solar Radiation Management". In: *Environmental Research Letters* 6.4 (2011), p. 044006. URL: [https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/files/tkg/files/150.mercer\\_keith\\_sharp\\_publicunderstandingsrme\\_0.pdf](https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/files/tkg/files/150.mercer_keith_sharp_publicunderstandingsrme_0.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- MercerAusPipe2021** Mercer, Daniel. *Lifespan of Australia's Longest gas Pipeline Slashed as Renewable Energy Turns Heat up on Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: <https://www.abc.net.au/news/2021-03-23/dampier-to-bunbury-gas-pipeline-lifespan-slashed/13239444> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- Mercer2016** Mercer, Greg. *UW Advocacy Group Loses Funding*. 2016. URL: <https://www.therecord.com/news-story/6899492-uw-advocacy-group-loses-funding/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- MeredithThunbergOPEC2019** Meredith, Sam. *'Our biggest compliment yet': Greta Thunberg Thanks OPEC for Criticism*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cnbc.com/2019/07/05/greta-thunberg-thanks-oil-cartel-opec-for-climate-change-criticism.html> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- merelman1969dramaturgy** Merelman, Richard M. "The Dramaturgy of Politics". In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 10.2 (1969), pp. 216–241. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/4104746?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/4104746?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents).
- MettlerSoldiers2005** Mettler, Suzanne. *Soldiers to Citizens: The G.I. Bill and the Making of the Greatest Generation Paperback*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- MeyerDenmarkValves2020** Meyer, Carl. *Denmark's 'Oil and Gas Valves will be Turned Off for Good*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/12/07/news/denmark-oil-and-gas-end-fossil-fuel-extraction-2050> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Meyer4Parties2021** — *How the Four Main Federal Parties' Climate Plans Stack Up*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/16/news/heres-how-federal-parties-climate-plans-stack-up> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- MeyerCoal2018** — *McKenna Introduces a Team That Will Tackle the 'Charm, Agony, Pain' of Coal Phase-out*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2018/04/25/news/mckenna-introduces-team-will-tackle-charm-agonypain-coal-phase-out> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- MeyerTrudeauVows2021** — *Trudeau Vows Steeper Pollution Cuts at Biden Climate Summit*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/23/news/trudeau-steeper-carbon-pollution-cuts-biden-climate-summit> (visited on 2021-04-24).
- MeyerHoldenSecret2021** Meyer, Carl and Emily Holden. *Why Won't this Giant Oil Pipeline Reveal its Secret Backers?* 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/may/04/canada-trans-mountain-oil-pipeline-backers> (visited on 2021-05-09).
- MeyerGenDivides** Meyer, David S. *Generational Divides, Student Activism, and the Youth Vote*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/generational-divides-student-activism-and-the-youth-vote-dialogue/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- meyer2004protest** Meyer, David S. "Protest and Political Opportunities". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 30 (2004), pp. 125–145. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/>

- stable/29737688?seq=1#metadata\_info\_tab\_contents (visited on 2017-02-28).
- MeyerMinkoff2004** Meyer, David S. and Debra C. Minkoff. “Conceptualizing Political Opportunity”. In: *Social Forces* 82.4 (2004), pp. 1457–1492. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/3598442?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/3598442?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-12).
- meyer1994social** Meyer, David S. and Nancy Whittier. “Social Movement Spillover”. In: *Social Problems* 41.2 (1994), pp. 277–298. URL: <https://academic.oup.com/socpro/article-pdf/41/2/277/9592004/socpro41-0277.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- meyer2005coalitions** Meyer, David and Catherine Corrigan-Brown. “Coalitions and Political Context: US Movements Against Wars in Iraq”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 10.3 (2005), pp. 327–344.
- MichaelsBDS2017** Michaels, Koby. *Op-ed: BDS Will Bring Bigotry, Hatred and Even Violence to UBC*. 2017. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/op-ed-bds-will-bring-bigotry-hatred-and-even-violence-to-ubc/> (visited on 2019-08-14).
- MichaelsUbysey2015** — *Op-ed: Vote No on Israel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/israel-divestment-bds-ams-ubc-411/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Michels1966** Michels, Robert. *Political Parties*. New York: Free Press, 1966.
- Michels1959** — *Political Parties: A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy*. New York: Dover, 1959.
- MiddleburyReversal2019** Middlebury College. *Middlebury Announces Energy2028 Plan to Address Threat of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <http://www.middlebury.edu/newsroom/archive/2019-news/node/611978> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- Mignacca2020** Mignacca, Franca G. *Tenured McGill Prof Resigns over University’s Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-university-professor-resigns-amid-refusal-to-divest-1.5426979> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- mikkelson2020divestment** Mikkelson, Gregory M. “Divestment and Democracy at a Canadian University”. In: *Journal of the Council for Research on Religion* 2.1 (2020), pp. 1–16. URL: <https://creor-ejournal.library.mcgill.ca/article/view/35/22> (visited on 2021-02-11).
- mildenberger2017public** Mildenberger, Matto and Anthony Leiserowitz. “Public Opinion on Climate Change: Is there an Economy–environment Tradeoff?” In: *Environmental Politics* 26.5 (2017), pp. 801–824. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644016.2017.1322275> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Mill1859** Mill, John Stuart. *On Liberty and The Subjection of Women*. Ed. by Alan Ryan. London, 2006.
- Millar2011UA** Millar, Erin. *Canada’s Universities Urged to Embrace Ethical Investing*. 2011. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/canadas-universities-urged-to-embrace-ethical-investing/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Millar2013** Millar, Matthew. *Harper Government’s Extensive Spying on Anti-oilsands Groups Revealed in FOIs*. 2013. URL: <https://www.vancouverobserver.com/politics/harper-governments-extensive-spying-anti-oilsands-groups-revealed-fois> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- miller2006identifying** Miller, Claude H, Michael Burgoon, Joseph R Grandpre, and Eusebio M Alvaro. “Identifying Principal Risk Factors for the Initiation of Adolescent Smoking Behaviors: The Significance of Psychological Reactance”. In: *Health communication* 19.3 (2006), pp. 241–252. URL: <https://www.>

- tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1207/s15327027hc1903\_6 (visited on 2020-10-24).
- MillerTOSit2020** Miller, Mira. *Activists Hold Sit-in at Toronto Intersection to Demand Action on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.blogto.com/city/2020/09/activists-sit-in-toronto-intersection-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- MilloyMcGill2021** Milloy, Ella. *SSMU General Assembly Loses Quorum Prior to 'Divest for Human Rights' Motion Vote*. 2021. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/23022021-2/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Mills2014Convergence** Mills, Jennifer. *Push for Fossil Fuel Divestment Gains Momentum*. 2014. URL: <http://rabble.ca/news/2014/11/push-fossil-fuel-divestment-gains-momentum> (visited on 2019-07-10).
- MilmanBidenOil2020** Milman, Oliver. *Biden's Pledge to 'Transition' from oil Draws Praise — and Republicans' Anger*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/oct/23/biden-oil-environment-climate-crisis-conservatives> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- MilmanDizzy2021** — *Dizzying Pace of Biden's Climate Action Sounds Death Knell for Era of Denialism*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/jan/30/joe-biden-climate-change-action> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- MilmanTropical2021** — *Global Heating Pushes Tropical Regions Towards Limits of Human Livability*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2021/mar/08/global-heating-tropical-regions-human-livability> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- MilmanHarvard2017** — *Harvard 'Pausing' Investments in Some Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/apr/27/harvard-university-pausing-investments-in-some-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Milman87M2021** — *'Invisible killer': Fossil Fuels Caused 8.7m Deaths Globally in 2018, Research Finds*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/09/fossil-fuels-pollution-deaths-research> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- MilmanBacklash2021** — *Joe Biden's Plans to Combat Climate Crisis Have — Predictably — Provoked GOP Backlash*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/feb/04/joe-biden-climate-crisis-republican-backlash> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- MilmanFFHealth2021** — *Oil Firms Knew Decades Ago Fossil Fuels Posed Grave Health Risks, Files Reveal*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/mar/18/oil-industry-fossil-fuels-air-pollution-documents> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- MilmanWYCoal2021** — *Wyoming Stands up for Coal With Threat to Sue States That Refuse to Buy It*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/may/07/wyoming-coal-threat-mining-republican-governor> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- Mishra2014** Mishra, Satyarth. *Sheridan Student Leads Campaign Against Fossil Fuel Free*. 2014. URL: <http://sunarchives.sheridanc.on.ca/blog/2014/02/12/sheridan-student-leads-campaign-against-fossil-fuel-free/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- MitchellGeorgetown2020** Mitchell, Justin. *Georgetown Prepares to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Including from Private Funds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.secondariesinvestor.com/georgetown-prepares-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-including-from-private-funds/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- MitrovicaBlackout2021** Mitrovica, Andrew. *Canada's Blackout of Israel's Crimes Against Humanity*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/5/6/>

- canadas-blackout-of-israels-crimes-against-humanity (visited on 2021-05-09).
- Moe1990** Moe, Terry. “The Politics of Structural Choice: Toward a Theory of Public Bureaucracy”. In: *Organization Theory: From Chester Barnard to the Present and Beyond*. Ed. by Oliver E. Williamson. New York: Oxford University Press, 1990.
- moellendorf2012climate** Moellendorf, Darrell. “Climate Change and Global Justice”. In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 3.2 (2012), pp. 131–143. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/26999875/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_global\\_justice](https://www.academia.edu/26999875/Climate_change_and_global_justice) (visited on 2020-01-05).
- MoffatTSP2014** Moffat, Jeanne. *Trinity-St. Paul’s United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: <http://www.trinitystpauls.ca/sites/default/files/TSP%20Divests%20from%20Fossil%20Fuels%20vFINAL.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- MoffatTSP2014b** — *Trinity-St. Paul’s United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: <https://vowpeace.org/trinity-st-pauls-united-church-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- Mohler2015** Mohler, Albert. *U.s. Evangelical Leaders Warn Catholics That Pope Francis is Moving Church to the Left*. 2015. URL: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/u.s.-evangelical-leaders-warn-catholics-that-pope-francis-is-moving-church> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Mok2020** Mok, Tanya. *Hundreds Gather in Front of Toronto Banks to Protest Pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.blogto.com/city/2020/01/toronto-protest-pipeline/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Molico2019** Molico, Miguel. *Researching the Economic Impacts of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/11/researching-economic-impacts-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Momentum101-2019** Momentum. *Momentum 101*. 2019. URL: <https://docs.google.com/presentation/d/1F1CQ1W4WqTX-RCATcIJGS3sPg-hzsOddUZMuEd4bsWM/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- monaghan2012making** Monaghan, Jeffrey and Kevin Walby. “Making up ‘Terror Identities’: Security Intelligence, Canada’s Integrated Threat Assessment Centre and Social Movement Suppression”. In: *Policing and Society* 22.2 (2012), pp. 133–151. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10439463.2011.605131> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- monaghan2017surveillance** — “Surveillance of Environmental Movements in Canada: Critical Infrastructure Protection and the Petro-security Apparatus”. In: *Contemporary Justice Review* 20.1 (2017), pp. 51–70. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10282580.2016.1262770> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Monbiot2006** Monbiot, George. *Heat: How to Stop the Planet from Burning*. Toronto: Doubleday Canada, 2006.
- MonbiotERExtremism** — *If Defending Life on Earth is Extremist, We Must Own That Label*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/22/defending-life-earth-extremist-police-extinction-rebellion> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- MonbiotAbandonTargets2020** — *Let’s Abandon Climate Targets, and Do Something Completely Different*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/29/climate-targets-committee-on-climate-change-report> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- MonbiotNP2020** — *Munk Debates: Ending Climate Change Requires the End of Capitalism as we Know It*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/>

- munk-debates-ending-climate-change-requires-the-end-of-capitalism-as-we-know-it (visited on 2020-04-11).
- MonbiotLoneliness2016** Monbiot, George. *Neoliberalism is Creating Loneliness. That's What's Wrenching Society Apart*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2016/oct/12/neoliberalism-creating-loneliness-wrenching-society-apart> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- MonbiotNuclear2020** — *Nuclear Opponents Have a Moral Duty to Get Their Facts Straight*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/georgemonbiot/2011/apr/13/anti-nuclear-lobby-interrogate-beliefs> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- MontpellierPlaybook2020** Montpellier, Roland. *Version 2.0 of the Trudeau Climate Playbook*. 2020. URL: <https://www.hilltimes.com/2020/01/15/version-2-0-of-the-trudeau-climate-playbook/228833> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MUASNTToolkit** Montreal Urban Aboriginal Safety Network. *Indigenous Ally Toolkit*. 2018. URL: [http://reseaumtlnetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Ally\\_March.pdf](http://reseaumtlnetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Ally_March.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-03).
- MooneyHalfUK2020** Mooney, Attracta. *Half UK Universities Commit to Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/fb857a39-7b02-466a-a88e-1c2852b25b1c> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MooneyHungerStrike2020** Mooney, Harrison. *Extinction Rebellion Ends Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Commitment to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/extinction-rebellion-ends-hunger-strike-after-ubc-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MooreSTU2020** Moore, Hannah. *Ending Toxic Relationships at Universities: Divestment Means Shifting the Perspective*. 2020. URL: <https://nbmediacoop.org/2020/03/10/ending-toxic-relationships-at-stu-divestment-means-shifting-the-perspective/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- MooreRussell2011** Moore, Hilary and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Organizing Cools the Planet: Tools and Reflections to Navigate the Climate Crisis*. 2011. URL: [https://climateaccess.org/system/files/Moore%20and%20Russell\\_Organizing%20Cools%20the%20Planet.pdf](https://climateaccess.org/system/files/Moore%20and%20Russell_Organizing%20Cools%20the%20Planet.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-22).
- Moore2015** Moore, Jen. *In the National Interest? Criminalization of Land and Environmental Defenders in the Americas*. 2015. URL: [https://miningwatch.ca/sites/default/files/inthenationalinterest\\_fullpaper\\_eng\\_1.pdf](https://miningwatch.ca/sites/default/files/inthenationalinterest_fullpaper_eng_1.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-14).
- MooreBB2020** Moore, Mike. *Oil and Gas Workers Demand Action for 'Bread and Butter' Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-gas-rally-sept-16-1.5725893> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- MoranMentalH2020** Moran, Greta. *Is the Climate Crisis Creating a Mental Health Crisis?* 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/climate-crisis-creating-mental-health-crisis-200416131647602.html> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Morello2016** Morello, Vince. *Divest McGill Ends Demonstrations with a Surprise Announcement*. 2016. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/divest-mcgill-ends-with-a-surprise-announcement> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- MorganER2019** Morgan, Ben. *Extinction Rebellion Activists Arrested After Brazilian Embassy Daubed With Paint*. 2019. URL: <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-activists-arrested-after-brazilian-embassy-daubed-with-paint-a4212236.html> (visited on 2019-08-13).
- Morgan30BCCS2021** Morgan, Geoffrey. *Alberta Working With Oil Companies to Draft New Carbon Reduction Plan, Seeks \$30B in Funding from Ottawa*. 2021. URL:

- <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/alberta-working-with-oil-companies-to-draft-new-carbon-reduction-plan-seeks-30b-in-funding-from-ottawa> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- MorganCNRL2020 Morgan, Geoffrey. *As Investors Dump Oil Holdings, Canadian Natural Overtakes Suncor as Canada's Most Valuable Energy Company*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/as-investors-dump-oil-holdings-canadian-natural-overtakes-suncor-as-canadas-most-valuable-energy-company> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- MorganCanadaLNG2020 — *Canada's LNG Dreams Frustrated as Global Demand Shrinks for First Time in Eight Years*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/canadas-lng-dreams-frustrated-as-global-demand-shrinks-for-first-time-in-eight-years> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- MorganOnKarney2020 — *Canada's Oilpatch Braces for More Scrutiny After Mark Carney Sees Half of World's Reserves Left in the Ground*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/mark-carneys-new-focus-on-climate-financing-would-lead-to-greater-scrutiny-oilpatch> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- MorganFreshHope2020 — *Canada's Oilpatch Finds Fresh Hope for Keystone XL Despite Biden Victory*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/canadas-oilpatch-finds-fresh-hope-for-keystone-xl-despite-biden-victory> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- MorganESG2021 — *Canadian Oil Companies Woo ESG Investors With Self-imposed Penalties if They Don't Meet Sustainability Targets*. 2021. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/canadian-oil-companies-woo-esg-investors-with-self-imposed-penalties-if-they-dont-meet-sustainability-targets> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- MorganOilCollapse2021 — *End of Big Oil? Research Firm Predicts Oil Could Collapse to \$10 in Accelerated Energy Transition Scenario*. 2021. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/end-of-big-oil-research-firm-predicts-oil-could-collapse-to-10-in-accelerated-energy-transition-scenario/wcm/84d2ce15-4c1a-4ad0-8634-5ba1700b2772> (visited on 2021-04-16).
- MorganCCX2020 — *Investor Apathy Knocks out Oilpatch's Only Western Canadian Select-linked ETF*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/investor-apaty-knocks-out-oilpatches-only-western-canadian-select-linked-etf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MorganCGLOverruns2021 — *LNG Canada, TC Energy Disagree on Cost Overruns for \$6.6-billion Coastal GasLink Pipeline*. 2021. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/lng-canada-tc-energy-disagree-on-cost-overruns-for-6-6-billion-coastal-gaslink-pipeline> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- MorganPeril2013 — *The Energy Industry Ignores the Fossil Fuel Divestiture Movement at its own Peril*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20131214102348/http://www.albertaoilmagazine.com/2013/12/universities-divest-fossil-fuel-holdings/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MorganPembinaLNG2020 — *U.S. Approves Pembina's LNG Project, but Analysts Warn 'nothing is ever a sure thing now'*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/u-s-approves-lng-exports-from-jordan-cove-but-analysts-warn-nothing-is-certain-following-legal-challenges-to-pipelines> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- MorganAltaGas2020 — *Why AltaGas is Now Rarest of Calgary-based Energy Companies — a Stock-market Darling*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/why-altagas-is-now-rarest-of-calgary->

- based-energy-companies-a-stock-market-darling (visited on 2020-10-20).
- MorganTeck2020** Morgan, Geoffrey. *With Decision Expected Soon, Indigenous Communities Divided over Teck Oilsands Project*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/with-decision-expected-soon-indigenous-communities-divided-over-teck-oilsands-project> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- MorganImpossible2020** Morgan, Gwyn. *Liberals' Plan to Replace Fossil Fuel With Wind and Solar is Technically Impossible and Economically Disastrous*. 2020. URL: <https://financialpost.com/opinion/gwyn-morgan-liberals-plan-to-replace-fossil-fuel-with-wind-and-solar-is-technically-impossible-and-economically-disastrous> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- moriarty2008mitigating** Moriarty, Patrick and Damon Honnery. "Mitigating Greenhouse: Limited Time, Limited Options". In: *Energy Policy* 36.4 (2008), pp. 1251–1256. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421508000293> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- MorinAlbertaBill2020** Morin, Brandi. *Alberta Bans Pipeline Protests in Totally Normal Move*. 2020. URL: [https://www.vice.com/amp/en\\_ca/article/y3zvyb/jason-kenney-alberta-bans-pipeline-protests-in-totally-normal-move](https://www.vice.com/amp/en_ca/article/y3zvyb/jason-kenney-alberta-bans-pipeline-protests-in-totally-normal-move) (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MorrisUMich2021** Morris, Jonathan. *How Persistent Student Organizing Forced one of the Largest Public Universities to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2021/04/persistent-student-organizing-forced-university-of-michigan-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2021-04-10).
- MorrisonInGerges** Morrison, Suzanne. "The Emergence of the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions Movement". In: *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism beyond the Arab Uprisings*. Ed. by Fawaz A. Gerges. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.
- Mortenson2011** Mortenson, Alissa. *Making Collaborative Art That Doesn't Suck*. 2011. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yRx-cW0gfA> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- Mortillaro2019** Mortillaro, Nicole. *Earth Set to Warm 3.2 c by 2100 Unless Efforts to Cut Emissions are Tripled, New UN Report Finds*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/un-emissions-report-1.5373154> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- MortimerER2020** Mortimer, Josiah. *New Climate Crisis Party Causes Anger After Targeting Environmental Groups With Paint*. 2020. URL: <https://leftfootforward.org/2020/07/new-climate-crisis-party-causes-anger-after-targeting-environmental-groups-with-paint/> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- Morton2009** Morton, Oliver. *Eating the Sun: How Plants Power the Planet*. New York: Harper Perennial, 2009.
- Morton2016** — *The Planet Remade: How Geoengineering Could Change the World*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2016.
- moser2010communicating** Moser, Susanne C. "Communicating Climate Change: History, Challenges, Process and Future Directions". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 1.1 (2010), pp. 31–53. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.11> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- MosesCollapse2020** Moses, Asher. *'Collapse of Civilisation is the Most Likely Outcome': Top Climate Scientists*. 2020. URL: <https://voiceofaction.org/collapse-of-civilisation-is-the-most-likely-outcome-top-climate-scientists/> (visited on 2020-10-12).



- Mosleh2019** Mosleh, Omar. *Students Stage ‘Die-in’ to Demand Action on Climate Change, in Downtown Edmonton*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/edmonton/2019/09/20/students-stage-die-in-to-demand-action-on-climate-change-in-downtown-edmonton.html> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- Mosley2013** Mosley, Layna, ed. *Interview Research in Political Science*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.
- moss2017morality** Moss, Jeremy. “The morality of divestment”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 412–428. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12088> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Mosteller2016** Mosteller, Kelli. *For Native Americans, Land Is More Than Just the Ground Beneath Their Feet*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2016/09/for-native-americans-land-is-more-than-just-the-ground-beneath-their-feet/500462/> (visited on 2016-09-24).
- Mota2016** Mota, Christine. *Concordia’s sustainable investment initiative: the next stage*. 2016. URL: <http://www.concordia.ca/cunews/main/stories/2016/02/09/concordias-sustainable-investment-initiative-the-next-stage.html> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- MothersInventionWhite** Mothers of Invention podcast. *The White Man Stole the Weather*. Aug. 5, 2018. URL: <https://itunes.apple.com/ca/podcast/mothers-of-invention/id1412807581> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- Mouffe2005** Mouffe, Chantal. *On the Political*. New York: Routledge, 2005.
- MTACCandRI2017** Mount Allison University. *Climate Change & Responsible Investing*. 2017. URL: [https://www.mta.ca/Community/Governance\\_and\\_admin/VP\\_Finance\\_and\\_Administration/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_responsible\\_investing/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_responsible\\_investing/](https://www.mta.ca/Community/Governance_and_admin/VP_Finance_and_Administration/Climate_change_and_responsible_investing/Climate_change_and_responsible_investing/) (visited on 2020-08-23).
- Msimang2019** Msimang, Sisonke. *I Lived Through AIDS Denialism in South Africa. Scott Morrison’s Slippery Climate Stance is Doomed*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/23/i-lived-through-aids-denialism-in-south-africa-scott-morrison-slippery-climate-stance-is-doomed> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Mufson2019** Mufson, Steven. *Harvard Says Fighting Climate Change is a Top Priority, but it Still Won’t Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/harvard-says-fighting-climate-change-is-a-top-priority-but-it-still-wont-divest-from-fossil-fuels/2019/07/02/b6547684-9d03-11e9-9ed4-c9089972ad5a\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/harvard-says-fighting-climate-change-is-a-top-priority-but-it-still-wont-divest-from-fossil-fuels/2019/07/02/b6547684-9d03-11e9-9ed4-c9089972ad5a_story.html) (visited on 2019-07-03).
- Mulcair2020** Mulcair, Tom. *How Canada Became an Environmental Outlier*. 2020. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/opinion/how-canada-became-an-environmental-outlier/> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- MullinsAus2020** Mullins, Greg. *In 50 Years of Firefighting I had Never Seen Fires Like I did Last Summer. Australia Must Take Climate Change Seriously*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/oct/31/in-50-years-of-firefighting-i-had-never-seen-fires-like-i-did-last-summer-australia-must-take-climate-change-seriously> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- MulveyShulman2015** Mulvey, Kathy and Seth Shulman. *The Climate Deception Dossiers: Internal Fossil Fuel Industry Memos Reveal Decades of Corporate Disinformation*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/attach/2015/07/The-Climate-Deception-Dossiers.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).

- muncie2020investing Muncie, Ella. “Investing in Climate Solutions? An Exploration of the Discursive Power and Materiality of Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns in Scotland”. In: *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences* (2020), pp. 1–11. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s13412-020-00653-2> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- MunnVenn2016 Munn-Venn, Karri. *Can Faith Inform Canada’s Climate Policy?* 2016. URL: <http://www.christianweek.org/can-faith-inform-canadas-climate-policy/> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- MurphyTobacco1988 Murphy, John J. *Blue Smoke and Mirrors*. 1988. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/1988/10/4/blue-smoke-and-mirrors-pbhbarvard-thanks/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Murphy2100matters Murphy, Rose. *Why Climate Change in 2100 Matters to Me*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/why-climate-change-in-2100-matters-to-me/article536111/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- MeyerMurray2019 Murray, Alan and David Meyer. *Against Oil Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://fortune.com/2019/11/26/against-oil-divestment-ceo-daily/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- murray2018student Murray, Jaylene. “Student-led Action for Sustainability in Higher Education: a Literature Review”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* 19.6 (2018), pp. 1095–1110. URL: <https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/IJSHE-09-2017-0164/full/html> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- MurrayUMass2016 Murray, Stephanie. *UMass Divestment Battle Sparks CAMPUS Arrests*. 2016. URL: <https://www.gazettenet.com/Home/UMass-arrests-15-divestment-protesters-1506219> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Muzyka2020 Muzyka, Kyle. *Green New Deal Legislation Must be Indigenous-led, says Julian Brave NoiseCat*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/radio/unreserved/how-b-c-s-indigenous-communities-are-facing-climate-change-and-creating-solutions-1.5587019/green-new-deal-legislation-must-be-indigenous-led-says-julian-brave-noise-cat-1.5588721> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Myers2017 Myers, John. *Northland College Divesting oil, Coal and gas Investments*. 2017. URL: <http://www.duluthnewtribune.com/news/education/4300190-northland-college-divesting-oil-coal-and-gas-investments> (visited on 2017-08-01).
- IPCC-WGI-AR5 Myhre, G., D. Shindell, F.-M. Bréon, W. Collins, J. Fuglestedt, J. Huang, D. Koch, J.-F. Lamarque, D. Lee, B. Mendoza, T. Nakajima, A. Robock, G. Stephens, T. Takemura, and H. Zhang. “Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change”. In: *Anthropogenic and Natural Radiative Forcing*. Ed. by T.F. Stocker, D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex, and P. M. Midgley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/WG1AR5\\_Chapter08\\_FINAL.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/WG1AR5_Chapter08_FINAL.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-10).
- NadelUMass2016 Nadel, Kate. *Occupying UMass for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://socialistworker.org/2016/04/20/occupying-umass-for-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- NagataThreats2018 Nagata, Kai. *Thousands Cheer Online for Activists to be Murdered. how Long Before Someone Takes it Literally?* 2018. URL: <https://dogwoodbc.ca/news/violent-threats-against-pipeline-protestors/> (visited on 2018-09-11).
- NairMartinDiPaola Nair, Dinesh, Matthew Martin, and Anthony DiPaola. *Adnoc’s \$15B Gas Pipeline Draws Interest from Ontario Teachers’ Pension Plan, Black-*

Rock. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/01/28/adnocs-15b-gas-pipeline-draws-interest-from-ontario-teachers-pension-plan-blackrock.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).

**NakamuraPortland2020** Nakamura, Beth. *Protest Declared ‘Riot’ in North Portland After Demonstrators, Police Face off for Hours*. 2020. URL: <https://www.oregonlive.com/portland/2020/07/hundreds-of-protesters-gather-outside-police-union-in-north-portland.html> (visited on 2020-07-15).

**NarayananHueyFelten2015** Narayanan, Arvind, Joanna Huey, and Edward W. Felton. *A Precautionary Approach to Big Data Privacy*. 2015. URL: <http://randomwalker.info/publications/precautionary.pdf> (visited on 2019-08-16).

**NarveyResearch2020** Narvey, Rachel. *U of A Study Finds Fossil Fuel Industry Disproportionately Shapes Research in Albertan Universities*. 2020. URL: <https://thegatewayonline.ca/2020/11/u-of-a-study-finds-fossil-fuel-industry-disproportionately-shapes-research-in-albertan-universities/> (visited on 2020-12-15).

**NathansonParenti2012** Nathanson, Rebecca. *Doing the Math Better: A Talk With Christian Parenti*. 2012. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/doing-math-better-talk-christian-parenti/> (visited on 2021-05-13).

**NASEMSRM2021** National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. *Reflecting Sunlight: Recommendations for Solar Geoengineering Research and Research Governance*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nap.edu/catalog/25762/reflecting-sunlight-recommendations-for-solar-geoengineering-research-and-research-governance> (visited on 2021-03-27).

**350NCEC2011** National Climate Ethics Campaign. *The National Climate Ethics Campaign*. 2011. URL: <https://350.org/national-climate-ethics-campaign/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

**NCoCOnSmithCGL2020** National Coalition of Chiefs. *In the end, the difference over governance among the Wet’suwet’en is a matter for the people of the Wet’suwet’en Nation to resolve. They do not need outside help or outside interference or outside activists to do that*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/NationalChiefs/status/1217856291890024450> (visited on 2020-01-18).

**NestCCPolicy2020** National Employment Savings Trust. *Nest’s Climate Change Policy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nestpensions.org.uk/schemeweb/dam/nestlibrary/climate-change-policy.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-30).

**NEBSunset** National Energy Board. *National Energy Board Suspends Review of Northern Gateway Sunset Clause Extension Request*. 2016. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/national-energy-board-suspends-review-of-northern-gateway-sunset-clause-extension-request-586057361.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).

**NEST2013** National Escalation Strategy Team. *National Escalation Strategy Team #rejectiondenied*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/national-escalation-strategy-team-rejectiondenied/> (visited on 2020-02-22).

**NatObsMcKibben2021** National Observer. *Bill McKibben Calls Trudeau ‘a Lucky Guy’ in Wide-ranging Interview*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/10/news/bill-mckibben-calls-trudeau-lucky-guy-wide-ranging-interview> (visited on 2021-03-16).

**NationalPostExtinctionRebellion2019** National Post. *Activists in Canadian Cities to Participate in Global Climate Strike led By ‘Extinction Rebellion’*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/montreal-toronto-vancouver-to-participate-in-global-climate-strike-with-dozens-already-arrested> (visited on 2019-11-14).

**NPPeto2011** — *National Post editorial board: Jenny Peto is a disgrace to U of T*. 2011. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/full-comment/national-post->

- editorial-board-jenny-peto-is-a-disgrace-to-u-of-t (visited on 2020-02-06).
- NRCAdvancing2010** National Research Council. *Advancing the Science of Climate Change*. 2010. URL: <https://www.nap.edu/resource/12782/Science-Report-Brief-final.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- NAS1979** — *Carbon Dioxide and Climate: A Scientific Assessment*. 1979. URL: <https://www.nap.edu/catalog/12181/carbon-dioxide-and-climate-a-scientific-assessment> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- NRCanEE2018** Natural Resources Canada. *Energy and the Economy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nrcan.gc.ca/science-data/data-analysis/energy-data-analysis/energy-facts/energy-and-economy/20062#L7> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- NRCanEconomic2016** — *Oil Sands: Economic Contributions*. 2016. URL: <https://www.nrcan.gc.ca/energy/publications/18756> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- NavigatorCFP2018** Navigator. *Canadians for Fairness in Clean Fuel Policy*. 2018. URL: <https://storage.googleapis.com/planet4-canada-stateless/2020/10/ab2a8819-cfsoppocampaign.pdf> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Nazemi2015** Nazemi, Katherine and Leon Lin. *MIT Will not Divest, Announces Climate Change ‘Action Plan’ With key Role for Industry Partners*. 2015. URL: <https://thetech.com/2015/10/22/climate-v135-n28> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Nelson2016BDS** Nelson, Cary. *Dreams Deferred: A Concise Guide to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict & the Movement to Boycott Israel*. Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press, 2016.
- NeslenCatholic2017** Neslen, Arthur. *Catholic Church to Make Record Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/oct/03/catholic-church-to-make-record-divestment-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- NeufeldChurches2020** Neufeld, Josiah. *Do Christian Churches Care About the Climate Crisis?* 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/do-christian-churches-care-about-the-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Neville2020** Neville, Kate J. “Shadows of Divestment: The Complications of Diverting Fossil Fuel Finance”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2020), pp. 3–11. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep\\_a\\_00555](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep_a_00555) (visited on 2020-05-27).
- neville2015contentious** Neville, Kate J. “The Contentious Political Economy of Biofuels”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* (2015). URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00270](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/GLEP_a_00270) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- neville2016scaling** Neville, Kate J. and Erika Weinthal. “Scaling Up Site Disputes: Strategies to Redefine ‘Local’ in the Fight Against Fracking”. In: *Environmental Politics* 25.4 (2016), pp. 569–592. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2016.1154124?journalCode=fenp20> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- NewellPaterson2010** Newell, Peter and Matthew Paterson. *Climate Capitalism: Global Warming and the Transformation of the Global Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.
- newkirk2010rise** Newkirk, Anthony Bolton. “The Rise of the Fusion-intelligence Complex: A Critique of Political Surveillance After 9/11”. In: *Surveillance & Society* 8.1 (2010), pp. 43–60. URL: <https://ojs.library.queensu.ca/index.php/surveillance-and-society/article/view/3473> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- Newman2009** Newman, Dwight G. *The Duty to Consult: New Relationships with Aboriginal Peoples*. Saskatoon: Purich, 2009.

- NewmanIdentity1997 Newman, Zoe G. “Coming Together, Coming Apart, Identity, Community and Political Struggle”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 1997. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/11319> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- BCKXLDisp2021 News, BBC. *Keystone XL Pipeline: Why is it so Disputed?* 2021. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-30103078> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- NgChina2019 Ng, Eric. *Why is Global Investors’ Fossil Fuel Divestment Not Having the Desired Effect on China’s Carbon Emissions?* 2019. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/business/companies/article/3006768/why-global-investors-fossil-fuel-divestment-not-having-desired> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- NguyenYouth2020 Nguyen, Alex. *B.C. Youth are Organizing for Climate Candidates This Election — Even if Many Can’t Vote*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3335/bc-youth-are-organizing-for-climate-candidates-this-election-even-if-many-cant-vote> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- NguyenCriminalized2021 — *TMX: ‘We’re being criminalized on our own territories’*. 2021. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3539/tmx-were-being-criminalized-on-our-own-territories> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- NguyenPoised2021 — *With Biden Poised to Kill Keystone XL, Experts say it’s Time to Look Beyond Oil Economy*. 2021. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3442/with-biden-poised-to-kill-keystone-xl-experts-say-its-time-to-look-beyond-oil-economy> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- NguyenVescera2018 Nguyen, Alex and Zak Vescera. *Climate Advocates Renew Call for UBC to Completely Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubcc350-calls-on-ubc-to-divest/> (visited on 2019-10-01).
- NiaUBC2019 Nia, Negin. *Students Deliver Open Letter to President Ono Urging UBC to Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-students-deliver-climate-emergency-letter-to-president-ono/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- nicholls2004benefits Nicholls, Robert J. and Jason A. Lowe. “Benefits of Mitigation of Climate Change for Coastal Areas”. In: *Global Environmental Change* 14.3 (2004), pp. 229–244. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378004000445> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- nicholson2011jumping Nicholson, Simon and Daniel Chong. “Jumping on the Human Rights Bandwagon: How Rights-based Linkages Can Refocus Climate Politics”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.3 (2011), pp. 121–136. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/966561/Jumping\\_on\\_the\\_Human\\_Rights\\_Bandwagon\\_How\\_Rights-based\\_Linkages\\_Can\\_Refocus\\_Climate\\_Politics](https://www.academia.edu/966561/Jumping_on_the_Human_Rights_Bandwagon_How_Rights-based_Linkages_Can_Refocus_Climate_Politics) (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Nikiforuk2012 Nikiforuk, Andrew. *The Energy of Slaves: Oil and the New Servitude*. Toronto: Greystone Books, 2012.
- NikiforumCGL2019 — *When Indigenous Assert Rights, Canada Sends Militarized Police*. 2019. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/17/Indigenous-Rights-Canada-Militarized-Police/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- nisbet2009communicating Nisbet, Matthew C. “Communicating Climate Change: why Frames Matter for Public Engagement”. In: *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development* 51.2 (2009), pp. 12–23. URL: <https://research.fit.edu/media/site-specific/researchfitedu/coast-climate-adaptation-library/climate-communications/messaging-climate-change/Nisbet.-2009.-Communicating-CC---Why-Frames-Matter-for-Public-Engagement.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).

- Nisbet2013** Nisbet, Matthew C. *How Bill McKibben Changed Environmental Politics and Took on the Oil Patch*. 2013. URL: <https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/arctic-visions/how-bill-mckibben-changed-environmental-politics-and-took-on-the-oil-patch/> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- NisbetMyers2007** Nisbet, Matthew C. and Teresa Myers. “The Polls — Trends: Twenty Years of Public Opinion about Global Warming”. In: *Public Opinion Quarterly* 71.3 (Aug. 2007), pp. 444–470. ISSN: 0033-362X. DOI: 10.1093/poq/nfm031. URL: <https://www.climatechangecommunication.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/August-2007-Twenty-Years-of-Public-Opinion-about-Global-Warming.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Nixon2011** Nixon, Bob. *Slow Violence and the Environmentalism of the Poor*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2011.
- NolanMilitarizing2020** Nolan, Tom. *How Militarizing Police Sets up Protesters as ‘the Enemy’*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/06/03/Militarizing-Police-Protesters-As-Enemy/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- NSRADivestment** Non-Smokers’ Rights Association. *Divestment of Tobacco Industry Holdings*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/file/files/NSRA%20MLT%20Divestment%20Fact%20Sheet%20Dec14%20final2.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- NSRAAbout** — *What is the NSRA?* 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160303183519/https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/page1374.cfm> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- NordenCam2020** Norden, Jasmine. *‘Historic Victory’ as Five Years of Campaigning Forces Cambridge University to Divest from Climate-wrecking Companies*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecanary.co/discovery/environment/2020/10/05/historic-victory-as-five-years-of-campaigning-forces-cambridge-university-to-divest-from-climate-wrecking-companies/> (visited on 2020-10-09).
- Nordhaus2degree2018** Nordhaus, Ted. *The Two-Degree Delusion: The Dangers of an Unrealistic Climate Change Target*. 2018. URL: <https://www.foreignaffairs.com/articles/world/2018-02-08/two-degree-delusion> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- NordhausShellenberger** Nordhaus, Ted and Michael Shellenberger. *Apocalypse Fatigue: Losing the Public on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2009/nov/17/apocalypse-public-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- NordhausShellenbergerLDE** — *The Long Death of Environmentalism*. 2011. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20120224215342/http://thebreakthrough.org/blog/2011/02/the\\_long\\_death\\_of\\_environmenta.shtml](https://web.archive.org/web/20120224215342/http://thebreakthrough.org/blog/2011/02/the_long_death_of_environmenta.shtml) (visited on 2019-07-18).
- Nordhaus2008** Nordhaus, William D. *A Question of Balance: Weighing the Options on Global Warming Policies*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2008.
- NorfolkClimategate2010** Norfolk Constabulary. *Police closes UEA investigation*. 2010. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20120719071718/http://www.norfolk.police.uk/newsevents/newsstories/2012/july/ueadatabreachinvestigation.aspx> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- north1993institutions** North, Douglass C. “Institutions and Credible Commitment”. In: *Journal of Institutional and Theoretical Economics* 149.1 (1993), pp. 11–23. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/40751576.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- NSCIPoliceSurv2020** Northshore Counter Info. *New Documents Shed Light On Police Surveillance Of Wet’suwet’en Solidarity Organizing Efforts*. 2020. URL: <https://www.northshorecounterinfo.com/new-documents-shed-light-on-police-surveillance-of-wetsuweten-solidarity-organizing-efforts/>

- [//itsgoingdown.org/new-documents-wetsuweten-solidarity-organizing/](https://itsgoingdown.org/new-documents-wetsuweten-solidarity-organizing/) (visited on 2020-08-23).
- NortonColumbia2016** Norton, Ben. *As Students Sit-in Demanding Columbia University Divest from Fossil Fuels, Bernie Sanders Shows Support*. 2016. URL: [https://www.salon.com/2016/04/18/as\\_students\\_sit\\_in\\_demanding\\_columbia\\_university\\_divest\\_from\\_fossil\\_fuels\\_berniesanders\\_shows\\_support/](https://www.salon.com/2016/04/18/as_students_sit_in_demanding_columbia_university_divest_from_fossil_fuels_berniesanders_shows_support/) (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Nourse2015** Nourse, Megan. *Trudeau's Climate Welcome*. 2015. URL: <https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/community/blogs/current-events/trudeaus-climate-welcome> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- NSAdvocatePRI** Nova Scotia Advocate. *Dalhousie Board of Governors Commit to UN Principles for Responsible Investing*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/02/13/news-release-dalhousie-board-of-governors-commit-to-un-principles-for-responsible-investing/> (visited on 2019-08-13).
- NSAFillmore2018** — *MP Fillmore's Office Flooded by Youth Demanding Bold Action at Climate Talks*. 2018. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2018/11/30/news-release-mp-fillmores-office-flooded-by-youth-demanding-bold-action-at-climate-talks/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- NugentUKEnds2020** Nugent, Ciara. *U.K. Says it Will End Support for Overseas Oil, Gas and Coal Projects With 'Very Limited Exceptions'*. 2020. URL: <https://time.com/5920475/u-k-fossil-fuels-overseas/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- OakBayReferendum** Oak Bay News. *UVic Students Throw Support Behind Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.oakbaynews.com/news/uvic-students-throw-support-behind-divestment/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- Oakeshott1962** Oakeshott, Michael. *Rationalism in Politics, and Other Essays*. London: Methuen, 1962.
- ObamaPromised2020** Obama, Barack. *A Promised Land*. New York: Penguin Random House, 2020.
- ObamaEconomy2016** — *The way ahead*. 2016. URL: <http://www.economist.com/news/briefing/21708216-americas-president-writes-us-about-four-crucial-areas-unfinished-business-economic> (visited on 2016-10-31).
- OBrienuVic2017** O'Brien, Cormac. *Growing Momentum Across Canada Fuels the Fire for Divestment at UVic*. 2017. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/growing-momentum-across-canada-fuels-the-fire-for-divestment-at-uvic/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- OBrienuVic2016** — *In Spite of Protests, University Shirks Divestment Decision*. 2016. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/in-spite-of-protests-university-shirks-divestment-decision/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PBOonCTax2019** Office of the Parliamentary Budget Officer. *Closing the Gap: Carbon Pricing for the Paris Target*. 2019. URL: [https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/2019/Paris\\_Target/Paris\\_Target\\_EN.pdf](https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/2019/Paris_Target/Paris_Target_EN.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- OgilvieDoNow2019** Ogilvie, Megan. *What We Can Do Now*. 2019. URL: <https://projects.thestar.com/climate-change-canada/what-you-can-do/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- ohm2009broken** Ohm, Paul. "Broken Promises of Privacy: Responding to the Surprising Failure of Anonymization". In: *UCLA Law Review* 57 (2009), p. 1701. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=1450006](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1450006) (visited on 2019-07-04).
- TidewaterMyth2016** Oil Change International, The Natural Resources Defense Council, and Environmental Defence. *Tar Sands: The Myth of Tidewater Access*. 2016.

- URL: <http://priceofoil.org/2016/03/17/tar-sands-the-myth-of-tidewater-access/> (visited on 2016-11-20).
- OLaughlin2020** O’Laughlin, Tamara Toles. *If You Care About the Planet, You Must Dismantle White Supremacy*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/fix/opinion-if-you-care-about-the-planet-you-must-dismantle-white-supremacy/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- OliveEatonBescoOlmsteadMoez** Olive, Andrea, Emily Eaton, Randy Besco, Nathan Olmstead, and Catherine Moez. *Transition Time? Energy Attitudes in Southern Saskatchewan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/Saskatchewan%20office/2020/10/Transition%20Time%20-%20Fall%202020.pdf> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- OliveQCA2012** Olive, Andrea, Vagisha Gunasekara, and Leigh Raymond. “Normative Beliefs in State Policy Choice”. In: *Political Research Quarterly* 65.3 (2012), pp. 642–655. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1065912911408110?journalCode=prqb> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- OliveTMX2020** Olive, David. *The Trans Mountain Pipeline Will Likely Become One of the Largest Indigenous-owned Assets in the World — and That’s Just the Start*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/opinion/2020/01/19/the-trans-mountain-pipeline-will-likely-become-one-of-the-largest-indigenous-owned-assets-in-the-world-and-thats-just-the-start.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- OliverOpenLetter2012** Oliver, Joe. *An Open Letter from Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/an-open-letter-from-natural-resources-minister-joe-oliver/article4085663/> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- OliverMyersinDianiMcAdam2003** Oliver, Pamela E. and Daniel J. Myers. “Networks, Diffusion, and Cycles of Collective Action”. In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- Olson1965** Olson, Mancur. *The Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Groups*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1965.
- Olsynski2020** Olsynski, Martin. *No Virginia, our oil and gas regulatory systems are not robust*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-canada-oil-gas-regulatory-system-failure-1.5691952> (visited on 2020-08-22).
- Oltermann2019** Oltermann, Philip. *Berliners Call for 4x4 ban After Four People Killed in Collision*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/sep/09/berliners-call-for-suv-ban-after-four-people-killed-in-collision> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- OMalleyC51** O’Malley, Kady. *Bill C-51 Hearings: First Nations Could be Targeted, Pam Palmater Says: Bill ‘Less About Jihadists Under Every bed... More About Increasing the Output of Tarsands’: Stewart Phillip*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/bill-c-51-hearings-first-nations-could-be-targeted-pam-palmater-says-1.3006731> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Omand2016** Omand, Geordon. *Northern Gateway Pipeline Approval Stymied After Court Quashes Approval*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160701145122/http://www.calgaryherald.com/business/northern-gateway-pipeline-approval-stymied-after-court-quashes-12028107/story.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- OmandUBC2016** — *UBC Board to Make Final Decision on Whether to Dump Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-board-to-make-final-decision-on-whether-to-dump-fossil-fuel-investments-1.3448488> (visited on 2020-10-01).



- Ong, Tong. *Columbia University to Divest from Fossil Fuel*. 2021. URL: <https://thecollegepost.com/columbia-university-divest-fossil-fuel/> (visited on 2021-02-11).
- OnoUBCSpeak2016 Ono, Santa J. *Thanks to UBCC350 for speaking with me about sustainability and our planet's future*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20210324030505/https://twitter.com/ubcpres/status/784194843878629376> (visited on 2021-03-24).
- OCAAPickeringAug2020 Ontario Clean Air Alliance. *Proposal to Extend Life of Pickering Nuclear Station is Reckless and Financially Irresponsible*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200820024102/https://www.cleanairalliance.org/pik25/> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- ONMinPickeringAugu2020 Ontario Ministry of Energy, Northern Development and Mines. *Ontario Supports Plan to Safely Extend the Life of the Pickering Nuclear Generating Station*. 2020. URL: <https://news.ontario.ca/mndmf/en/2020/08/ontario-supports-plan-to-safely-extend-the-life-of-the-pickering-nuclear-generating-station.html> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- CanadianPIRGs Ontario Public Interest Research Group. *PIRG Network*. 2019. URL: <https://opirg-gripo.ca/about-opirg/pirg-network/> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- MoriartySunshineList ontariosunshinelist.com. *William Moriarty: President and Chief Executive Officer, University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation*. 2016. URL: <http://www.ontariosunshinelist.com/people/ntjbry> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- OPIRGGuelph OPIRG Guelph. *Action Groups*. 2019. URL: <http://opirgguelph.org/what-we-do/action-groups/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OPIRGMcMaster2015 OPIRG McMaster. *One With OPIRG: Fossil Free McMaster*. 2015. URL: <https://www.opirgmcmaster.org/2015/03/08/one-with-opirg-fossil-free-mcmaster/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- skesJamiesonBrysseOReillyShindellWazeck2019 Oppenheimer, Michael, Naomi Oreskes, Dale Jamieson, Keynyn Brysse, Jessica O'Reilly, Matthew Shindell, and Milena Wazeck. *Discerning Experts: The Practices of Scientific Assessment for Environmental Policy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2019.
- oppenheimer2006global Oppenheimer, Michael and Alexander Todorov. "Global Warming: The Psychology of Long Term Risk". In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), p. 1. URL: <https://search.proquest.com/docview/198502837> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- OreillyQueens2016 O'Reilly, Maureen. *Queen's Students Protest Pipeline Expansion at Parliament Hill*. 2016. URL: <https://www.queensjournal.ca/story/2016-10-28/news/queens-students-protest-pipeline-expansion-at-parliament-hill/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- OreskesExxon2015 Oreskes, Naomi. *Exxon's Climate Concealment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/10/10/opinion/exxons-climate-concealment.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- OreskesUnisMust2015 — *Universities Must Divest From the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2015/08/10/is-college-divestment-from-the-fossil-fuel-industry-worthwhile/universities-must-divest-from-the-fossil-fuel-industry-3> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- OreskesConwayChallenging2008 Oreskes, Naomi and Eric M. Conway. "Challenging Knowledge: How Climate Science Became a Victim of the Cold War". In: *Agnotology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Ed. by Robert N. Proctor and Londa Schiebinger. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.

- oreskes2010defeating Oreskes, Naomi and Erik M. Conway. “Defeating the Merchants of Doubt”. In: *Nature* 465.7299 (2010), pp. 686–687. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/465686a> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- OreskesConway2010 — *Merchants Of Doubt: How A Handful Of Scientists Obscured The Truth On Issues From Tobacco Smoke to Global Warming*. New York, 2010.
- OreskesStern2019 Oreskes, Naomi and Nicholas Stern. *Climate Change Will Cost Us Even More Than We Think: Economists Greatly Underestimate the Price tag on Harsher Weather and Higher Seas. Why is That?* 2019. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/opinion/climate-change-costs.html> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- OrilliaLakehead2020 OrilliaMatters. *Lakehead University Commits to Divesting Fossil Fuel Holdings*. 2020. URL: <https://www.orilliamatters.com/local-news/lakehead-university-commits-to-divesting-fossil-fuel-holdings-3130279> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- OrrCostDivestment2019 Orr, Leanna. *The Cost of Divestment for Endowments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.institutionalinvestor.com/article/b1jl8ctg32r65x/The-Cost-of-Divestment-for-Endowments> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- ostfeld2020public Ostfeld, Rosemary and David M. Reiner. “Public Views of Scotland’s Path to Decarbonization: Evidence from Citizens’ Juries and Focus Groups”. In: *Energy Policy* 140 (2020), p. 111332. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520300896> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- ostrom1998behavioral Ostrom, Elinor. “A Behavioral Approach to the Rational Choice Theory of Collective Action: Presidential Address, American Political Science Association, 1997”. In: *American Political Science Review* 92.1 (1998), pp. 1–22. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/2585925> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- OstrumPolycentric2009 Ostrum, Elinor. *A Polycentric Approach for Coping with Climate Change*. 2009. URL: [https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/9034/WPS5095\\_WDR2010\\_0021.pdf](https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/9034/WPS5095_WDR2010_0021.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- OTooleLine5-2021 O’Toole, Erin. *Shutting Down Enbridge’s Line 5 Would be Devastating for Canada*. 2021. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/erin-otoole-shutting-down-enbridges-line-5-would-be-devastating-for-canada> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- Ottesen2020 Ottesen, K.K. ‘*Adults Are Asleep at the Wheel*’ in *Climate Crisis, Says Co-founder of Youth-led Activist Group*. 2020. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/magazine/adults-are-asleep-at-the-wheel-in-climate-crisis-says-co-founder-of-youth-led-activist-group/2020/09/21/960327f0-e7ac-11ea-bc79-834454439a44\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/magazine/adults-are-asleep-at-the-wheel-in-climate-crisis-says-co-founder-of-youth-led-activist-group/2020/09/21/960327f0-e7ac-11ea-bc79-834454439a44_story.html) (visited on 2020-09-26).
- owen2009hubris Owen, David and Jonathan Davidson. “Hubris Syndrome: an Acquired Personality Disorder? a Study of US Presidents and UK Prime Ministers over the Last 100 Years”. In: *Brain* 132.5 (2009), p. 1396. URL: <https://academic.oup.com/brain/article/132/5/1396/354862> (visited on 2021-04-09).
- OwensBMA2014 Owens, Brian. *BMA Votes to end Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4150725/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Owens2009 Owens, Lynn. *Cracking Under Pressure: Narrating the Decline of the Amsterdam Squatters’ Movement*. University Park, PA: Penn State University Press, 2009.
- PAMNoDef2021 PA Media. *Jury Acquits Extinction Rebellion Protesters Despite ‘No Defence in Law’*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/23/jury-acquits-extinction-rebellion-protesters-despite-no-defence-in-law> (visited on 2021-04-24).

- pacala2004stabilization** Pacala, Stephen and Robert Socolow. "Stabilization Wedges: Solving the Climate Problem for the Next 50 Years With Current Technologies". In: *Science* 305.5686 (2004), pp. 968–972. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/305/5686/968> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Gardiner2010** Pachauri, Rajendra Kumar, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- PICS2015panel** Pacific Institute for Climate Solutions. *A Dialogue: Climate Change, Divestment and Society*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/events/dialogue-climate-change-divestment-and-society> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PICSFeb2015** — *PICS Climate News Scan: UBC moves one step closer to divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/news/news-scan/pics-climate-news-scan-february-12-2015> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PACBI2008** Palestinian Campaign for the Academic and Cultural Boycott of Israel. *History*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20141203175607/http://pacbi.org/etemplate.php?id=868> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- PalframanSiteC2021** Palframan, Andrea. *Unsafe, Unnecessary, and Unlawful: First Nation Makes Last Stand Against Site C*. 2021. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3624/unsafe-unnecessary-and-unlawful-first-nation-makes-last-stand-against-site-c> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- Palmater2015** Palmater, Pamela, ed. *Indigenous Nationhood: Empowering Grassroots Citizens*. Toronto: Fernwood Publishing, 2015.
- PalmaterPolice2020** — *Pipelines Police Pensions: Combatting Racism in Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EDNdgtYYzoA> (visited on 2020-08-09).
- Palmater2014** — "We are We Idle No More?" In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- PalmerShortTerm2020** Palmer, Tim. *Short-term Tests Validate Long-term Estimates of Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01484-5> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- PanettaUSAllies2021** Panetta, Alexander. *Alberta Oil's U.S. Allies try Long-shot Measures to get Keystone XL Built*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/keystone-xl-us-senate-1.5907577> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- PanettaProtestsProgress2020** — *From Protest to Progress: Black Lives Matter protesters in Washington, D.C., Speak About the Weight of History and their Hopes for the Future*. 2020. URL: <https://newsinteractives.cbc.ca/longform/black-voices-on-racism-and-change> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- PanettaKXL2021** — *Keystone XL Turns Into Early Club Against Biden*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/keystone-xl-turns-into-early-club-against-biden-1.5899142> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- PapscunHeller2020** Papscun, Dan and Nina Heller. *AU Announces Full Financial Divestment from Fossil Fuel Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theeagleonline.com/article/2020/04/breaking-au-announces-full-financial-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-stocks> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- ParadkarIsrael2020** Paradkar, Shree. *Controversies at U of T Law, York University Highlight Escalating Suppression of Moderate Voices Criticizing Israel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/star-columnists/2020/10/25/controversies-at-u-of-t-law-york-university-highlight-escalating-suppression-of-moderate-voices-criticizing-israel.html> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- Parenti2013** Parenti, Christian. *A Worthy Goal, but a Suspect Method*. 2013. URL: <http://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2013/01/27/is-divestment->

- an-effective-means-of-protest/a-worthy-goal-but-a-suspect-method (visited on 2017-03-13).
- Paris2013** Paris, Max. *Energy Industry Letter Suggested Environmental Law Changes*. 2013. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/energy-industry-letter-suggested-environmental-law-changes-1.1346258> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- ParkEverybody2009** Park, Angela. *Everybody's Movement: Environmental Justice and Climate Change*. 2009. URL: <https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Everybodys-movement-climate-social-justice.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Parr2014** Parr, Adrian. *The Wrath of Capital: Neoliberalism and Climate Change Politics*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2014.
- ParisAgreement2015** Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. *Paris Agreement*. 2015. URL: [https://treaties.un.org/doc/Treaties/2016/02/20160215%2006-03%20PM/Ch\\_XXVII-7-d.pdf](https://treaties.un.org/doc/Treaties/2016/02/20160215%2006-03%20PM/Ch_XXVII-7-d.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PassyMonsch2004** Passy, Florence and Gian-Andrea Monsch. "Biographical Consequences of Activism". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.
- Pasternak2014** Pasternak, Shiri. "Occupy(ed) Canada: The Political Economy of Indigenous Dispossession". In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- pasternak2018does** Pasternak, Shiri and Tia Dafnos. "How Does a Settler State Secure the Circuitry of Capital?" In: *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* 36.4 (2018), pp. 739–757. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0263775817713209> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- Patashnik2008** Patashnik, Eric M. *Reforms at Risk: What Happens After Major Policy Changes Are Enacted*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2008.
- patashnik2013struggle** Patashnik, Eric M. and Julian E. Zelizer. "The Struggle to Remake Politics: Liberal Reform and the Limits of Policy Feedback in the Contemporary American State". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.4 (2013), pp. 1071–1087. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/331BA47F4E7BA7DCF60773760C4E98B7/S1537592713002831a.pdf/the-struggle-to-remake-politics-liberal-reform-and-the-limits-of-policy-feedback-in-the-contemporary-american-state.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- paterson2001risky** Paterson, Matthew. "Risky Business: Insurance Companies in Global Warming Politics". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.4 (2001), pp. 18–42. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/152638001317146354> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Patrick2011** Patrick. *Administration Strategies Against Student Activism and Organizing*. 2011. URL: <https://www.forstudentpower.org/blog/2011/03/24/administration-strategies-against-student-activism-and-organizing> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- PattersonEnbrPol2021** Patterson, Brent. *Enbridge Pipeline Company Funding of Police Challenged in Hamilton, now Seen in Minnesota and Elsewhere*. 2021. URL: <https://pbicanada.org/2021/03/22/enbridge-pipeline-company-funding-of-police-challenged-in-hamilton-now-seen-in-minnesota-and-elsewhere/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- PattersonCriminalization2020** — *The Criminalization of Indigenous Land Defenders is a Global Concern*. 2020. URL: <https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/brent-patterson/>

- 2020/01/criminalization-indigenous-land-defenders-global-concern (visited on 2020-01-18).
- paul1988political** Paul, Karen and Dominic A. Aquila. “Political Consequences of Ethical Investing: The Case of South Africa”. In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.9 (1988), pp. 691–697. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/25071819?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/25071819?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PaulAmazonFR2020** Paul, Kari. *Amazon to Ban Police Use of Facial Recognition Software for a Year*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2020/jun/10/amazon-rekognition-software-police-black-lives-matter> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- PaulsonCrash2014** Paulson Jr, Henry M. *The Coming Climate Crash*. 2014. URL: [https://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/22/opinion/sunday/lessons-for-climate-change-in-the-2008-recession.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/22/opinion/sunday/lessons-for-climate-change-in-the-2008-recession.html?_r=0) (visited on 2020-02-23).
- Pauly1995** Pauly, Daniel. “Anecdotes and the Shifting Baseline Syndrome of Fisheries”. In: *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 10 (10 1995), p. 430.
- Pauly2019** — *Vanishing Fish: Shifting Baselines and the Future of Global Fisheries*. Vancouver: Greystone Books, 2019.
- PavlichStacey2016** Pavlich, Dennis and Jocelyn Stacey. *UBC Divestment Decision Based on Perplexing Understanding of Legal Obligations*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/ubc-divestment-decision-perplexing-understanding-legal-obligations/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- PearlChina2020** Pearl, Harry. *China Slow to Curb Coal Financing as Japan, South Korea ‘Accept New Reality’ on Phasing Out Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.scmp.com/economy/global-economy/article/3097259/china-slow-curb-coal-financing-japan-south-korea-accept-new> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Pearse2009** Pearse, Guy. *Quarry Vision: Coal, Climate Change and the End of the Resource Boom*. Carlton, Australia: Black Inc. Books, 2009.
- Pedram2018** Pedram, Arno. *Occupying the Administration Building?* 2018. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2018/10/occupying-the-administration-building/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- PeeskerMcMaster2021** Peesker, Saira. *McMaster President Looks to Speed up Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/hamilton/mcmaster-divestment-1.5953194> (visited on 2021-03-20).
- peeters2015climate** Peeters, Wouter, Andries De Smet, Lisa Diependaele, Sigrid Sterckx, Robert H. McNeal, and Andries De Smet. *Climate Change and Individual Responsibility: Agency, Moral Disengagement and the Motivational Gap*. London: Palgrave MacMillan, 2015.
- PembinaBackstop2019** Pembina Institute. *Federal Carbon Pricing Backstop in Alberta is Fair, Effective, and Will Drive Competitiveness*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/media-release/federal-carbon-pricing-backstop-alberta-fair-effective-and-will-drive-competitiveness> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- PembinaCTaxAlberta2019** — *Where the Money Goes: how Revenue from Carbon Taxes Drives Change Without Hurting Albertans*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/pub/price-on-pollution-carbon-taxes> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- PenderBrown2020** Pender, Caelyn. *Brown Sells 90 Percent of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: <https://www.browndailyherald.com/2020/03/04/brown-sells-90-percent-fossil-fuel-investments/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- PandPCambridgeCase2017** People & Planet. *A Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment at the University of Cambridge*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/blog/2017-09-21/case-fossil-fuel-divestment-university-cambridge> (visited on 2020-12-15).

- PandPAActionGuide2017** People & Planet. *Fossil Free Action Guide: Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/Fossil%20Free%20Action%20Guide.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PandPCCommitments** — *Universities & Colleges Committed to Pursuing Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/fossil-free-victories> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PaPDayofAction2017** People & Planet, University of Manchester, Zero Carbon Cambridge, People & Planet, University of East Anglia, Leeds University Fossil Free, and Fossil Free University College London. *Call out to Escalate Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns for National day of Action*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/blog/2017-10-25/call-out-escalate-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-national-day-action> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- PerfittCutmoreLavoieOh2017** Perfitt, Katie, Laura Cutmore, Sadie-Phoenix Lavoie, and Tina Yeonju Oh. *A Conversation about the Canadian University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2017. URL: <http://gutsmagazine.ca/divestment/> (visited on 2018-09-11).
- PerroneRepar2021** Perrone, Nicolás M. *Oil Companies don't Deserve Reparations for Fossil Fuel Bans. They'll Still Want Them*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/apr/19/oil-companies-dont-deserve-reparations-for-fossil-fuel-bans-theyll-still-want-them> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- PerryGND2020** Perry, Keston K. *The 'Green' New Deal Should not be a New Imperial Masterplan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/green-deal-imperial-masterplan-200603124538265.html> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Peters2014UA** Peters, Diane. *Activists Want Universities to Stop Investing in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/activists-want-universities-to-stop-investing-in-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Peters2015UA** — *The Hot Mess of Student Activism*. 2015. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/features/feature-article/the-hot-mess-of-student-activism/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- peters2020carbon** Peters, G.P., R.M. Andrew, J.G. Canadell, P. Friedlingstein, R.B. Jackson, J.I. Korsbakken, C. Le Quéré, and A. Pregon. “Carbon dioxide emissions continue to grow amidst slowly emerging climate policies”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 10.1 (2020), pp. 3–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-019-0659-6> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- PetersonKvittemLove2020** Peterson, Anais, Greta Kvittem, and Elizabeth Love. *On Fossil Fuel Divestment Day, Students Demand Universities Take Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/fossil-fuel-divestment-day> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- NASInsideDivestment2015** Peterson, Rachelle. *Inside Divestment: The Illiberal Movement to Turn a Generation Against Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170704233036/https://www.nas.org/images/documents/NAS\\_insideDivestment\\_fullReport.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170704233036/https://www.nas.org/images/documents/NAS_insideDivestment_fullReport.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Peto2010** Peto, Jennifer. “The Victimhood of the Powerful: White Jews, Zionism and the Racism of Hegemonic Holocaust Education”. MA thesis. 2010. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/24619/1/Peto\\_Jennifer\\_201006\\_MA\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/24619/1/Peto_Jennifer_201006_MA_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-06).
- Pfefferle2016** Pfefferle, Tim. “Between Morals and Markets — Fossil Fuel Divestment, Business, and the State”. MA thesis. Oxford: University of Oxford, 2016. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/31177213/Between\\_Morals\\_and\\_](https://www.academia.edu/31177213/Between_Morals_and_)

- Markets\_Fossil\_Fuel\_Divestment\_Business\_and\_the\_State (visited on 2020-07-11).
- Pfeiffer2016CapitalStock Pfeiffer, Alexander, Richard Millar, Cameron Hepburn, and Eric Beinhocker. “The ‘2 ° C Capital Stock’ for Electricity Generation: Committed Cumulative Carbon Emissions from the Electricity Generation Sector and the Transition to a Green Economy”. In: *Applied Energy* 179 (2016), pp. 1395–1408. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306261916302495> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PhamWaterloo2019 Pham, Vivien. *UWaterloo Responsible Investing: Incorporating Environmental, Social and Governance*. 2019. URL: <https://wusa.ca/news-updates/uwaterloo-responsible-investing-incorporating-environmental> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- PicardNepinak2015 Picard, Ghislain and Derek Nepinak. *Open Letter to the Right Honourable Prime Minister Trudeau*. 2015. URL: <http://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/open-letter-to-the-right-honourable-prime-minister-trudeau-562800671.html> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- PiddCampbell2019 Pidd, Helen and Lucy Campbell. *Manchester Extinction Rebellion Activists Glue Themselves to Banks*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/02/manchester-extinction-rebellion-activists-glue-banks-barclays-hsbc> (visited on 2019-09-03).
- PierceCGL2020 Pierce, Susannah. *Opinion: The Importance of Giving an Equal Voice and Opportunity to be Heard*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200128205911/https://www.lngcanada.ca/news/opinion-give-first-nations-who-support-cgl-an-equal-voice-and-an-equal-opportunity-to-be-heard/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- pierson2000increasing Pierson, Paul. “Increasing Returns, Path Dependence, and the Study of Politics”. In: *American Political Science Review* 94.2 (2000), pp. 251–267. URL: [https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/AC2137B913363E33D97FC5CEC17CC75D/S0003055400221059a.pdf/increasing\\_returns\\_path\\_dependence\\_and\\_the\\_study\\_of\\_politics.pdf](https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/AC2137B913363E33D97FC5CEC17CC75D/S0003055400221059a.pdf/increasing_returns_path_dependence_and_the_study_of_politics.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- pierson1993effect — “When Effect Becomes Cause: Policy Feedback and Political Change”. In: *World Politics* 45.4 (1993), pp. 595–628. URL: [https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/EB310F82411B3E31406E030043887100008911a.pdf/when\\_effect\\_becomes\\_cause\\_policy\\_feedback\\_and\\_political\\_change.pdf](https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/EB310F82411B3E31406E030043887100008911a.pdf/when_effect_becomes_cause_policy_feedback_and_political_change.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- piispa2021towards Piispa, Mikko and Tomi Kiilakoski. “Towards Climate Justice? Young Climate Activists in Finland on Fairness and Moderation”. In: *Journal of Youth Studies* (2021), pp. 1–16. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13676261.2021.1923677> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- PikeSharper2021 Pike, Lili. *Youth Climate Activists are Back With new, Sharper Demands for Countries and Corporations*. 2021. URL: <https://www.vox.com/2021/3/20/22340607/climate-change-strike-greta-thunberg-fridays-for-future-net-zero-emissions> (visited on 2021-03-20).
- pinos1994burnout Pines, Ayala M. “Burnout in Political Activism: An Existential Perspective”. In: *Journal of Health and Human Resources Administration* 16.4 (1994), pp. 381–394. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/25780582.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- pinon2008good Piñon Carlarne, Cinnamon. “Good Climate Governance: Only a Fragmented System of International law Away?” In: *Law & Policy* 30.4 (2008), pp. 450–480. URL: [https://sciencepolicy.colorado.edu/students/envs\\_4100/carlarne\\_2008.pdf](https://sciencepolicy.colorado.edu/students/envs_4100/carlarne_2008.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- PittisEnergyOpportunity2015 Pittis, Don. *Cheap Oil and Climate Change Spell Opportunity for Energy Giants*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oil->

- plunge-canadian-energy-company-technology-1.3317559 (visited on 2020-10-01).
- PittisRBC2021** Pittis, Don. *Despite Calls for Change, Canada's RBC is One of World's Top Bankers to Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/canada-banks-fossil-fuels-report-1.5960845> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- PittisBorderLevy2021** — *Fear of Climate Change Rust Belt has Governments Considering Carbon Border Levy*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/carbon-adjustment-column-don-pittis-1.6016074> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- PittisPumpedStorage2020** — *Fossil Fuel Giant Faces Uphill Push to Build Green Mega-project*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/oil-green-energy-don-pittis-fossil-fuels-tc-energy-1.5662311> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- PittisCapitalStranded2016** — *Warning for Investors, Not Just Environmentalists, in Fossil Fuel Spending*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/fossil-fuel-investment-capital-stranded-1.3524952> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PittisDamsValue2021** — *Why Cheap Wind Power is Making Quebec's Big, Old Dams More Valuable as a 'Battery,' say Experts*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/apuiat-dam-wind-power-1.5903334> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Piven2008** Piven, Frances Fox. *Challenging Authority: How Ordinary People Change America*. New York: Rowman & Littlefield, 2008.
- PivenCloward1978** Piven, Frances Fox and Richard Cloward. *Poor People's Movements: Why They Succeed, How They Fail*. New York: Vintage, 1978.
- plantinga2020financial** Plantinga, Auke and Bert Scholtens. "The financial impact of fossil fuel divestment". In: *Climate Policy* (2020), pp. 1–13. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2020.1806020> (visited on 2020-08-21).
- PlastrikClevelandRetreat2019** Plastrik, Peter and John Cleveland. *Can it Happen Here? Improving the Prospect for Managed Retreat by US Cities*. 2019. URL: <https://adaptation.ei.columbia.edu/sites/default/files/content/Managed-Retreat-Report-March-2019.pdf> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- PlattBacklash2021** Platt, Brian. *Erin O'Toole Faces Backlash from 'Surprised and Frustrated' Conservatives Over Carbon Pricing Plan*. 2021. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/erin-otooles-faces-backlash-from-surprised-and-frustrated-conservatives-over-carbon-pricing-plan> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- PlumerNuc2018** Plumer, Brad, Henry Fountain, and Livia Albeck-Ripka. *Environmentalists and Nuclear Power? It's Complicated*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/04/18/climate/climate-fwd-green-nuclear.html> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- Plumptre2020** Plumptre, Bora. *National Emissions Numbers Underscore Need to Invest in Clean Economy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/blog/national-emissions-numbers-underscore-need-invest-clean-economy> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- plutzer2002becoming** Plutzer, Eric. "Becoming a Habitual Voter: Inertia, Resources, and Growth in Young Adulthood". In: *American political science review* 96.01 (2002), pp. 41–56. URL: <http://www.nonprofitvote.org/documents/2010/11/becoming-a-habitual-voter.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Plyler2009** Plyler, Jen. *How To Keep On Keeping On: Sustaining Ourselves in Community Organizing and Social Justice Struggles*. 2009. URL: <https://uppingtheanti.org/journal/article/03-how-to-keep-on-keeping-on/> (visited on 2020-06-23).



- PoitrasNB2jobs Poitras, Jacques. *Higgs Sees No Problem With Natural Resources Deputy Doing Top Environment Job Too*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/tom-macfarlane-deputy-minister-environment-energy-higgs-1.5603367> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- Poitras2018 — *Pipe Dreams: The Fight for Canada's Energy Future*. Toronto: Viking Press, 2018.
- PoitrasWind2020 — *Wind Shifting Against Green Energy Project in Northern Community*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/new-brunswick/wind-farm-anse-bleue-1.5765614> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- Polanyi1944 Polanyi, Karl. *The Great Transformation*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1944.
- PolitiPoliceViolenceSheet2020 Politi, Daniel. *Activists Create Public Online Spreadsheet of Police Violence Videos*. 2020. URL: <https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2020/06/george-floyd-public-spreadsheet-police-violence-videos.html> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- polletta2021personal Polletta, Francesca, Tania DoCarmo, Kelly Marie Ward, and Jessica Callahan. "Personal Storytelling in Professionalized Social Movements". In: *Mobilization* 26.1 (2021), pp. 65–86. URL: <https://meridian.allenpress.com/mobilization/article-abstract/26/1/65/463084> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- polletta2001collective Polletta, Francesca and James M. Jasper. "Collective Identity and Social Movements". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 27.1 (2001), pp. 283–305. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.27.1.283> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- PollinHansen2018 Pollin, Robert and Tyler Hansen. *Economics and Climate Justice Activism: Assessing the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: [https://www.peri.umass.edu/economists/robert-pollin/item/download/776\\_1ae306cb99a0ace3d577fe91ef68b0ab](https://www.peri.umass.edu/economists/robert-pollin/item/download/776_1ae306cb99a0ace3d577fe91ef68b0ab) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Poloz2019 Poloz, Stephen S., Carolyn A. Wilkins, Timothy Lane, Lawrence L. Schembri, Lynn Patterson, and Paul Beaudry. *Financial System Review Summary — 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/05/fsr-summary-2019/> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- PolsterNewson2015 Polster, Claire and Janice Newson. *A Penny for Your Thoughts: How Corporatization Devalues Teaching, Research, and Public Service in Canada's Universities*. 2015. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20Office/2015/05/Penny\\_Thoughts\\_TOC\\_preface\\_intro.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20Office/2015/05/Penny_Thoughts_TOC_preface_intro.pdf) (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Polychroniou2018 Polychroniou, C.J. *Are Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns Working? A Conversation With Economist Robert Pollin*. 2018. URL: <https://truthout.org/articles/are-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-working-a-conversation-with-economist-robert-pollin/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- duPont2018warming Pont, Yann Robiou du and Malte Meinshausen. "Warming Assessment of the Bottom-up Paris Agreement Emissions Pledges". In: *Nature communications* 9.1 (2018), p. 4810. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-018-07223-9> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- PontecorvoHarvardNetZero Pontecorvo, Emily. *Harvard Didn't Divest from Fossil Fuels. So What Does its 'Net-zero' Pledge Mean?* 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/harvard-didnt-divest-from-fossil-fuels-so-what-does-its-net-zero-pledge-mean/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Pontecorvo2020 — *So what does Harvard's 'Net-zero' Pledge Mean?* 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/05/07/news/so-what-does-harvards-net-zero-pledge-mean> (visited on 2020-05-22).

- PontecorvoHarvard2021** Pontecorvo, Emily. *Students Find Obscure Law That Could Make University Fossil Fuel Investments Illegal*. 2021. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/harvard-boston-college-students-find-obscure-law-that-could-make-university-fossil-fuel-investments-illegal/> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- PontificalGlaciers2011** Pontifical Academy of Sciences. *Fate of Mountain Glaciers in the Anthropocene*. 2011. URL: <http://www.pas.va/content/dam/accademia/pdf/glaciers.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PontificalHealth2017** — *Health of People, Health of Planet and Our Responsibility Climate Change, Air Pollution and Health*. 2017. URL: <http://www.pas.va/content/accademia/en/publications/scriptavaria/healthofpeople.html> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PopeBenedictCaritasVeritate** Pope Benedict XVI. *Caritas in Veritate*. 2009. URL: [http://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf\\_ben-xvi\\_enc\\_20090629\\_caritas-in-veritate.html](http://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_ben-xvi_enc_20090629_caritas-in-veritate.html) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- PopeFrancis2015** Pope Francis. *Encyclical Letter Laudato Si' of the Holy Father Francis on the Care of Our Common Home*. 2015. URL: [http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco\\_20150524\\_enciclica-laudato-si.html](http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco_20150524_enciclica-laudato-si.html) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- PopeFrancisFilth2015** — *The earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth*. 2015. URL: <https://twitter.com/pontifex/status/611518771186929664> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- popovic2015blueprint** Popovic, Srdja and Matthew Miller. *Blueprint for Revolution: How to Use Rice Pudding, Lego Men, and Other Nonviolent Techniques to Galvanize Communities, Overthrow Dictators, Or Simply Change the World*. New York: Spiegel & Grau, 2015.
- PopovicTabuchi2020** Popovich, Nadja and Hiroko Tabuchi. *Tracking the Environmental Rules Reversed Under Trump*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/05/13/climate/nyt-climate-newsletter-trump-rollbacks.html> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- della2016did** Porta, Donatella della. *Where did the Revolution Go?: Contentious Politics and the Quality of Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.
- dellaPortaDiani2015** Porta, Donatella della and Mario Diani, eds. *The Oxford Handbook of Social Movements*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- PosnerWeisbach2010** Posner, Eric A. and David Weisbach. *Climate Change Justice*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2010.
- PostableWhyInvest2020** Postable. *Why Universities Invest in Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/cdRLwhYglf0> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- PouletteGreenlandSmith2019** Poulette, Dale Andrew and Rachael Greenland-Smith. *The Fight to Save the Shubenacadie River*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/10/08/dale-andrew-poulette-and-rachael-greenland-smith-the-fight-to-save-the-shubenacadie-river/> (visited on 2019-10-09).
- PovoledoPope2018** Povoledo, Elisabetta. *Pope Tells Oil Executives to Act on Climate: 'There Is No Time to Lose'*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/09/world/europe/pope-oil-executives-climate-change.html> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- powell2012new** Powell, Walter and Paul DiMaggio. *The new Institutionalism in Organizational Analysis*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2012.
- PowersOnTrack2019** Powers, Lucas. *Trudeau's claim that Canada is 'on track' to meet 2030 climate target is misleading*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-climate-change-2030-fact-check-1.5295961> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- PowerShiftCanadaMaritimesEnergyFF2014 PowerShift Canada. *Day of Action — Powershift*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157643209135685> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadaDalFF2014 — *Divest Dalhousie Delivered a Carbon Bubble to Their Administration*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13564593755/in/album-72157643270362584/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadaUvicFF2014 — *Drilling for Oil on the University of Victoria Campus*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13570748144/in/album-72157643270362584/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadaPS2012 — *PowerShift 2012 Day 1: Opening Plenary on October 26, 2012*. 2012. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157631866699003/with/8128547983/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- BarnardPanelReport2017 Presidential Task Force to Examine Divestment. *Final Report to the Barnard College Board of Trustees Committee on Investments*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170310005716/https://barnard.edu/sites/default/files/bc-divestmentreport2-2016dec.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- PressMacklem2020 Press, Jordan. *Canada Needs to Pick up Pace on Tackling Climate Change, Tiff Macklem Says*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/bank-of-canada-environment-tiff-macklem-1.5805453> (visited on 2020-11-18).
- KCLHungerStrike Presswood, Laurie. *Kings College London has Agreed to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: [http://www.thenationalstudent.com/Student/2017-03-09/kings\\_college\\_london\\_has\\_agreed\\_to\\_divest\\_from\\_fossil\\_fuels.html](http://www.thenationalstudent.com/Student/2017-03-09/kings_college_london_has_agreed_to_divest_from_fossil_fuels.html) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- preston2017racial Preston, Jen. “Racial Extractivism and White Settler Colonialism: An Examination of the Canadian Tar Sands Mega-projects”. In: *Cultural Studies* 31.2-3 (2017), pp. 353–375. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09502386.2017.1303432> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- PriceWongHarvard2019 Price, Andrew and Matteo N. Wong. *The Rebirth of Harvard’s Divestment Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/2/14/divestment-HMC/> (visited on 2020-11-17).
- ProctorCGL2021 Proctor, Jason. *B.C. Supreme Court Judge Rejects Bid to Send Coastal GasLink Pipeline Back for Assessment*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/wet-suwet-en-coastal-gaslink-pipeline-court-1.5998232> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- ProctorAgnot2008 Proctor, Robert N. “Agnotology: A Missing Term to Describe the Cultural Production of Ignorance (and Its Study)”. In: *Agnotology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Ed. by Robert N. Proctor and Londa Schiebinger. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.
- ProctorSchiebinger2008 Proctor, Robert N. and Londa Schiebinger, eds. *Agnotology: The Making and Unmaking of Ignorance*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2008.
- proulx2014colonizing Proulx, Craig. “Colonizing Surveillance: Canada Constructs an Indigenous Terror Threat”. In: *Anthropologica* (2014), pp. 83–100. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/24469643.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Prudham2014 Prudham, Scott. *Divestment Letter to President Gertler*. 2014. URL: <https://www.utfa.org/content/divestment-letter-president-gertler> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PrupasFirstPartially Prupas, Jessica. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Partially Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/jessprupas/2014/12/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-partially-divest--0> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PrystupaUBC2015 Prystupa, Mychaylo. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Fever Hits UBC and Other Canadian Campuses*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com>

- com/2015/01/25/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-fever-hits-ubc-and-other-canadian-campuses (visited on 2020-01-01).
- NatStratCritInf2009** Public Safety Canada. *National Strategy for Critical Infrastructure*. 2009. URL: <https://www.publicsafety.gc.ca/cnt/rsrscs/pblctns/srtg-crtcl-nfrstrctr/index-en.aspx> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- PuglieseMilIntel2020** Pugliese, David. *Team with Canadian Military Intelligence Unit Data-mined Social Media Accounts of Ontarians During Pandemic*. 2020. URL: <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/national/defence-watch/team-with-canadian-military-intelligence-unit-data-mined-social-media-accounts-of-ontarians-during-pandemic> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- PullTogetherAbout** Pull Together. *About*. 2014. URL: <https://pull-together.ca/background/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- PullellaVatican2020** Pullella, Philip. *Vatican Urges Catholics to Drop Investments in Fossil Fuels, Arms*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-vatican-environment/vatican-urges-catholics-to-drop-investments-in-fossil-fuels-arms-idUSKBN23P1HI> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Purdy2016** Purdy, Brett. *University of Winnipeg Could be one Step Closer to Divesting Itself of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-fossil-fuels-investments-1.3483936> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Queally2015** Queally, Jon. *Norway Goes Big on Fossil Fuel Divestment... Now Who's Next?* 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/06/05/norway-goes-big-fossil-fuel-divestment-now-whos-next> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- QBACC2019** Queen's Backing Action on Climate Change. *Investing in a Sustainable Future: 2nd Edition*. 2019. URL: [https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/10cac0\\_5b3c2936a228425e97ae09ddac47cdf1.pdf](https://docs.wixstatic.com/ugd/10cac0_5b3c2936a228425e97ae09ddac47cdf1.pdf) (visited on 2020-11-18).
- QBACCMar2020** — *We did it*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/QueensBACC/posts/3234821430077363> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- QueensClimatePlan2016** Queen's University. *Climate Action Plan: Building a Sustainable Future*. 2016. URL: [https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/15-0406%20Climate%20Action%20Plan\\_accessible.pdf](https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/15-0406%20Climate%20Action%20Plan_accessible.pdf) (visited on 2018-09-12).
- QueensGreenCampus2020** — *Green Campus*. 2020. URL: <https://www.queensu.ca/about/greencampus> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- QueensComReport2015** Queen's University Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels. *Report to the Principal from Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/QU-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestmen\\_access-2015-11.pdf](https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcwww/files/files/QU-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestmen_access-2015-11.pdf) (visited on 2018-08-23).
- QuigleyBugdenOdgers** Quigley, Ellen, Emily Bugden, and Anthony Odgers. *Divestment: Advantages and Disadvantages for the University of Cambridge*. 2020. URL: [https://www.cam.ac.uk/sites/www.cam.ac.uk/files/sm6\\_divestment\\_report.pdf](https://www.cam.ac.uk/sites/www.cam.ac.uk/files/sm6_divestment_report.pdf) (visited on 2020-11-24).
- QuintinStingray2020** Quintin, Cooper. *Detecting Fake 4G Base Stations in Real Time*. 2020. URL: <https://media.defcon.org/DEF%20CON%2028/DEF%20CON%20Safe%20Mode%20presentations/DEF%20CON%20Safe%20Mode%20-%20Cooper%20Quintin%20-%20Detecting%20Fake%204G%20Base%20Stations%20in%20Real%20Time.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Rabe2018** Rabe, Barry G. *Can We Price Carbon?* Cambridge: MIT Press, 2018.
- rabe2012carbon** Rabe, Barry G and Christopher P Borick. "Carbon Taxation and Policy Labeling: Experience from American States and Canadian Provinces".

- In: *Review of Policy Research* 29.3 (2012), pp. 358–382. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-1338.2012.00564.x> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Rabinowitz2019** Rabinowitz, Abby. *War all the Time? Climate Reporters Weigh Coverage Quantity Against Quality*. 2019. URL: [https://www.cjr.org/united\\_states\\_project/climate-change-crisis-story-quantity.php](https://www.cjr.org/united_states_project/climate-change-crisis-story-quantity.php) (visited on 2019-07-06).
- RabsonTax2020** Rabson, Mia. *Federal, Provincial Battle Over Carbon Tax Goes Before Supreme Court This Week*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/supreme-court-carbon-tax-1.5732557> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- RabsonLNG2020** — *LNG Can Help Address Climate Change, Provide Safe Energy Investment: Minister*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7320678/lng-climate-change-oregan/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- RabsonSenate2019** — *Senate Passes Bill C-69, C-48 in Blow to Canada’s Energy Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/b-c-tanker-ban-bill-squeaks-through-final-vote-in-senate-1.1276452> (visited on 2020-10-26).
- Rader1989** Rader, Nancy. *Power Surge: The Status and Near Term Potential of Renewable Energy Technologies*. Washington, D.C.: Public Citizen, 1989.
- RaderHempling2001** Rader, Nancy and Scott Hempling. *The Renewables Portfolio Standard: A Practical Guide*. Washington, DC: National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissions, 2001. URL: [https://www.scotthemplinglaw.com/files/pdf/ppr\\_renewables\\_portfolio\\_standard\\_0201\\_0.pdf](https://www.scotthemplinglaw.com/files/pdf/ppr_renewables_portfolio_standard_0201_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-09).
- RadfordKXL2020** Radford, Evan. *Saskatchewan First Nation to be Part Owner of Keystone XL pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/7389675/saskatchewan-nekaneet-cree-nation-keystone-xl-pipeline/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- RadwanskiOldPromises2020** Radwanski, Adam. *The New Liberal Climate Promises are Mostly to Get on With the Old Climate Promises*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/commentary/article-the-new-liberal-climate-promises-are-mostly-to-get-on-with-the-old/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- ragin1987comparative** Ragin, Charles C. *The Comparative Method: Moving Beyond Qualitative and Quantitative Strategies*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987.
- RANBanking2019** Rainforest Action Network. *Banking on Climate Change: Fossil Fuel Finance Report Card 2019*. 2019. URL: [https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Banking\\_on\\_Climate\\_Change\\_2019\\_vFINAL1.pdf](https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Banking_on_Climate_Change_2019_vFINAL1.pdf) (visited on 2019-10-07).
- RANBanking2021** — *Banking on Climate Chaos: Fossil Fuel Finance Report 2021*. 2021. URL: <https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Banking-on-Climate-Chaos-2021.pdf> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- Rajamohan2018** Rajamohan, Rithikha. *AMS Council Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels in new Investment Policy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-fossil-fuel-free-mandate-investment-policy/> (visited on 2018-09-23).
- RamanaSchacherl2020** Ramana, M.V. and Eva Schacherl. *Why the Liberals’ Nuclear Power Plan is a Pipe Dream*. 2020. URL: <https://ottawacitizen.com/opinion/ramana-and-schacherl-why-the-liberals-nuclear-power-plan-is-a-pipe-dream> (visited on 2020-11-16).
- Randerson2015** Randerson, James. *A Story of Hope: the Guardian Launches Phase II of its Climate Change Campaign*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/oct/05/a-story-of-hope-the-guardian->

- launches-phase-two-of-its-climate-change-campaign (visited on 2016-06-27).
- RankinCoE2020** Rankin, Frances. *Church of England Fund Drops Remaining Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: <https://www.desmog.co.uk/2020/07/07/church-england-fund-drops-remaining-fossil-fuel-investments> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- RatcliffeMekong2020** Ratcliffe, Rebecca. *Cambodia Scraps Plans for Mekong Hydropower Dams*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/20/cambodia-scraps-plans-for-mekong-hydropower-dams> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- RathiCoEExxon2020** Rathi, Akshat and Alastair Marsh. *Church of England Unloads Exxon Shares on Failed Emission Goals*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-10-08/church-of-england-pensions-board-has-divested-from-exxonmobil> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- ReadfearnSuncorp2020** Readfearn, Graham. *Insurance Giant Suncorp to End Coverage and Finance for Oil and Gas Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/21/insurance-giant-suncorp-to-end-coverage-and-finance-for-oil-and-gas-industry> (visited on 2020-08-21).
- ReadfearnMortonCling2021** Readfearn, Graham and Adam Morton. *'Every Choice Matters': Can we Cling to Hope of Avoiding 1.5C Heating?* 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/03/every-choice-matters-can-we-cling-to-hope-of-avoiding-15c-heating> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- ChanHarveySanchezMJJC2015** Rebel Sage. *March for Jobs, Justice, and the Climate, Toronto, July 5/15 — Jody Chan and Amanda Harvey-Sanchez*. 2015. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wJY1h7Yb0Ig> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- McGill-CAMSR2013** Redel, Josh, Robin Reid-Fraser, Haley Dinell, Michael Szpejda, Allison Cooper, JP Briggs, Katherine Larson, Samuel Harris, Katherine Shea, Brian Farnan, Stefan Fong, and Tyler Hofmeister. *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility*. 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/McGill-CAMSR2013.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- RedfernNavajo2021** Redfern, Jerry. *'No One Explained': Fracking Brings Pollution, not Wealth, to Navajo Land*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/apr/04/navajo-nation-fracking> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- RedHotTakeover** redhotconservative.com. *Takeover of American Universities*. 2015. URL: <http://www.redhotconservative.com/tag/inside-divestment-the-illeberal-movement-to-turn-a-generation-against-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- ReganAsianBanksCoal2021** Regan, Helen. *Asian Banks are Failing on Climate by Channeling Billions Into Coal, Report Says*. 2021. URL: <https://amp.cnn.com/cnn/2021/02/25/business/asia-coal-banks-climate-intl-hnk/index.html> (visited on 2021-03-04).
- Regan14T2020** — *Flooding From Sea Level Rise Could Cost our Planet \$14.2 Trillion, Study Says*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/07/30/weather/coastal-flooding-sea-level-rise-study-intl-hnk/index.html> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- ReganPipelineTribal2021** Regan, Sheila. *'It's Cultural Genocide': Inside the Fight to Stop a Pipeline on Tribal Lands*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2021/feb/19/line-3-pipeline-objibe-tribal-lands> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Reguly2019** Reguly, Eric. *A Tale of Transformation: The Danish Company that Went from Black to Green Energy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com>

- com/channels/climate-and-carbon/black-green-energy-15554049/ (visited on 2020-08-23).
- ReichertClearview2020** Reichert, Corinne. *Senator Fears Clearview AI Facial Recognition Could be Used on Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnet.com/news/senator-concerned-clearview-ai-facial-recognition-is-being-used-by-police-in-black-lives-matter-protests/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- ReidSFU2013** Reid, Marelle. *SFU Student Group Calls for University to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Pipelines*. 2013. URL: <https://www.burnabynow.com/news/sfu-student-group-calls-for-university-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-and-pipelines-1.408677> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- RestonReframe2020** Reston, Maeve. *As Coronavirus Cases Hit Daily Record, Trump Tries to Reframe Race About Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/24/politics/donald-trump-joe-biden-oil-fracking-election-2020/index.html> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- Rettig2006** Rettig, Hillary. *The Lifelong Activist: How to Change the World Without Losing Your Way*. Herndon, VA: Lantern Books, 2006.
- BanksShun2020** Reuters. *Banks and Insurers Shun Canada's Oil Sands*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/global-oil-canada-environment-idUSL1N2GQ19K> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- ReutersGenevaPrivate** — *Climate Activists Block Geneva Airport's Private-jet Terminal*. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-climate-change-xr-geneva/climate-activists-block-geneva-airports-private-jet-terminal-idUSKBN1XQOHK> (visited on 2019-11-26).
- ReutersCreditSuisse2020** — *Credit Suisse Also Spied on Greenpeace-Newspaper*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-credit-suisse-spying/credit-suisse-also-spied-on-greenpeace-newspaper-idUSKBN1ZWOF5> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- ExxonDebookKearl** — *Exxon Revises Down Oil and Gas Reserves by 3.3 Billion Barrels*. 2017. URL: <http://www.cnbc.com/2017/02/23/exxon-revises-down-oil-and-gas-reserves-by-33-billion-barrels.html> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- ReutersMnuchin2020** — *Greta Thunberg Should Get an Economics Degree Before She Lectures Leaders on Climate Change, Steven Mnuchin Says*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/news/economy/get-an-economics-degree-greta-then-well-talk-u-s-treasury-chief> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- ReutersNaturalLaw2020** — *Indigenous Group Natural Law Energy to Invest up to \$1 Billion in Keystone XL*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/commodities/energy/indigenous-group-to-invest-up-to-c1-blm-in-tc-energys-keystone-project-3/wcm/afba2b5a-fc77-4f3c-a8df-2d80abe84d43> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- Reuters50billion2014** — *Philanthropies and Investors Pledge \$50 Billion Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2014/09/24/business/philanthropies-and-investors-pledge-50-billion-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ReutersEuroExp2021** — *Seven European Countries to Halt Export Finance for Fossil Fuels*. 2021. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/business/sustainable-business/seven-european-countries-halt-export-finance-fossil-fuels-2021-04-14/> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- ReutersSetbacks2020** — *U.S. Energy Secretary Blames Activists for Big Pipeline Setbacks*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-usa-pipelines-brouillette-idUSKBN24722E> (visited on 2020-07-11).

- ReyesZahiser2020 Reyes, Emily Alpert and David Zahniser. ‘*Your Life isn’t Going to be Fun’: Activists Bring Protests to L.A. Officials’ Homes*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-07-09/protests-la-officials-homes> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- Rhodes2008 Rhodes, Richard. *Arsenals of Folly: The Making of the Nuclear Arms Race*. New York: Vintage Books, 2008.
- riahi2004technological Riahi, Keywan, Edward S. Rubin, Margaret R. Taylor, Leo Schratzenholzer, and David Hounshell. “Technological Learning for Carbon Capture and Sequestration Technologies”. In: *Energy Economics* 26.4 (2004), pp. 539–564. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140988304000350> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- 12021against Rice, Jennifer L., Joshua Long, and Anthony Levenda. “Against Climate Apartheid: Confronting the Persistent Legacies of Expendability for Climate Justice”. In: *Environment and Planning E: Nature and Space* (2021), p. 2514848621999286. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/2514848621999286> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Rich2018NYT Rich, Nathaniel. *Losing Earth: The Decade We Almost Stopped Climate Change*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2018/08/01/magazine/climate-change-losing-earth.html>.
- RichardFaith2021 Richard, Agnes. *Put Your Money Where Your Faith Is*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/05/06/opinion/put-your-money-where-your-faith-is-climate-investment> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- richardson2017divesting Richardson, Benjamin J. “Divesting From Climate Change: the Road to Influence”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 325–348. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12081> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- ricke2018country Ricke, Katharine, Laurent Drouet, Ken Caldeira, and Massimo Tavoni. “Country-level Social Cost of Carbon”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.10 (2018), pp. 895–900. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-018-0282-y.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- RicochetCJ2021 Ricochet. *We’re Hiring a Climate Justice Reporter*. 2021. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3635/were-hiring-a-climate-justice-reporter> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- RiegerCurtailment2019 Rieger, Sarah. *Alberta Extends Oil Curtailment for Another Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/alberta-oil-curtailment-extended-1.5253844> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- RiegerFC2020 — *Inquiry Into Alleged Anti-Alberta Energy Campaigns Doesn’t Have Time to Fact-check Statements: Commissioner*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/foreign-funded-anti-alberta-energy-inquiry-1.5725780> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- RileyAlbertaCovered2021 Riley, Sharon J. *Alberta Covered \$20 Million in Unpaid Land Rent for Oil and Gas Operators in 2020*. 2021. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-oil-gas-land-rent-2020/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- RileyFrontier2019 — *Why the Proposed Frontier Oilsands Mine is a Political Hot Potato*. 2019. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/why-the-proposed-frontier-oilsands-mine-is-a-political-hot-potato/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- Ringeling2015 Ringeling, Xaviera. “Transformative Reformism: a Study of the UK University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement’s Potential for Significant Change”. MA thesis. University College London, 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22146800/Transformative\\_reformism\\_A\\_study\\_of\\_the\\_UK\\_University\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movements\\_potential\\_for\\_significant\\_change](https://www.academia.edu/22146800/Transformative_reformism_A_study_of_the_UK_University_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movements_potential_for_significant_change) (visited on 2020-01-11).



- RipkaMcGill2020 Ripka, Zach. *Divest McGill Forms Coalition, Writes Open Letter with 18 Divestment Groups Across Canada*. 2020. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/10062020-2/> (visited on 2020-10-09).
- ripple2017world Ripple, William J., Christopher Wolf, Thomas M. Newsome, Mauro Galetti, Mohammed Alamgir, Eileen Crist, Mahmoud I. Mahmoud, and William F. Laurance. “World Scientists’ Warning to Humanity: a Second Notice”. In: *BioScience* 67.12 (2017), pp. 1026–1028. URL: <https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article/67/12/1026/4605229> (visited on 2021-02-19).
- ripple2019world Ripple, William, Christopher Wolf, Thomas Newsome, Phoebe Barnard, William Moomaw, and Philippe Grandcolas. “World Scientists’ Warning of a Climate Emergency”. In: *BioScience* (2019). URL: <https://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-02397151/document> (visited on 2021-02-19).
- RisingTideToronto2020 Rising Tide Toronto. *Indigenous Solidarity Rally — Support Wet’suwet’en Land Defence!* 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2235129013457777/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- RisingTideUKFossilFools2010 Rising Tide UK. *Fossil Fools Day 2010*. 2010. URL: <https://www.risingtide.org.uk/node/158> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- ritchie2015divest Ritchie, Justin and Hadi Dowlatabadi. “Divest from the Carbon Bubble? Reviewing the Implications and Limitations of Fossil Fuel Divestment for Institutional Investors”. In: *Review of Economics & Finance* 5 (2015), pp. 59–80. URL: <https://ideas.repec.org/a/bap/journal/150205.html> (visited on 2010-01-11).
- ritchie2014understanding — “Understanding the Shadow Impacts of Investment and Divestment Decisions: Adapting Economic Input–output Models to Calculate Biophysical Factors of Financial Returns”. In: *Ecological Economics* 106 (2014), pp. 132–140. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800914002079?> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- RobbinsBillBlock2020 Robbins, Claire Porter. *Alberta Bill Aimed at Blockades Becomes Law Amid Debate over Legal Issues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-as-protests-flare-up-alberta-bill-aimed-at-stymieing-demonstration/> (visited on 2020-07-01).
- RobertsGriffith2020 Roberts, David. *How to Drive Fossil Fuels Out of the US Economy, Quickly*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/21349200/climate-change-fossil-fuels-rewiring-america-electrify> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- RobertsGNDExplained2019 — *The Green New Deal, Explained: An Insurgent Movement is Pushing Democrats to Back an Ambitious Climate Change Solution*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2018/12/21/18144138/green-new-deal-alexandria-ocasio-cortez> (visited on 2020-06-23).
- RobertsFlank2017 — *The McKibben effect: a case study in how radical environmentalism can work*. 2017. URL: <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2017/9/29/16377806/mckibben-effect> (visited on 2017-10-05).
- RobertsMUN2020 Roberts, Terry. ‘Time is now,’ Trudeau Told as N.L. Leaders Rally Around Clobbered oil Industry. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-ottawa-offshore-1.5585156> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- RobertsClark2018 Roberts, Tim and Helene Clark. *Nuclear electricity in the UK*. 2018. URL: [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/789655/Nuclear\\_electricity\\_in\\_the\\_UK.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/789655/Nuclear_electricity_in_the_UK.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-19).

- RobertsUSDrones2020 Roberts, William. *US Law Enforcement Surveilled Protests With Drones, Spy Planes*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/06/law-enforcement-surveilled-protests-drones-spy-planes-200611194618864.html> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- RobertsonEngagement2018 Robertson, Alexander. *The Fossil Fuel ‘Engagement vs Divestment’ Debate at Harvard’s Endowment Fund*. 2018. URL: <http://www.climateaction.org/climate-leader-interviews/the-engagement-vs-divestment-debate-at-harvards-endowment-fund> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- RobinsonUofT2021 Robinson, John. *Op-ed: How U of T is Focusing Investments on a Climate-secure Future*. 2021. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2021/03/15/op-ed-how-u-of-t-is-focusing-investments-on-a-climate-secure-future/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- RobinsonLobby2019 Robinson, Matt. *Public Officials Faced ‘Organized and Sustained’ Oil and Gas Lobbying on Pipelines in Recent Years: Study*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/public-officials-faced-organized-and-sustained-oil-and-gas-lobbying-on-pipelines-in-recent-years-study> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Robinson2015UA Robinson, Nora. *How to Work With Student Activists*. 2015. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/career-advice/career-advice-article/how-to-work-with-student-activists/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Rocha1379 Rocha, Juan C., Garry Peterson, Örjan Bodin, and Simon Levin. “Cascading Regime Shifts Within and Across Scales”. In: *Science* 362.6421 (2018), pp. 1379–1383. ISSN: 0036-8075. DOI: 10.1126/science.aat7850. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/362/6421/1379> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- RBFLookingBack2020 Rockefeller Brothers Fund. *Five years out of oil, the RBF isn’t looking back*. 2020. URL: <https://www.rbf.org/news/five-years-out-oil-rbf-isnt-looking-back> (visited on 2021-04-02).
- rockstrom2017roadmap Rockström, Johan, Owen Gaffney, Joeri Rogelj, Malte Meinshausen, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. “A Roadmap for Rapid Decarbonization”. In: *Science* 355.6331 (2017), pp. 1269–1271. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/355/6331/1269.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- rockstrom2009safe Rockström, Johan, Will Steffen, Kevin Noone, Åsa Persson, F Stuart Chapin III, Eric F Lambin, Timothy M Lenton, Marten Scheffer, Carl Folke, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, et al. “A Safe Operating Space for Humanity”. In: *Nature* 461.7263 (2009), p. 472. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/461472a> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- rodgers2010anger Rodgers, Kathleen. “‘Anger is Why We’re All Here’: Mobilizing and Managing Emotions in a Professional Activist Organization”. In: *Social Movement Studies* 9.3 (2010), pp. 273–291.
- RodgersIngram2019 Rodgers, Kathleen and Darcy Ingram. “Decolonizing Environmentalism in the Arctic? Greenpeace, Complicity and Negotiating the Contradictions of Solidarity in the Inuit Nunangat”. In: *Interface: a journal for and about social movements* 11.2 (2019). URL: <https://www.interfacejournal.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/Interface-11-2-Rodgers-and-Ingram-3.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- RodmanZhu2015 Rodman, Melissa C. and Yehong Zhu. *Calls for Divestment: A Retrospective*. 2015. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2015/5/27/divest-retrospective-reunion-1990/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- RoeweCatholic2020 Roewe, Brian. *Catholic Campuses Rallying for ‘Fossil-free Degrees’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/news/earthbeat/catholic-campuses-rallying-fossil-free-degrees> (visited on 2020-02-28).

- RoeweBoston2020 Roewe, Brian. *Complaint Seeks to Push Boston College to Drop Fossil Fuel Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nronline.org/news/earthbeat/complaint-seeks-push-boston-college-drop-fossil-fuel-stocks> (visited on 2021-01-04).
- Roewe2019 — *In Pastoral Statement, California Bishops Outline Laudato Si' Action Plan*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nronline.org/news/environment/pastoral-statement-california-bishops-outline-laudato-si-action-plan> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Roewe2016 — *On Francis of Assisi Feast day, Catholic Groups Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://www.nronline.org/blogs/eco-catholic/francis-assisi-feast-day-catholic-groups-divest-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2016-10-07).
- rogelj2016paris Rogelj, Joeri, Michel Den Elzen, Niklas Höhne, Taryn Fransen, Hanna Fekete, Harald Winkler, Roberto Schaeffer, Fu Sha, Keywan Riahi, and Malte Meinshausen. “Paris Agreement Climate Proposals Need a Boost to Keep Warming Well Below 2 ° C”. In: *Nature* 534.7609 (2016), pp. 631–639. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature18307> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- rogelj2011emission Rogelj, Joeri, William Hare, Jason Lowe, Detlef P. Van Vuuren, Keywan Riahi, Ben Matthews, Tatsuya Hanaoka, Kejun Jiang, and Malte Meinshausen. “Emission Pathways Consistent With a 2 ° C Global Temperature Limit”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 1.8 (2011), p. 413. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1258> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- RogersRetirement2021 Rogers, Greg. *Oil Should Fund its own Retirement*. 2021. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/oil-should-fund-its-own-retirement/> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- Rojas2020 Rojas, Fabio. *Expanding the Domain of Social Movement Scholarship and Helping Movement Scholars*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/01/31/expanding-the-domain-of-social-movement-scholarship-and-helping-movement-scholars/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- CBCBankofCanada2019 Roman, Karina. *Climate Change Threatens ‘Both the Economy and the Financial System,’ Says Bank of Canada*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-bank-of-canada-financial-system-review-1.5137625> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- RoseOnBerman2020 Rose, Alex. *Why Canadian Jews are Increasingly Focused on Environmental Issues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/why-canadian-jews-are-increasingly-focused-on-environmental-issues> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- RouthierLakehead2020 Routhier, Zacharie. *L’Université Lakehead S’engage à se Désinvestir des Énergies Fossiles d’ici 2023*. 2020. URL: <https://ici.radio-canada.ca/nouvelle/1753591/universite-lakehead-environnement-fossile-investissement> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- RowePandemicCreative2020 Rowe, Acey. *The Pandemic has Forced Youth Climate Activists to get Creative*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/listen/live-radio/1-115-the-doc-project/clip/15780366-resistance-in-the-bloodline> (visited on 2020-06-10).
- Rowe2017 Rowe, James. *Fossil-fuel Divestment a Sensible Financial Choice*. 2017. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/opinion/letters/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-sensible-financial-choice-1.23099762> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- RoweAdamsonHemmerlingCarroll2020 Rowe, James, Elora Adamson, Jason Hemmerling, and William Carroll. *Why has UBC Divested from Fossil Fuels but UVic has not? The High*

*Cost of Industry Influence*. 2020. URL: <https://www.policynote.ca/divest-industry-influence/> (visited on 2020-06-19).

RoweCarrollAdamsonHemmerling2020

Rowe, James, William Carroll, Elora Adamson, and Jason Hemmerling. *UVic's Oily Governing Boards lay Bare Fossil Fuel's Deep Entrenchment in Canadian Society*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/07/02/opinion/uvics-oily-governing-boards-lay-bare-fossil-fuels-deep-entrenchment-canadian> (visited on 2020-10-01).

RoweChalykoffCorntasselGoldblatt2019

Rowe, James, Lisa Chalykoff, Jeff Corntassel, and Colin Goldblatt. *Why UVic Faculty Massively Voted to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: / (visited on 2019-12-26).

RCLW-UVic2021

Rowe, James, Jeff Corntassel, Emily Lowan, and Juliet Watts. *UVic Takes a Big Step Towards Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/02/08/opinion/uvic-takes-big-step-towards-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2021-02-12).

RoweDempseyGibbs2016

Rowe, James, Jessica Dempsey, and Peter Gibbs. *The Power of Fossil Fuel Divestment (and its Secret)*. 2016. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/14081780/The\\_Power\\_of\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_And\\_its\\_Secret\\_](https://www.academia.edu/14081780/The_Power_of_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_And_its_Secret_) (visited on 2018-08-22).

RoweGlanzmannDempseyYunker

Rowe, James, Steph Glanzmann, Jessica Dempsey, and Zoe Yunker. *The Canada Pension Plan's Failure to Respect the 1.5-Degree Celsius Limit*. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office/2019/11/ccpa-bc\\_FossilFutures.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office/2019/11/ccpa-bc_FossilFutures.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-06).

RoweOManiqueBelliveauBoothroyd2017

Rowe, James, Claire O'Manique, Emi Belliveau, and Malkolm Boothroyd. *UVic Seeks to Profit from Corporate Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Opinion/2017/11/03/UVic-Seeks-to-Profit-from-Corporate-Climate-Change-Deniers/> (visited on 2019-10-04).

Rowlatt2020

Rowlatt, Justin. *Greta Thunberg, the Climate Campaigner Who Doesn't Like Campaigning*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/stories-53255535> (visited on 2020-07-12).

AingeRoy2018

Roy, Eleanor Ainge. *Israel Fines new Zealand Women \$18,000 for Urging Lorde Concert Boycott*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/music/2018/oct/12/israel-fines-new-zealand-teenagers-18000-for-urging-lorde-concert-boycott> (visited on 2018-10-13).

RACP2015

Royal Australian College of Physicians. *RACP Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.racp.edu.au/docs/default-source/default-document-library/mr-racp-divesting-from-fossil-fuels.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-15).

RCAP1996

Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples. *Report of the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples*. 1996. URL: <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/aboriginal-heritage/royal-commission-aboriginal-peoples/Pages/final-report.aspx> (visited on 2020-02-14).

rubinstein2016anonymization

Rubinstein, Ira S. and Woodrow Hartzog. "Anonymization and Risk". In: *Washington Law Review* 91 (2016), p. 703. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=2646185](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2646185) (visited on 2019-07-04).

Rucker2006

Rucker, Philip. *Student-Driven Sudan Divestment Campaign Grows*. 2006. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2006/04/26/nyregion/studentdriven-sudan-divestment-campaign-grows.html> (visited on 2020-02-21).

RuddTurnbullAus2021

Rudd, Kevin and Malcolm Turnbull. *Australia's Ambition on Climate Change is Held Back by a Toxic Mix of Rightwing Politics, Media and Vested Interests*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2021/apr/21/australias-ambition-on-climate-change-is->

- held-back-by-a-toxic-mix-of-rightwing-politics-media-and-vested-interests (visited on 2021-04-28).
- Ruitenbeek2016 Ruitenbeek, Isabel. *Understanding Divest Dal*. 2016. URL: <https://medium.com/@dalgazette/understanding-divest-dal-def01020ebb> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- deRuiter2020 Ruiter, Aneleen de. *The Road to a Low Carbon Future through the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement and the Energy Justice Framework*. 2020. URL: <http://www.huankecn.com/assets/university/schools/school-of-geography-and-sustainable-development/documents/the-irvine-atlas/the-irvine-atlas-2.2.pdf> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- RumboltCIBC2018 Rumbolt, Ryan. *CIBC Pulls Energy Sector from Whistler Investor Conference, Mayor Apologizes for Climate Change Letter*. 2018. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/cibc-cancels-oil-and-gas-conference-in-whistler-as-mayor-apologizes-for-climate-change-letter/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- RumboltWhistler2018 — *Whistler Wants to Bill Alberta oil and gas Company for Climate Change Expenses*. 2018. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/whistler-wants-albertan-oil-and-gas-company-to-pay-for-resorts-climate-change-costs> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- RuppTaylor1987 Rupp, Leila J. and Verta Taylor. *Survival in the Doldrums: The American Women's Rights Movement, 1945 to the 1960s*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.
- RuppTaylor1999 Rupp, Leila and Verta Taylor. *Survival in the Doldrums: The American Women's Rights Movement, 1945 to the 1960s*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- RussellAus2020 Russell, Clyde. *Australia Shrugs off Carbon Neutral Pledges of its top Resource Buyers. It Shouldn't*. 2020. URL: <https://uk.reuters.com/article/uk-column-russell-climate-australia/column-australia-shrugs-off-carbon-neutral-pledges-of-its-top-resource-buyers-it-shouldnt-idUKKBN27E1II> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- RussellDemise2020 — *Crude Oil Industry is Starting to Hear Echoes of Coal's Demise*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/investing/investment-ideas/article-crude-oil-industry-is-starting-to-hear-echoes-of-coals-demise/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- RussellToner1999 Russell, Douglas and Glen Toner. *Science and Policy When the Heat is Rising: Global Climate Change Negotiations and the Canadian Response*. Ottawa, Global Climate Change Strategies International, Inc., 1999.
- Russell2017 Russell, Peter. *Canada's Odyssey: A Country Based on Incomplete Conquests*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2017.
- Russell2004 — *Constitutional Odyssey: Can Canadians Become a Sovereign People? Third Edition*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2004.
- Russell2005 — *Recognizing Aboriginal Title: the Mabo Case and Indigenous Resistance to English-settler Colonialism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.
- RustBoxallXia2020 Rust, Susanne, Bettina Boxall, and Rosanna Xia. *Sierra Club Reflects on its Racist Roots and Looks Toward a New Future*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-07-23/sierra-club-denounces-racism-of-john-muir> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- RutgersAST2017 Rutgers, Julia-Simone. *First in its Divest Class*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/first-in-its-divest-class/Content?oid=10167449> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- RyanMarsicano2020 Ryan, C.J. and Christopher Marsicano. "Examining the Impact of Divestment from Fossil Fuels on University Endowments". In: *New York University Journal of Law and Business* 17 (2020). URL: <https://papers.dal.ca/>

- ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\_id=3501231 (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Saad2017** Saad, Aaron. *Divestment Debacle at York U Casts School in a Bad Light*. 2017. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1773/divestment-debacle-at-york-u-casts-school-in-a-bad-light> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- SaadKenney2020** — *Jason Kenney and Big Oil are Counting on the World Failing to Avert Climate Disaster*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3248/jason-kenney-and-big-oil-are-counting-on-the-world-failing-to-avert-climate-disaster> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- SaadInPerkins2019** — “The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Local Activism for Global Climate Justice: The Great Lakes Watershed*. Ed. by Patricia E. Perkins. New York: Routledge, 2019.
- SaadBlackAmericans2020** Saad, Lydia. *Black Americans Want Police to Retain Local Presence*. 2020. URL: <https://news.gallup.com/poll/316571/black-americans-police-retain-local-presence.aspx> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- SabatierJenkinsSmith1993** Sabatier, Paul and Hank Jenkins-Smith, eds. *Policy Change and Learning*. Boulder, Colorado: Westview, 1993.
- SabgaNuclearGulf2020** Sabga, Patricia. *Nuclear Gulf: Experts Sound the Alarm over UAE Nuclear Reactors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/nuclear-gulf-experts-sound-alarm-uae-nuclear-reactors-200628194524692.html> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- SabgaSaudiTrap2020** — *Nuclear Gulf: Is Saudi Arabia Pushing Itself Into a Nuclear Trap?* 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/ajimpact/nuclear-gulf-saudi-arabia-pushing-nuclear-trap-200718155513128.html> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- Sagan1993** Sagan, Scott D. *The Limits of Safety: Organizations, Accidents, and Nuclear Weapons*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.
- Saltmarsh2020** Saltmarsh, Chris. *The Success of the Student Divestment Campaign Shows What the Climate Movement can Deliver*. 2020. URL: <http://bright-green.org/2020/01/13/the-success-of-the-student-divestment-campaign-shows-what-the-climate-movement-can-deliver/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- SaminatherTD2020** Saminather, Nichola. *TD says it won't Finance Arctic Oil and Gas Projects*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/article-td-says-it-wont-finance-arctic-oil-and-gas-projects/> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- samset2020delayed** Samset, B.H., J.S. Fuglestedt, and M.T. Lund. “Delayed Emergence of a Global Temperature Response After Emission Mitigation”. In: *Nature Communications* 11.1 (2020), pp. 1–10. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-17001-1.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- Sandberg2013** Sandberg, L. Anders, Gerda R. Wekerle, and Liette Gilbert. *The Oak Ridges Moraine Battles: Development, Sprawl, and Nature Conservation in the Toronto Region*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2013.
- SanzilloHipple2019** Sanzillo, Tom and Kathy Hipple. *Fossil Fuel Investments: Looking Backwards May Prove Costly to Investors in Today's Market*. 2019. URL: <https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/Divestment-Brief-February-2019.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- Saraste2020** Saraste, Anna. ‘*For Climate Protesters, We are Like Filth*’: the German Village Where Coal is Still King. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/ng-interactive/2020/jun/01/climate-protesters-german-village-coal-still-king> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Sasakawa2019** Sasakawa Peace Foundation. *Interview with Brigadier Ewen Murchison, the Head of Futures and Strategic Analysis for the Development, Con-*

- cepts and Doctrine Centre*. 2019. URL: <https://www.spf.org/en/publications/spfnw/0058.html> (visited on 2020-11-12).
- SatterSnowden2020** Satter, Raphael. *NSA Mass Surveillance Program Exposed by Edward Snowden was Illegal, U.S. Court Rules*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/nsa-mass-surveillance-program-exposed-by-edward-snowden-was-illegal-u-s-court-rules> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- Saul2014** Saul, John Ralston. *The Comeback*. Toronto: Penguin Canada Books, 2014.
- SaundersCoalMiningLobby2014** Saunders, Amanda. *Coal-mining lobby says anti-investment campaign may be illegal*. 2014. URL: <https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/coal-mining-lobby-says-anti-investment-campaign-may-be-illegal-20140623-je1s1> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- SavoieDeck2020** Savoie, Donald J. *The Deck is Stacked Against the West*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/donald-j-savoie-the-deck-is-stacked-against-the-west> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- SaxeRealJob2021** Saxe, Dianne. *A Victory for Carbon-pricing but Now we Have a Real Job to Do*. 2021. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2021/03/25/a-victory-for-carbon-pricing-but-now-we-have-a-real-job-to-do.html> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- SaxonGuelph2019** Saxon, Tony. *Organizers Promise 'Escalation' of Wednesday Demonstration if U of G Rejects Fossil Free Initiative*. 2019. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/organizers-promise-escalation-of-wednesday-demonstration-if-u-of-g-rejects-fossil-free-initiative-1206489> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Schapiro2010** Schapiro, Mark. *Conning the Climate: Inside the Carbon-trading Shell Game*. 2010. URL: <http://citizensclimatelobby.org/files/Conning-the-Climat.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-01).
- Schattschneider1960** Schattschneider, E. E. *The Semisovereign People: A Realist's View of Democracy in America*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1960.
- schatz2013political** Schatz, Edward. *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013.
- SchaufeliBuunk2002** Schaufeli, Wilmar B. and Bram P. Buunk. "Burnout: An Overview of 25 Years of Research and Theorizing". In: *The Handbook of Work and Health Psychology*. Ed. by Marc J. Schabracq, Jacques A.M. Winnubst, and Cary L. Cooper. Chichester: Wiley, 2002.
- schenk2013power** Schenk, Todd and Leah C. Stokes. "The Power of Collaboration: Engaging all Parties in Renewable Energy Infrastructure Development". In: *IEEE Power and Energy Magazine* 11.3 (2013), pp. 56–65. URL: <https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?arnumber=6506853> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- schifeling2017bill** Schifeling, Todd and Andrew J. Hoffman. "Bill McKibben's Influence on US Climate Change Discourse: Shifting Field-level Debates Through Radical Flank Effects". In: *Organization & Environment* (2017), p. 1086026617744278. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1086026617744278> (visited on 2019-06-21).
- SchifelingHoffman2017** — *How Bill McKibben's Radical Idea of Fossil-fuel Divestment Transformed the Climate Debate*. 2017. URL: <https://theconversation.com/how-bill-mckibbens-radical-idea-of-fossil-fuel-divestment-transformed-the-climate-debate-87895> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- schlosberg2014environmental** Schlosberg, David and Lisette B. Collins. "From Environmental to Climate Justice: Climate Change and the Discourse of Environmental Justice". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 5.3 (2014), pp. 359–374. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.275> (visited on 2019-06-04).

- Schmid2002** Schmid, A. Allan. "All Environmental Policy Instruments Require a Moral Choice as to Whose Interests Count". In: *Economics, Ethics, and Environmental Policy: Contested Choices*. Ed. by Daniel W. Bromley and Jouni Paavola. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002.
- schmidt2017technology** Schmidt, Tobias S. and Sebastian Sewerin. "Technology as a Driver of Climate and Energy Politics". In: *Nature Energy* 2.6 (2017), pp. 1–3. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201784> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- SchmittGibbonsNeff2020** Schmitt, Eric and Thomas Gibbons-Neff. *Air Force Investigates Military Planes That Monitored Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/06/18/us/politics/investigation-military-surveillance-planes-george-floyd-protests.html> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- SchmittOpenLetter2014** Schmitt, Michael T., Rosemary Cornell, Nilima Nigam, Shane Gunster, Arne Mooers, and Kirsten Zickfield. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Open Letter from Faculty to the Simon Fraser University Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727ddde4b0f566604f7ca1/1416789469756/facultydivestmentletter.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SchmunkSmoke2020** Schmunk, Rhianna. 'Ecological Anxiety' and the Psychological Toll of Choking Wildfire Smoke. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ecological-anxiety-and-the-psychological-toll-of-choking-wildfire-smoke-1.5728238> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- SchneiderHarvard2020** Schneider, Arik. *Harvard Faculty Blasts Admin for 'Inadequate' Fossil Fuel Divestment Plan*. 2020. URL: <https://campusreform.org/?id=14883> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- SchoffieldBlackRock2020** Schoffield, Heather. *With Sustainable Finance, BlackRock Hands Morneau the Key to his Budget Conundrum, but Will He Take It?* 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/political-opinion/2020/01/16/with-sustainable-finance-blackrock-hands-morneau-the-key-to-his-budget-conundrum-but-will-he-take-it.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- SchulzWaterloo2020** Schulz, Luke. *UW Student Group Calls on School to Divest in Fossil Fuels, Related Industries*. 2020. URL: <https://www.kitchenertoday.com/local-news/uw-student-group-calls-on-school-to-divest-in-fossil-fuels-related-industries-2825116> (visited on 2020-11-13).
- Schutt1998** Schutt, Randy. *A Powerful and Inspiring Campaign: A Short History of SCRIP's Efforts to End Stanford University's Support of South African Apartheid in 1977*. 1998. URL: <http://www.vernalproject.org/papers/change/SCRIPHist.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- SchwartzHarvard2020** Schwartz, John. *Climate Activists Gain Seats on Harvard Oversight Board*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/08/21/climate/havard-board-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-08-22).
- SchwartzSwarthmore** — *Swarthmore Declines to Drop Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/03/us/swarthmore-declines-to-drop-investments-in-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- schwartzman1999caused** Schwartzman, Kathleen C. and Kristie A. Taylor. "What Caused the Collapse of Apartheid?" In: *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 27.1 (1999), p. 109. URL: <http://www.u.arizona.edu/~kcs/collapse%20of%20apartheid.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Scialom2020** Scialom, Mike. 'Divest or we escalate', *Extinction Rebellion Warns University of Cambridge*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cambridgeindependent.co.uk/news/divest-or-we-escalate-extinction-rebellion-says-to-university-of-cambridge-9115990/> (visited on 2020-07-15).



- SCAR2016** Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research (SCAR). *Antarctic Climate Change and the Environment — 2016 Update*. 2016. URL: <https://www.scar.org/antarctic-treaty/actm-papers/atcm-xxxix-and-cep-xix-2016/2750-atcm39-ip035/file/> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- ScoffieldNoPlanB2020** Scoffield, Heather. *Justin Trudeau’s Climate Plan is Bold. It’s Also Vulnerable — and There’s no Plan B*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/political-opinion/2020/12/11/justin-trudeaus-climate-plan-is-bold-its-also-vulnerable-and-theres-no-plan-b.html> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- ScoffieldCanadaIsnt2020** — *We Know What it Will Take to Get to Net-zero Carbon Emissions. So Why isn’t Canada Doing It?* 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/10/08/we-know-what-it-will-take-to-get-to-net-zero-carbon-emissions-so-why-isnt-canada-doing-it.html> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- scott1990Ideology** Scott, Alan. *Ideology and the new Social Movements*. 24. Sydney: Allen & Unwin Australia, 1990.
- ScottERban2019** Scott, Jason. *London Police ban Extinction Rebellion Protesters After Arresting More Than 1,400 People*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/london-police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protesters-after-arresting-more-than-1400-people> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- ScottGeorgetown2020** Scott, Liam. *GUFF Reflects on GU’s Journey to Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://thehoya.com/guff-reflects-on-gus-journey-to-divestment/> (visited on 2020-07-03).
- CitizenLabExxonKnew2020** Scott-Railton, John, Adam Hulcoop, Bahr Abdul Razzak, Bill Marczak, Siena Anstis, and Ron Deibert. *Dark Basin: Uncovering a Massive Hack-For-Hire Operation*. 2020. URL: <https://citizenlab.ca/2020/06/dark-basin-uncovering-a-massive-hack-for-hire-operation/> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- ScrivenDisrupt2020** Scriven, Guy. *The Great Disrupter*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/09/17/the-great-disrupter> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- ClimategateParliament2010** Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change by Command of Her Majesty. *Government Response to the House of Commons Science and Technology Committee 8th Report of Session 2009-10: The disclosure of climate data from the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia*. 2010. URL: [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/228975/7934.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/228975/7934.pdf) (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Sedgewick2006** Sedgewick, John. *The Lion in Winter: Full Transcript*. 2006. URL: <http://www.bostonmagazine.com/2006/05/the-lion-in-winter-full-transcript/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Segger2017** Segger, Marie. *King’s College Agree to Fossil Fuel Divestment Following Student Hunger Strike*. 2017. URL: <https://londonstudent.coop/kings-college-agree-fossil-fuel-divestment-following-student-hunger-strike/> (visited on 2020-08-23).
- SeglinsBragaCullen2017** Seglins, Dave, Matthew Braga, and Catherine Cullen. *RCMP Reveals Use of Secretive Cellphone Surveillance Technology for the First Time*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/rcmp-surveillance-imsi-catcher-mdi-stingray-cellphone-1.4056750> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- Sehgal2020** Sehgal, Neil. *BPR Interviews: Bill McKibben*. 2020. URL: <http://brownpoliticalreview.org/2020/03/bpr-interviews-bill-mckibben-2/> (visited on 2020-04-03).

- Seidman2014** Seidman, Karen. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Begin Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-begin-divesting-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- SeidmanSitIn2016** — *Divest McGill Students Hold Sit-in Outside Principal's Office*. 2016. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/divest-mcgill-students-hold-sit-in-outside-principals-office> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- SeidmanMcGill2016** — *McGill Rejects Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/mcgill-rejects-divestment-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- SeidmanMcGill2015** — *Students Camping out on McGill Campus in Fossil Fuel Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/tent-city-sprouts-up-on-mcgill-campus-to-encourage-divestment> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- sekera2020assessing** Sekera, June and Andreas Lichtenberger. “Assessing Carbon Capture: Public Policy, Science, and Societal Need”. In: *Biophysical Economics and Sustainability* 5.3 (2020), pp. 1–28. URL: [https://ideas.repec.org/a/spr/bioerq/v5y2020i3d10.1007\\_s41247-020-00080-5.html](https://ideas.repec.org/a/spr/bioerq/v5y2020i3d10.1007_s41247-020-00080-5.html) (visited on 2020-11-13).
- SeltzerTufts2021** Seltzer, Rick. *Tufts Won't Invest in Coal and Tar Sands Production*. 2021. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2021/02/11/tufts-wont-invest-coal-and-tar-sands-production> (visited on 2021-02-12).
- Semeniuk2019** Semeniuk, Ivan. *Facing the Risk: Climate Impacts That Young Canadians Will Have to Contend With*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-facing-the-risk-climate-impacts-that-young-canadians-will-have-to/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- SempleQueens2019** Semple, Jonna. *Climate Strike at Queen's Calls for University to Take Immediate Action*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5962496/queens-climate-strike/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- sepulveda2018role** Sepulveda, Nestor A., Jesse D. Jenkins, Fernando J. de Sisternes, and Richard K. Lester. “The Role of Firm Low-carbon Electricity Resources in Deep Decarbonization of Power Generation”. In: *Joule* 2.11 (2018), pp. 2403–2420. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435118303866> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Serandour-Amar2016** Serandour-Amar, Nelly. *Students vote YES to divest*. 2016. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2016/11/students-vote-yes-to-divest/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- SeskusWrestle2021** Seskus, Tony. *Alberta's Oil and Gas Workers Wrestle With Layoffs and an Uncharted Future*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/alberta-oil-workers-transition-1.5954029> (visited on 2021-03-23).
- SeskusCapital2020** — *Capital Spending in Alberta's Oilpatch Expected to Fall by 30% This Year*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/spending-on-oil-extraction-down-nearly-sixty-per-cent-1.5683318> (visited on 2020-08-12).
- SeskusBakx2020** Seskus, Tony and Kyle Bakx. *Cloudy Outlook for Pipelines Gets Even Murkier Amid Court Rulings, U.S. Election*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/kenney-kxl-dakota-access-biden-1.5645372> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- SetoGuelphTweet2019** Seto, Chris. *Around 70 people marched to the Arboretum Centre from the University Center for the U of G board of governors meeting. A committee will soon decide on whether or not the school will divest from*

*fossil fuel companies*. 2019. URL: <https://twitter.com/topherseto/status/1088134825519837187> (visited on 2020-02-04).

Seto, Chris. *Fossil Fuel Investments: Guelph Students Push University to Divest*. 2018. URL: <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9056267-fossil-fuel-investments-guelph-students-push-university-to-divest/> (visited on 2020-02-04).

— *University of Guelph Board Says No to Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9140966-university-of-guelph-board-says-no-to-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-04).

Seucharan, Cherise. *RCMP Pensions Are Invested in Controversial Gas Pipeline Owner*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vice.com/en/article/g5xwn4/rcmp-pensions-are-invested-in-controversial-gas-pipeline-owner> (visited on 2020-10-21).

SFU News. *SFU Moves to Further Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.sfu.ca/sfunews/stories/2019/01/sfu-moves-to-further-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-investment.html> (visited on 2019-07-09).

SFU350. *2014 Burnaby Municipal Elections Councillor Candidates Report Card: Climate Questions*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/545e56d5e4b0f88a2c144eee/1415468757101/Report+Cards+-SFU+350+councillor+candidates.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).

— *Candidate Report Cards*. 2014. URL: <http://www.sfu350.com/candidate-report-cards/> (visited on 2019-08-13).

— *Letter to the BOG on Fiduciary Duty*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e71e4b06ebd66352ba1416789617953/A+Submission+in+Regards+Fiduciary+Duty+and+Responsible+Divestment+from+Fossil+Fuels.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).

— *SFU 350 2015 Report to Responsible Investment Committee*. 2015. URL: <http://www.sfu350.com/s/SFU350May2015Report.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).

— *SFU's New Responsible Investment Policy Not a Substitute for Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e89e4b073fd08e9cec5/1416789641146/Press+Release+%28Response+to+UN+PRI+Commitment%29+-+Aug+19+2014.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).

Shackner, Bill. *Divestment Protesters at Pitt Enter Fourth day of Occupation and Chat Up Visitors About Global Warming*. 2020. URL: <https://www.post-gazette.com/news/education/2020/02/24/University-Pittsburgh-Fossil-Free-Pitt-divestment-protest-cathedral-learning-occupation/stories/202002240069> (visited on 2020-09-02).

Shafi, Hana. *The Kids Are Mad as Hell: Climate Change is Stealing Their Future. but Their Activism Gives Me Hope*. 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/the-kids-are-mad-as-hell/> (visited on 2020-10-21).

Shankleman, Jessica. *Mark Carney: Most Fossil Fuel Reserves can't be Burned*. 2014. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/13/mark-carney-fossil-fuel-reserves-burned-carbon-bubble> (visited on 2017-03-18).

Shapiro, Ari. *John Kerry Says Climate Change Is An 'Existential' Crisis*. 2021. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2021/04/23/990307470/john-kerry-says-climate-change-is-an-existential-crisis> (visited on 2021-04-28).

- SHARE2020** Shareholder Association for Research & Education. *Climate Lobbying in the Canadian Oil & Gas Sector: Investor Benchmark of Oversight and Disclosure*. 2020. URL: [https://share.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/SHARE\\_climate\\_lobbying\\_3-1.pdf](https://share.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/SHARE_climate_lobbying_3-1.pdf) (visited on 2020-09-26).
- SharpThunbergTrudeau2019** Sharp, Alastair. *Greta Thunberg and Other Youth Call on Trudeau to Ditch Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/news/greta-thunberg-and-other-youth-call-trudeau-ditch-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- SharpYoungBudget2021** Sharp, Morgan. *Young Activists Want no Excuses on Climate Action in Federal Budget*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/05/news/young-activists-no-excuses-green-action-federal-budget> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- SharpFFF2021** — *Youth Activists Shut Down bay Street, Demanding Climate Promises be Kept*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/03/19/news/youth-climate-activists-toronto-bay-street-protest> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- ShawLNG2018** Shaw, Rob. *LNG Canada Project in Kitimat Given Green Light to Build by Shareholders*. 2018. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/politics/lng-canada-green-light> (visited on 2020-08-05).
- SheelerFakeOil2020** Sheeler, Andrew. *Teens Drench Themselves in Fake Oil in Climate Change Protest at California Pension Fund*. URL: <https://www.sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/article239806898.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Shefa2011** Shefa, Sheri. *JDL Protests Against Peto Outside Anti-Israel Lecture*. 2011. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/featured/jewish-learning/jdl-protests-peto-outside-anti-israel-lecture> (visited on 2020-02-06).
- Shell2018report** Shell. *Shell Annual Report 2018: Risk Factors*. 2018. URL: <https://reports.shell.com/annual-report/2018/strategic-report/strategy-business-and-market-overview/risk-factors.php> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Shemkus2019** Shemkus, Sarah. *Divest Ed Looks to Help Fill Gap in Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://energynews.us/2019/02/19/northeast/divest-ed-looks-to-help-fill-gap-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- ShemmaPrinceton2019** Shemma, Tali. *Divest Princeton: Revoking the Fossil Fuel Industry's Social License*. <http://www.dailyprincetonian.com/article/2019/12/divest-princeton-revoking-the-fossil-fuel-industrys-social-license>, 2019. (Visited on 2019-12-12).
- Shenker2019** Shenker, Jack. *This Wave of Global Protest is Being led by the Children of the Financial Crash*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/29/global-protest-children-financial-crash-hong-kong-london> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- ShepherdAbbottFFNecessary2021** Shepherd, Katie. *Texas Governor Greg Abbott Blames Frozen Wind Turbines for Power Outage: 'Fossil Fuel is Necessary'*. 2021. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/texas-governor-greg-abbott-blames-frozen-wind-turbines-for-power-outage-fossil-fuel-is-necessary> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- sherwood2020assessment** Sherwood, S., M.J. Webb, J.D. Annan, K.C. Armour, P.M. Forster, J.C. Hargreaves, G. Hegerl, S.A. Klein, K.D. Marvel, E.J. Rohling, et al. "An Assessment of Earth's Climate Sensitivity Using Multiple Lines of Evidence". In: *Reviews of Geophysics* (2020). URL: <https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1029/2019RG000678> (visited on 2020-07-30).

- ShinglerMcGill2016 Shingler, Benjamin. *McGill University to Stick With Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/divest-mcgill-rejected-1.3505347> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- Shivji2019 Shivji, Salimah. *Carbon tax must hit \$210 per tonne by 2030 to meet Paris targets, report concludes*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/carbon-pricing-tax-climate-change-emissions-1.5374481> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- ShogrenPassionate2013 Shogren, Elizabeth. *College Divestment Campaigns Creating Passionate Environmentalists*. 2013. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2013/05/10/182599588/college-divestment-campaigns-creating-passionate-environmentalists> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Shue2014 Shue, Henry. *Climate Justice: Vulnerability and Protection*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014.
- ShueDeadlySaving — “Deadly Delays, Saving Opportunities”. In: *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Ed. by Rajendra Kumar Pachauri, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- shue1999global — “Global Environment and International Inequality”. In: *International Affairs* 75.3 (1999), pp. 531–545. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2623635?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2623635?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-04).
- ShueTransition2005 — “Responsibility to Future Generations and the Technological Transition”. In: *Perspectives on Climate Change: Science, Economics, Politics, Ethics*. Ed. by Walter Sinnott-Armstrong and Richard B. Howarth. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2005.
- shue2017responsible — “Responsible for What? Carbon Producer CO2 Contributions and the Energy Transition”. In: *Climatic Change* 144.4 (2017), pp. 591–596. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2042-9> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- SiegelBlockStanford2014 Siegel, Robert and Melissa Block. *After Stanford Divests From Coal, Activists’ Hopes Turn To Harvard*. 2014. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2014/05/08/310794167/after-stanford-divests-from-coal-activists-hopes-turn-to-harvard> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- sikkink2009power Sikkink, Kathryn. “The Power of Networks in International Politics”. In: *Networked Politics: Agency, Power, and Governance*. Ed. by Miles Kahler. 2009. URL: [https://scholar.harvard.edu/files/ksikkink/files/networked\\_politics\\_sikkink.pdf](https://scholar.harvard.edu/files/ksikkink/files/networked_politics_sikkink.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- SilvaBurnout2020 Silva, Christianna. *Black Activist Burnout: ‘You Can’t Do This Work If You’re Running On Empty’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/08/10/896695759/black-activist-burnout-you-can-t-do-this-work-if-you-re-running-on-empty> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Simard2017-03-02 Simard, Alice-Anne. *Informal conversation via Skype, 2017-03-02*. 2017.
- SimardLaval2017 — *Laval Makes History With Fossil Fuel Divestment: how did They do It?* 2017. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1688/laval-makes-history-with-fossil-fuel-divestment-how-did-they-do-it> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- SimmonsApartheid2013 Simmons, Adele. *Outside Opinion: Skeptics were Wrong; South Africa Divestment Worked*. 2013. URL: <https://www.chicagotribune.com/business/ct-xpm-2013-12-15-ct-biz-1215-outside-opinion-20131215-story.html> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- SimmonsWetsuwetenWith2021 Simmons, Matt. *‘Localized harassment’: RCMP Patrol Wet’suwet’en Territory Despite UN Calls for Withdrawal*. 2021. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/rcmp-wetsuweten-territory-february-2021/> (visited on 2021-03-16).

- SimmonsOudraat2001** Simmons, P. J. and Chantal de Jonge Oudraat. *Managing Global Issues: Lessons Learned*. Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001.
- SFU2016** Simon Fraser University. *SFU Moves to Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investment Portfolio*. 2016. URL: <https://www.sfu.ca/university-communications/media-releases/2016/sfu-moves-to-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-invest>.
- SimonUKBoss2020** Simon, Frédéric. *Oil and Gas Sector ‘Losing its Social Licence to Operate’, UK Boss Warns*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euractiv.com/section/energy/news/oil-and-gas-sector-losing-its-social-licence-to-operate-uk-boss-warns/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- SinclairERMan2021** Sinclair, Carla. *Protestors Dump Piles of Poop at the White House, Crying BS to Biden’s Climate Plan*. 2021. URL: <https://boingboing.net/2021/04/22/protestors-dump-piles-of-manure-at-the-white-house-crying-bs-to-bidens-climate-plan.html> (visited on 2021-04-24).
- Singer2004** Singer, Peter. *The President of Good & Evil: Questioning the Ethics of George W. Bush*. New York: Penguin Group, 2004.
- SingerCoal2013** — *We Need a War on Coal*. 2013. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2013/08/war-on-coal-we-need-to-leave-fossil-fuels-in-the-ground.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- Singer-Berk2014** Singer-Berk, Lila. *Campuses of the Future: The Interplay of Fossil Fuel Divestment and Sustainability Efforts at Colleges and Universities*. 2014. URL: [http://0-www.oxy.edu.oasys.lib.oxy.edu/sites/default/files/assets/UEP/Comps/2012/2012/Singer-Berk,Lila\\_Campuses%20of%20the%20Future.pdf](http://0-www.oxy.edu.oasys.lib.oxy.edu/sites/default/files/assets/UEP/Comps/2012/2012/Singer-Berk,Lila_Campuses%20of%20the%20Future.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-13).
- Skocpol2013** Skocpol, Theda. *Naming the Problem: What it Will Take to Counter Extremism and Engage Americans in the Fight Against Global Warming*. 2013. URL: [https://scholars.org/sites/scholars/files/skocpol\\_captrade\\_report\\_january\\_2013\\_0.pdf](https://scholars.org/sites/scholars/files/skocpol_captrade_report_january_2013_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-04-11).
- SkocpolSoldiers1992** — *Protecting Soldiers and Mothers: The Political Origins of Social Policy in United States*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1992.
- SlezakLaTrobe2016** Slezak, Michael. *La Trobe Becomes Australia’s First University to Commit to Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/may/25/la-trobe-becomes-australias-first-university-to-commit-to-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- Slotkin2020** Slotkin, Jason. *Taking Down Its ‘Own Monuments,’ Sierra Club Assesses The Racism Of John Muir*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/sections/live-updates-protests-for-racial-justice/2020/07/22/894188718/taking-down-its-own-monuments-sierra-club-assesses-the-racism-of-john-muir> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- SmailesUBC2020** Smailes, Peter. *Responsible Investing Update — Divestment Financial Justification*. 2020. URL: [https://bog3.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2020/04/2.2\\_2020.04\\_Divestment-FInancial-Justification.pdf](https://bog3.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2020/04/2.2_2020.04_Divestment-FInancial-Justification.pdf) (visited on 2021-03-25).
- SmartWetsuweten2020** Smart, Amy. *What the Wet’suwet’en Case Says About how Canadian Courts Address Indigenous Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/what-the-wet-suwet-en-case-says-about-how-canadian-courts-address-indigenous-law-1.24049036> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Smil2017** Smil, Vaclav. *Energy Transitions: History, Requirements, Prospects. 2nd edition*. Santa Barbara, CA: Praeger, 2017.

- SmilWorldHistory2004 Smil, Vaclav. *World History and Energy*. 2004. URL: <http://vaclavsmil.com/wp-content/uploads/docs/smil-article-2004world-history-energy.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- SmithMorneau2020 Smith, Charlie. *Bill Morneau's Legacy to Canada: One Very, Very Costly Pipeline Project*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/bill-morneaus-legacy-to-canada-one-very-very-costly-pipeline-project> (visited on 2020-08-20).
- SmithEby2020 — *Climate Activists Arrested in David Eby's Office; RCMP Orders Others Out of Jonathan Wilkinson's Office*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1352781/climate-activists-arrested-david-ebys-office-rcmp-orders-others-out-jonathan-wilkinsons> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SmithCGL2019 — *Documentary Filmmaker Counters RCMP's Attempt to Discredit Guardian Story about Gidimt'en raid*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1341351/documentary-filmmaker-counters-rcmps-attempt-discredit-guardian-story-about-gidimten> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- SmithER2021 — *Extinction Rebellion Throws Down the Gauntlet to CBC News in British Columbia*. 2021. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/extinction-rebellion-throws-down-gauntlet-to-cbc-news-in-british-columbia> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- SmithGidimten2019 — *Gidimt'en Spokesperson Sleydo', a.k.a. Molly Wickham, Accuses RCMP of Acting as Mercenaries for Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1339641/gidimten-spokesperson-sleydo-aka-molly-wickham-accuses-rcmp-acting-mercenaries-industry> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- SmithHundreds2020 — *Hundreds of Students Walk out of Classes in Metro Vancouver in Support of Wet'suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1352291/hundreds-students-walk-out-classes-metro-vancouver-support-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- SmithUBC2019 — *UBC Board Declares Climate Emergency and Will Examine How to Fully Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1334216/ubc-board-declares-climate-emergency-and-will-examine-how-fully-divest-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- SmithUBCbog2019 — *UBC Board of Governors Committee Opts for Partial and not Full Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1328841/ubc-board-governors-committee-opts-partial-and-not-full-divestment-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- SmithUBCER2019 — *UBCc350 Claims Major Divestment Win Even as Extinction Rebellion UBC Warns of a Hunger Strike*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1334716/ubcc350-claims-major-divestment-win-even-extinction-rebellion-ubc-warns-hunger-strike> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SmithCGL2020 Smith, Crystal. *Pipeline Issue up to Wet'suwet'en people*. 2020. URL: <https://www.interior-news.com/opinion/pipeline-issue-up-to-wetsuweten-people/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- SmithMentalRep1998 Smith, Eliot R. "Mental Representation and Memory". In: *The Handbook of Social Psychology*. Ed. by Daniel T. Gilbert, Susan T. Fiske, and Gardner Lindzey. 4th ed. Vol. 1. San Francisco: McGraw-Hill, 1998. Chap. 8.

- SmithLakehead2014 Smith, Jamie. *Out of Oil*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140407064906/http://www.tbnewswatch.com/artsandlife/331394/Out-of-oil> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Smith2009 Smith, Kevin D. *Liberalism, Surveillance, and Resistance: Indigenous Communities in Western Canada, 1877–1927*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2009.
- SmithWarRoomBox2020 Smith, Madeline. *Climate Activists Plan More Action After Public Critique of ‘Energy war Room’ Removed Downtown*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/climate-activists-plan-more-action-after-public-critique-of-energy-war-room-removed-downtown> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- SmithOnLeach2017 Smith, Maurice. *Oilsands Growth Reliant on Climate Action Fizzling or Consumers Picking Up Emissions tab: Study*. 2017. URL: <https://www.jwnenergy.com/article/2017/4/oilsands-growth-reliant-climate-action-fizzling-or-consumers-picking-emissions-tab-study/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- smith1993changing Smith, Mike. “Changing Sociological Perspectives on Chance”. In: *Sociology* 27.3 (1993), pp. 513–531. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0038038593027003010?journalCode=soca> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Smith2014 Smith, Miriam. *Group Politics and Social Movements in Canada, Second Edition*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2014.
- smith2014role Smith, Nicholas and Anthony Leiserowitz. “The Role of Emotion in Global Warming Policy Support and Opposition”. In: *Risk Analysis* 34.5 (2014), pp. 937–948. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/risa.12140> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- SmithChakrabartiGND2021 Smith, Noah. *Interview: Saikat Chakrabarti, Creator of the Green New Deal*. 2021. URL: <https://noahpinion.substack.com/p/interview-saikat-chakrabarti-creator> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- snelgrove2014unsettling Snelgrove, Corey, Rita Kaur Dhamoon, and Jeff Corntassel. “Unsettling Settler Colonialism: The Discourse and Politics of Settlers, and Solidarity with Indigenous Nations”. In: *Decolonization: Indigeneity, Education & Society* 3.2 (2014). URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/35205055/Unsettling\\_Settler\\_Colonialism\\_Snelgrove\\_\\_Dhamoon\\_\\_Corntassel.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/35205055/Unsettling_Settler_Colonialism_Snelgrove__Dhamoon__Corntassel.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-29).
- SnowBenfordInMorris Snow, David and Robert Benford. “Master Frames and Cycles of Protest”. In: *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*. Ed. by Aldon Morris and Carol McClurg Mueller. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.
- SnowdonWalterdale2019 Snowden, Wallis. ‘Very ticked off commuters’: Climate protest shuts down Walterdale Bridge during rush hour. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/climate-action-protest-shuts-down-walterdale-bridge-1.5311465> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- SnowdonUnderFire2020 Snowden, Wallis. *Alberta’s Energy War Room Under Fire in Auditor General’s Annual Report*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/energy-war-room-alberta-auditor-general-annual-report-sole-sourced-1.5791540> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- SnyderGrandGesture2020 Snyder, Jesse. *Conservatives say Trudeau’s ‘Grand Gestures’ Fail to Recognize Plight of Oil and Gas Sector*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/conservatives-say-trudeaus-grand-gestures-fail-to-recognize-plight-of-oil-and-gas-sector> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- SobolMTA2019 Sobol, Louis. *Lessons from Campaigning for Divestment at Mount Allison University*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/>



- 2019/02/04/opinion/lessons-campaigning-divestment-mount-allison-university (visited on 2019-02-08).
- SobolTide2017** Sobol, Louis. *Tide*. 2020. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v1gCI0mxmoM> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- soederberg2009marketisation** Soederberg, Susanne. “The Marketisation of Social Justice: the Case of the Sudan Divestment Campaign”. In: *New Political Economy* 14.2 (2009), pp. 211–229. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13563460902825999> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Soghoian2012** Soghoian, Christopher. *The Spies We Trust: Third Party Service Providers and Law Enforcement Surveillance*. 2012. URL: <http://cis-india.org/internet-governance/spies-we-trust> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Solnit2014** Solnit, Rebecca. *Are We Missing the Big Picture on Climate Change?* 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/12/07/magazine/are-we-missing-the-big-picture-on-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- SolnitHope2019** — *Protest and Persist: Why Giving up Hope is not an Option*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/13/protest-persist-hope-trump-activism-anti-nuclear-movement> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- SolnitYearZero2012** — *Rebecca Solnit: 2013 Will Be Year Zero In Our Climate Battle*. 2012. URL: <https://www.motherjones.com/environment/2012/12/rebecca-solnit-2013-will-be-year-zero-our-climate-battle/> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- IPCC-WGI-AR4** Solomon, S., D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K.B. Averyt, M. Tignor, and H.L. Miller. *Climate Change 2007: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2007. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/05/ar4\\_wg1\\_full\\_report-1.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/05/ar4_wg1_full_report-1.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-10).
- SDSolomon2015** Solomon, Steven Davidoff. *Colleges Use Anti-Apartheid Strategies to Battle Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://dealbook.nytimes.com/2015/02/10/using-anti-apartheid-divestment-strategies-to-battle-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- SommerBiden2021** Sommer, Lauren. *How Fast Will Biden Need To Move On Climate? Really, Really Fast*. 2021. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2021/02/02/963014373/how-fast-will-biden-need-to-move-on-climate-really-really-fast> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- SongBanerjeeHasemyer2015** Song, Lisa, Neela Banerjee, and David Hasemyer. *Exxon Confirmed Global Warming Consensus in 1982 with In-House Climate Models*. 2015. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/18092015/exxon-confirmed-global-warming-consensus-in-1982-with-in-house-climate-models> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- SongBanerjeeHasemyerOR2015** — *Exxon’s Own Research Confirmed Fossil Fuels’ Role in Global Warming Decades Ago*. 2015. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/15092015/Exxons-own-research-confirmed-fossil-fuels-role-in-global-warming> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- SorkinFink2020** Sorkin, Andrew Ross. *BlackRock C.E.O. Larry Fink: Climate Crisis Will Reshape Finance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/01/14/business/dealbook/larry-fink-blackrock-climate-change.html> (visited on 2021-04-02).
- SorkinBlackrock2021** — *BlackRock Chief Pushes a Big New Climate Goal for the Corporate World*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/01/26/business/>

- dealbook/larry-fink-letter-blackrock-climate.html (visited on 2021-01-29).
- Soron2014** Soron, Mike. *SFU's New Responsible Investment Policy Not A Substitute For Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20141016081503/http://sustainablesfu.org:80/sfus-new-responsible-investment-policy-not-a-substitute-for-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SoufanAnatomyofTerror2017** Soufan, Ali. *Anatomy of Terror: From the Death of Bin Laden To the Rise of the Islamic State*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 2017.
- SouffrantMargin2021** Souffrant, Kharoll-Ann. *The Climate Movement We Need Must Highlight Marginalized Voices*. 2021. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3570/the-climate-movement-we-need-must-highlight-marginalized-voices> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- Soule2009Contention** Soule, Sarah A. *Contention and Corporate Social Responsibility*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- Soule1999** Soule, Sarah A. "The Diffusion of an Unsuccessful Innovation". In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 566.1 (1999), pp. 120–131. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/000271629956600110?journalCode=anna> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Soule1997** — "The Student Divestment Movement in the United States and Tactical Diffusion: The Shantytown Protest". In: *Social Forces* 75.3 (1997), pp. 855–882. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2580522?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2580522?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Jemez1996** Southwest Network for Environmental and Economic Justice. *Jemez Principles for Democratic Organizing*. 1996. URL: <https://www.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/jemez-principles-organizing.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- sovacool2016energy** Sovacool, Benjamin K., Raphael J. Heffron, Darren McCauley, and Andreas Goldthau. "Energy Decisions Reframed as Justice and Ethical Concerns". In: *Nature Energy* 1.5 (2016), p. 16024. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201624> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- spaargaren1992sociology** Spaargaren, Gert and Arthur P.J. Mol. "Sociology, Environment, and Modernity: Ecological Modernization as a Theory of Social Change". In: *Society & Natural Resources* 5.4 (1992), pp. 323–344. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/08941929209380797> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- SpeddingMighty2020** Spedding, Paul. *How The Mighty Are Fallen — How Chasing Growth Destroyed Value In ExxonMobil*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/how-the-mighty-are-fallen/> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- SpencerUSC2020** Spencer, Cari. *Students Relaunch Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2020. URL: <https://dailytrojan.com/2020/10/15/students-relaunch-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- Speth2009** Speth, James Gustave. *The Bridge at the Edge of the World: Capitalism, the Environment, and Crossing from Crisis to Sustainability*. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2009.
- SpethBridge2008** — *The Bridge at the End of the World: Capitalism, the Environment, and Crossing from Crisis to Sustainability*. New York: Caravan, 2008.
- SpinnakerTrust2018** Spinnaker Trust. *Performance Review: Fossil Fuel Free Portfolio*. 2018. URL: [https://president.unity.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Unity-College-58438742\\_ii.\\_endowment\\_fourth\\_quarter\\_performance\\_review.pdf](https://president.unity.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Unity-College-58438742_ii._endowment_fourth_quarter_performance_review.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- sprinz1994interest** Sprinz, Detlef and Tapani Vaahtoranta. "The Interest-based Explanation of International Environmental Policy". In: *The Politics of International*

- Environmental Management*. Springer, 1994, pp. 13–40. URL: [https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-94-011-4946-4\\_2](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-94-011-4946-4_2) (visited on 2020-08-23).
- StaalHysteresis2020** Staal, Arie, Ingo Fetzer, Lan Wang-Erlandsson, Joyce H. C. Bosmans, Stefan C. Dekker, Egbert H. van Nes, Johan Rockström, and Obbe A. Tuinenburg. “Hysteresis of Tropical Forests in the 21st Century”. In: *Nature Communications* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-18728-7> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- Staggenborg2020** Staggenborg, Suzanne. *Expanding the Social Movements Research Agenda*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/01/31/expanding-the-social-movements-research-agenda/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Stanford2014** Stanford News. *Stanford to Divest from Coal Companies*. 2014. URL: <http://news.stanford.edu/news/2014/may/divest-coal-trustees-050714.html> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- StanfordDarfurAnnouncement2005** — *University to Divest from Four Companies Connected to Sudan*. 2005. URL: <https://news.stanford.edu/news/2005/june15/divest-060905.html> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- Staples2004** Staples, Lee. *Roots to Power: A Manual for Grassroots Organizing, 2nd Edition*. New York: Praeger, 2004.
- StatsCan1990v2005** Statistics Canada. *Greenhouse gas emissions*. 2007. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/16-251-x/2007000/findings-resultats/4074170-eng.htm> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- StatsCanEmployment2020** — *Labour Force Characteristics by Province, Monthly, Seasonally Adjusted*. 2020. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1410028703> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- StatsCanPop2020** — *Population Estimates, Quarterly*. 2020. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1710000901> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- StefanovichCTax2020** Stefanovich, Olivia. *Federal Government’s Climate Policy Hangs in the Balance as Supreme Court Considers Carbon Tax*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/stefanovich-carbon-tax-supreme-court-of-canada-set-up-1.5729473> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- SteffenFS2020a** Steffen, Alex. *These, in turn, demand strategies that understand the depth of the conflicts between those who benefit from the fastest possible action (most Americans) and those who benefit from inaction, or negotiated delays (high-carbon industries and the owners of brittle assets, mostly...)* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/AlexSteffen/status/1283096375551377408> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- SteffenFS2020b** — *This conflict between fast and slow is the core reality of climate politics, not just in America, but around the world*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/AlexSteffen/status/1283096518086385664> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- Steinfeld2019** Steinfeld, Jemimah. *Slander, Shame, Jail, Divide and Kill: How to Silence an Environmentalist in Five Easy Steps*. 2019. URL: <https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/climate-change-protest-cop25-extinction-rebellion-brazil-amazon-fires-a9250241.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Steinmetz2020** Steinmetz, Katy. *She Coined the Term ‘Intersectionality’ Over 30 Years Ago. Here’s What It Means to Her Today*. 2020. URL: <https://time.com/5786710/kimberle-crenshaw-intersectionality/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Steinmo2010** Steinmo, Sven. *The Evolution of Modern States: Sweden, Japan, and the United States*. Cambridge, 2010.

- Stephens2018** Stephens, Jennie C., Peter C. Frumhoff, and Leehi Yona. “The Role of College and University Faculty in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene* 6.1 (2018). URL: <https://www.elementascience.org/articles/10.1525/elementa.297/> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- stephens2008higher** Stephens, Jennie C., Maria E. Hernandez, Mikael Román, Amanda C. Graham, and Roland W. Scholz. “Higher Education as a Change Agent for Sustainability in Different Cultures and Contexts”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2008). URL: <https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/14676370810885916/full/html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- StephensonHarvard2016** Stephenson, Wen. *Other Universities Are Divesting From Fossil Fuels — but Harvard Is Doubling Down on Them*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/other-universities-are-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-but-harvard-is-doubling-down-on-them/> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- StephensonDTM2012** Stephenson, Wes. *Cue the Math: McKibben’s Roadshow Takes aim at big Oil*. 2012. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/cue-the-math-mckibbens-roadshow-takes-aim-at-big-oil/> (visited on 2018-09-14).
- Sterman532** Sterman, John D. “Risk Communication on Climate: Mental Models and Mass Balance”. In: *Science* 322.5901 (2008), pp. 532–533. DOI: 10.1126/science.1162574. eprint: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/322/5901/532.full.pdf>. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/322/5901/532>.
- Stern2007** Stern, Nicholas. *The Economics of Climate Change: The Stern Review*. Cambridge University Press, 2007. URL: [http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/+http://www.hm-treasury.gov.uk/sternreview\\_index.htm](http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/+http://www.hm-treasury.gov.uk/sternreview_index.htm) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Stern2009** — *The Global Deal: Climate Change and the Creation of a New Era of Progress and Prosperity*. New York: PublicAffairs, 2009.
- StevensonMontreal2019** Stevenson, Verity. *Tens of Thousands Rally in Montreal as Part of International ‘School Strike’ Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-march-montreal-1.5058083> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- StevermanRidCap2017** Steverman, Ben. *Get Rid of Capitalism? Millennials Are Ready to Talk About It*. 2017. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-11-06/get-rid-of-capitalism-millennials-are-ready-to-talk-about-it> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- StewartLavalSTARS2017** Stewart, Andrée-Anne. *STARS Accreditation: Université Laval Ranked Second in the World for Sustainable Development*. 2017. URL: <https://www.ulaval.ca/en/about-us/media-centre/press-releases/press-releases-2017/stars-accreditation-universite-laval-ranked-second-world-sustainable-development> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- StewartWorshippers2020** Stewart, Katherine. *The Power Worshippers: Inside the Dangerous Rise of Religious Nationalism*. New York: Bloomsbury Publishing, 2020.
- StewardBackers2020** Stewart, Keith. *Big Oil’s Backers Are Jumping Ship — and That’s Good for the Planet*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2020/08/31/Big-Oil-Backers-Jumping-Ship/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- StewartTakaro2020** Stewart, Megan. *SFU Professor Occupies Treetops to Protest Pipeline Expansion*. 2020. URL: <https://bc.ctvnews.ca/sfu-professor-occupies-treetops-to-protest-pipeline-expansion-1.5052434> (visited on 2020-08-06).

- StokesPower2020 Stokes, Leah. *I Study Power*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@EvergreenAction/i-study-power-c860d75b8f29> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- StokesHouseholder2020 Stokes, Leah C. *An FBI Investigation Shows Ohio's Abysmal Energy law was Fueled by Corruption*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vox.com/2020/7/22/21334366/larry-householder-affidavit-ohio-bribery-firstenergy> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- stokes2016electoral — “Electoral Backlash Against Climate Policy: A Natural Experiment on Retrospective Voting and Local Resistance to Public Policy”. In: *American Journal of Political Science* 60.4 (2016), pp. 958–974. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/ajps.12220> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- stokes2017renewable Stokes, Leah C. and Christopher Warshaw. “Renewable Energy Policy Design and Framing Influence Public Support in the United States”. In: *Nature Energy* 2.8 (2017), pp. 1–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy2017107> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Stokes2020 Stokes, Leah Cardamore. *Short Circuiting Policy: Interest Groups and the Battle over Clean Energy and Climate Policy in the American States*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2020.
- StokesRicketts2021 Stokes, Leah and Sam Ricketts. *This Popular and Proven Climate Policy Should be at the top of Congress's To-do List*. 2021. URL: <https://www.vox.com/22265119/biden-climate-change-renewable-energy-clean-electricity-standard-congress> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- StoneFires2020 Stone, Maddie. *Arctic Fires Released More Carbon in two Months Than Scandinavia Will all Year*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/arctic-fires-released-more-carbon-in-two-months-than-scandinavia-will-all-year/> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- StoneFriendTrump2020 Stone, Peter. *Big Oil Remembers 'Friend' Trump with Millions in Campaign Funds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2020/aug/09/big-oil-trump-campaign-donations-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Stordy2014 Stordy, Lawrence. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement: Consideration of Fossil Fuel Divestment: Statement from Mr. Lawrence Stordy — Chair, Dalhousie's Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141127191507/http://www.dal.ca/dept/university\\_secretariat/board\\_of\\_governors/meetings/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20141127191507/http://www.dal.ca/dept/university_secretariat/board_of_governors/meetings/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement.html) (visited on 2019-07-12).
- stouffer2012oceanography Stouffer, Ronald J. “Oceanography: Future Impact of Today's Choices”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.6 (2012), p. 397. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1550> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- stovel2012brokerage Stovel, Katherine and Lynette Shaw. “Brokerage”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 38 (2012), pp. 139–158. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-soc-081309-150054> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- strang1993institutional Strang, David and John W. Meyer. “Institutional Conditions for Diffusion”. In: *Theory and Society* (1993), pp. 487–511. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/658008.pdf> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- strang1998diffusion Strang, David and Sarah A. Soule. “Diffusion in Organizations and Social Movements: from Hybrid Corn to Poison Pills”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 265–290. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.265> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Stromberg2010 Stromberg, Stephen. *In the GOP's House, God won't Allow Global Warming?* 2010. URL: [http://voices.washingtonpost.com/postpartisan/2010/11/in\\_the\\_gops\\_house\\_god\\_wont\\_all.html](http://voices.washingtonpost.com/postpartisan/2010/11/in_the_gops_house_god_wont_all.html) (visited on 2016-06-30).

- StuartSnowflake2014** Stuart, Josh. *Organizing Snowflake Model Campaigns in NationBuilder*. 2014. URL: [https://www.cstreet.ca/organizing\\_snowflake\\_model\\_campaigns\\_in\\_nationbuilder](https://www.cstreet.ca/organizing_snowflake_model_campaigns_in_nationbuilder) (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SFCSchoolToolkit2020** Students for Canada. *Back to School Toolkit*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20201024175834/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5c65d44411f7841d20f808a5/t/5f62ea59f68bdc0c1a81ef19/1600318085252/Back+to+school+toolkit-+FINAL.pdf> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- SFC2020Divestment** — *Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200710233832/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/divestment> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- SFCDivestQ2020** — *Divestment: Questionnaire About Institutional Divestment in Post Secondary Schools*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20201024175441/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSeyBJmjK\\_9jsWoAp0ez8x0oIg9Ky1dkq/viewform](https://web.archive.org/web/20201024175441/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSeyBJmjK_9jsWoAp0ez8x0oIg9Ky1dkq/viewform) (visited on 2020-10-24).
- SFC2020Action** — *Sign Up Now*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200711232825/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/sign-up> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- SFCTrudeau2020** — *Supporting Further Canadian Oil and Gas Development*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200918043638/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5c65d44411f7841d20f808a5/t/5ee945183b8c526cdca89761592345883437/Letter+To+PM+Justin+Trudeau+%281%29.pdf> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- SFC2020InIt** — *What's In It for the Student?* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200711225737/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/whats-in-it-for-the-student> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- SFC2020Who** — *Who We Are*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200710232124/https://www.studentsforcanada.ca/who-we-are> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- Stueck2019** Stueck, Wendy. *RCMP Deny Media Report They Were Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists at Coastal GasLink Pipeline Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/british-columbia/article-rcmp-deny-british-report-they-were-prepared-to-shoot-indigenous/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- suchman1995managing** Suchman, Mark C. "Managing Legitimacy: Strategic and Institutional Approaches". In: *Academy of Management Review* 20.3 (1995), pp. 571–610. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/258788?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/258788?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-17).
- Sudborough2018** Sudborough, Susannah. *Better Future Project Launches Online Resource Center for Campus Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://dailyfreepress.com/blog/2018/10/13/better-future-project-launches-online-resource-center-for-campus-divestment-movements/> (visited on 2019-10-01).
- AJPCV2021** Suleymanova, Radmilla. *People's Climate Vote: Majority Sees Climate Change as Emergency*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/1/27/64-of-people-surveyed-say-climate-change-calls-for-urgent-action> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- SullivanMurkowskiYoung2020** Sullivan, Dan, Lisa Murkowski, and Don Young. *We write to follow up on a letter we sent to the President with thirty-three other members of the Senate and House regarding a disturbing trend of major U.S. financial institutions folding to activist environmental groups' pressure to put in place poorly drawn policies against investing in new oil and gas operations in the Arctic*. 2020. URL: <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/6950908/06-16-20-AK-Delegation-Letter-to-the-Federal.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-30).

- SullivanTalkWalk2012 Sullivan, Ruth. *Managers ‘Talk More than Walk’ on SRI*. 2012. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/74b27aa4-799e-11e1-b87e-00144feab49a> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- SullivanFearsEilperin2020 Sullivan, Sean, Darryl Fears, and Juliet Eilperin. *Biden’s Debate-night Stumble on Oil Highlights the Delicate Tightrope He Must Walk on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-climate-change-democrats-division/2020/10/25/5a2e8da4-16c4-11eb-aeec-b93bcc29a01b\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/biden-climate-change-democrats-division/2020/10/25/5a2e8da4-16c4-11eb-aeec-b93bcc29a01b_story.html) (visited on 2020-10-26).
- Summers-Effler2010 Summers-Effler, Erika. *Laughing Saints and Righteous Heroes: Emotional Rhythms in Social Movement Groups*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2010.
- SunGuelph2018 Sun, Michael. *U of G Postpones Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: <https://charlatan.ca/2018/02/u-of-g-postpones-decision-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- SuncorPartneringIndigenousYouth2019 Suncor. *Partnering with Indigenous Youth*. 2019. URL: <https://sustainability.suncor.com/en/social-responsibility/partnering-with-indigenous-youth> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- sunstein1996social Sunstein, Cass R. “Social Norms and Social Roles”. In: *Columbia Law Review* 96.4 (1996), pp. 903–968. URL: [https://chicagounbound.uchicago.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=12456&context=journal\\_articles](https://chicagounbound.uchicago.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=12456&context=journal_articles) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- supran2017assessing Supran, Geoffrey and Naomi Oreskes. “Assessing ExxonMobil’s Climate Change Communications (1977–2014)”. In: *Environmental Research Letters* 12.8 (2017), p. 084019. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aa815f> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- SCC-2021-03-25 Supreme Court of Canada. *Reference re Greenhouse Gas Pollution Pricing Act*. 2021. URL: <https://decisions.scc-csc.ca/scc-csc/scc-csc/en/item/18781/index.do> (visited on 2021-03-25).
- CYDNewUniforms Survival Media. *Canadian Youth? Or Dirty Energy Corporations?* 2011. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157628291139523> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- SurvivalMediaCleanWater2014 — *MJSB 2014 Clean Water Delivery*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157642901888433/with/13158992304/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- 2014MontrealConvergence Sustainability Action Fund. *Divest Convergence*. 2018. URL: <https://www.safconcordia.ca/projects/divest-convergence/> (visited on 2019-07-10).
- SustEnMIT2020 Sustainable Energy Alliance. *Industrial Partnerships 2.0: Re-thinking MIT’s Relationship with the Oil & Gas Industry*. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200918060119/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5d50972ab04ff5000159c870/t/5f6153a53315fe42a6ea4787/1600213928871/sea\\_policy\\_proposal\\_may28+%281%29.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20200918060119/https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5d50972ab04ff5000159c870/t/5f6153a53315fe42a6ea4787/1600213928871/sea_policy_proposal_may28+%281%29.pdf) (visited on 2020-09-26).
- FFTrent2014 Sustainable Trent. *Fossil Free Trent*. 2014. URL: <https://sustainabletrent.org/campaigns/fossil-free-trent-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Sutcliffe2016 Sutcliffe, Sophie. “[Full] Divestment was not a Viable Option’: Sustainable Future Fund Parameters Approved. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/what-is-the-sff-fund-is-it-sustainable/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SutterNumb2020 Sutter, John D. *Let’s Talk About the Climate Apocalypse*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/10/13/opinions/lets-talk-about-climate-change-apocalypse-sutter/index.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- SutterudUlven2020 Sutterud, Tone and Elisabeth Ulven. *Norway Plans to Drill for Oil in Untouched Arctic Areas*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/26/norway-plans-to-drill-for-oil-in-untouched-arctic-areas-svalbard> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- SuttonEvangelical2021 Sutton, Matthew Avery. *The Capitol Riot Revealed the Darkest Nightmares of White Evangelical America*. 2021. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/160922/capitol-riot-revealed-darkest-nightmares-white-evangelical-america> (visited on 2021-01-21).
- SuzukiDecolonization2020 Suzuki, David. *Decolonization Requires Action and New Ways of Seeing*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/david-suzuki-decolonization-requires-action-and-new-ways-of-seeing> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- SuzukiHalt2021 — *Leading Thinkers Call for Fossil Fuel Halt*. 2021. URL: <https://nowtoronto.com/news/david-suzuki-leading-thinkers-call-for-fossil-fuel-halt> (visited on 2021-05-09).
- SwartWeaver2012 Swart, Neil C. and Andrew J. Weaver. “The Alberta oil Sands and Climate”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.3 (2012). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1421> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Swarthmore2013 Swarthmore Mountain Justice. *Fossil Fuel Divestment 101*. 2013. URL: [https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fossil-fuel-divestment-101\\_may-2013.pdf](https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fossil-fuel-divestment-101_may-2013.pdf) (visited on 2017-02-24).
- SMJ-IMD-2012 — *Institutional Memory Document 2011–12*. 2012. URL: [https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/mj\\_institutional\\_memory\\_2011-2012\\_final\\_draft.pdf](https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/mj_institutional_memory_2011-2012_final_draft.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-18).
- DivestmentDebates swarthmore.edu. *Divestment Debates*. 2017. URL: <http://www.swarthmore.edu/environmental-studies/divestment-debates> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- swim2017alarmed Swim, Janet K. and Nathaniel Geiger. “From Alarmed to Dismissive of Climate Change: a Single Item Assessment of Individual Differences in Concern and Issue Involvement”. In: *Environmental Communication* 11.4 (2017), pp. 568–586. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2017.1308409> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- SwimGeigerLengieza2019 Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, and Michael L. Lengieza. “Climate Change Marches as Motivators for Bystander Collective Action”. In: *Frontiers in Communication* 4 (2019), p. 4. URL: <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcomm.2019.00004> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- swim2018social Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, Julie Sweetland, and John Fraser. “Social Construction of Scientifically Grounded Climate Change Discussions”. In: *Psychology and Climate Change*. Elsevier, 2018, pp. 65–93. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128131305000047> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- swim2019gender Swim, Janet K., Ashley J. Gillis, and Kaitlynn J. Hamaty. “Gender Bending and Gender Conformity: The Social Consequences of Engaging in Feminine and Masculine Pro-Environmental Behaviors”. In: *Sex Roles* (2019), pp. 1–23. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11199-019-01061-9> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- swim2011psychology Swim, Janet K., Paul C. Stern, Thomas J. Doherty, Susan Clayton, Joseph P. Reser, Elke U. Weber, Robert Gifford, and George S. Howard. “Psychology’s Contributions to Understanding and Addressing Global Climate Change”. In: *American psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 241. URL: <https://www.apa.org/pubs/journals/releases/amp-66-4-241.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- swyngedouw2010apocalypse Swyngedouw, Erik. “Apocalypse Forever?” In: *Theory, Culture & Society* 27.2-3 (2010), pp. 213–232. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0263276409358728> (visited on 2020-02-23).



- SyedPaul2020 Syed, Fatima. *Annamie Paul Talks Climate, Racial Justice and Public Health: 'These Things are all Interconnected'*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/annamie-paul-green-party-leader-interview/> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- SyncrudeTM2015 Syncrude. *Tailings Management*. 2015. URL: <https://syncrudesustainability.com/2013/environment/tailings-management/> (visited on 2020-08-07).
- TabuchiFTI2020 Tabuchi, Hiroko. *How One Firm Drove Influence Campaigns Nationwide for Big Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2020/11/11/climate/fti-consulting.html> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- Taft2017 Taft, Kevin. *Oil's Deep State: How the Petroleum Industry Undermines Democracy and Stops Action on Global Warming — in Alberta, and in Ottawa*. Toronto: James Lorimer and Company, 2017.
- Takahashi2020 Takahashi, Paul. *Energy Transition Could Spur \$111 Billion in Oil Divestments, Report Says*. 2020. URL: <https://www.houstonchronicle.com/business/energy/article/Energy-transition-could-spur-111-billion-in-oil-15587165.php> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- TakahashiConfront2020 Takahashi, Ryusei. *Outnumbered but Unafraid: Japanese Climate Activists Confront Society to Save It*. 2020. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/05/12/national/japanese-climate-activists/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- TanTreeHugging1999 Tan, Sandra Sook-Len. "Tree Hugging and Green Bigotry, Challenging Imperialism in Environmental Approaches". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 1999. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/13987> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- tarrow1993modular Tarrow, Sidney. "Modular Collective Action and the Rise of the Social Movement: Why the French Revolution was not Enough". In: *Politics & Society* 21.1 (1993), pp. 69–90. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0032329293021001004> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- tarrow2011power Tarrow, Sidney G. *Power in Movement: Social Movements and Contentious Politics, 3rd ed.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- Tarrow2012 Tarrow, Sidney G. *Strangers at the Gates: Movements and States in Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- tarrow1989struggle — *Struggle, Politics, and Reform: Collective Action, Social Movements and Cycles of Protest*. Ithaca, New York: Center for International Studies, Cornell University, 1989.
- TarrowMcAdamScaleShift Tarrow, Sidney and Doug McAdam. "Scale Shift in Transnational Contention". In: *Transnational Protest and Global Activism*. Ed. by Donatella della Porta and Sidney Tarrow. Boulder: Rowman and Littlefield, 2005.
- FSBAbout2017 Task Force on Climate-related Financial Disclosures. *About the Task Force*. 2017. URL: <https://www.fsb-tcfd.org/about/> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- TaskerConsReject2021 Tasker, John Paul. *Conservative Delegates Reject Adding 'Climate Change is Real' to the Policy Book*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/conservative-delegates-reject-climate-change-is-real-1.5957739> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- TaskerTeckFrontier2020 — *Now that Teck Frontier is Dead, is There a Future for Canada's Oilsands?* 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/tasker-teck-frontier-future-oilsands-1.5475658> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- TaylorAustralia2019 Taylor, Adam. *Australia's Prime Minister Pledges to Outlaw Climate Boycotts, Arguing They Threaten the Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/11/01/australias-prime-minister-pledges-outlaw-climate-boycotts-arguing-they-threaten-economy/> (visited on 2019-11-14).

- TaylorToughQuestions2021 Taylor, Bianca. *Oil and Gas Investors Need to Start Asking Tough Questions*. 2021. URL: <https://www.barrons.com/articles/oil-and-gas-investors-need-to-start-asking-tough-questions-51614867040> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- TaylorFFNPT2021 Taylor, Matthew. *101 Nobel Laureates Call for Global Fossil Fuel Non-proliferation Treaty*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/21/101-nobel-laureates-call-for-global-fossil-fuel-non-proliferation-treaty> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- TaylorCan2020 — *Cambridge University to Divest from Fossil Fuels by 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/oct/01/cambridge-university-divest-fossil-fuels-2030-climate?fbclid=IwAR04QDw17A-ZAFHMLcGqSxBhN531e5KBvqy00BlqOMDpti89UuF7SjSeAxE> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- TaylorHalfUK2020 — *Half of UK Universities Have Committed to Divest from Fossil Fuel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/half-of-uk-universities-have-committed-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- TaylorWilliams2020 — *Rowan Williams Urges UK Universities to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/17/rowan-williams-urges-uk-universities-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- TaylorER2020 — *The Evolution of Extinction Rebellion*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/aug/04/evolution-of-extinction-rebellion-climate-emergency-protest-coronavirus-pandemic> (visited on 2020-08-08).
- TaylorHarveyGlasgow2020 Taylor, Matthew and Fiona Harvey. *UK Held Private Talks With Fossil Fuel Firms About Glasgow Cop26*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/oct/01/uk-held-private-talks-with-fossil-fuel-firms-about-glasgow-cop26> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- TaylorC2019NIR2021 Taylor, Stephanie. *Canada's Greenhouse Gas Emissions Increased Slightly in 2019: Report*. 2021. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/2021/04/12/canadas-greenhouse-gas-emissions-increased-slightly-in-2019-report.html> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- taylor2004get Taylor, Verta and Nella Van Dyke. “Get Up, Stand Up’: Tactical Repertoires of Social Movements”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Hoboken, New Jersey: Wiley-Blackwell, 2004. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch12> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- tayne2020framing Tayne, Kelsey, Megan K. Littrell, Christine Okochi, Anne U. Gold, and Erin Leckey. “Framing Action in a Youth Climate Change Filmmaking Program: Hope, Agency, and Action Across Scales”. In: *Environmental Education Research* (2020), pp. 1–21. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13504622.2020.1821870> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- TedescoDonors2012 Tedesco, Theresa. *The Uneasy Ties Between Canada's Universities and Wealthy Business Magnates*. 2012. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/news/fp-street/influence-u-the-uneasy-ties-between-canadas-universities-and-wealthy-business-magnates> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- TeenVogue2019 Teen Vogue. *How to Take Direct Action on the Climate Crisis at Your School This Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/how-take-action-climate-change-at-school-this-year> (visited on 2020-08-13).

- TeirsteinRetreat2021** Teirstein, Zoya. *Retreat From Coastlines? Politicians Don't Want to Talk About It*. 2021. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/retreat-from-coastlines-politicians-dont-want-to-talk-about-it/> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- TeirsteinGoads2020** — *Trump Goads Biden Into Saying He'll 'Phase out' Fossil Fuels at Final Debate*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/politics/trump-goads-biden-into-saying-hell-phase-out-fossil-fuels-at-final-debate/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- TeirsteinBiden2020** — *Who's Advising Joe Biden on Climate? His Former Rivals*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/politics/whos-advising-joe-biden-on-climate-his-former-rivals/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- Telemacque2015** Telemacque, Piers. *Whether it's Apartheid or Fossil Fuels, Divestment is on the Right Side of History*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2015/apr/27/divestment-fossil-fuels-apartheid-barclays> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Telhami2020** Telhami, Shibley. *What Do Americans Think of the BDS Movement, Aimed at Israel?* 2020. URL: <https://www.brookings.edu/blog/order-from-chaos/2020/01/08/what-do-americans-think-of-the-bds-movement-aimed-at-israel/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- TensleyLever2020** Tensley, Brandon. *2020 Showed how Organizers Leveraged the Energy That Fueled Social Justice Protests Into Votes*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/12/18/politics/2020-georgia-organizing-stacey-abrams-voting-rights/index.html> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- teoh1999effect** Teoh, Siew Hong, Ivo Welch, and C. Paul Wazzan. "The Effect of Socially Activist Investment Policies on the Financial Markets: Evidence from the South African Boycott". In: *The Journal of Business* 72.1 (1999), pp. 35–89. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/209602#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/209602#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- ThackerCan2020** Thacker, Katie. *The University of Cambridge Commits to Full Divestment By 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://thetab.com/uk/cambridge/2020/10/01/the-university-of-cambridge-commits-to-full-divestment-by-2030-140414> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- ThakkarGainedTraction2020** Thakkar, Arjun. *A Look Back on How College Divestment Movements Have Gained Traction Across the Country*. 2020. URL: <https://www.michigandaily.com/section/administration/50th-earth-day-college-divestment-movement-gains-traction-across-country> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- ThakkerFinePrint2021** Thakker, Prem. *Reading the Fine Print of University Fossil Fuel Divestment Pledges*. 2021. URL: <https://prospect.org/education/reading-fine-print-university-fossil-fuel-divestment-pledges/> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- ThapaUBC2020** Thapa, Astitwa. *Letter: Fossil Fuel Divestment is not Enough — UBC Must Restructure its Endowment Fund to Promote Environmental Justice*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/fossil-fuel-divestment-not-enough/> (visited on 2020-09-20).
- thapar2020energy** Thapar, Sapan. "Energy Consumption Behavior: a Data-based Analysis of Urban Indian Households". In: *Energy Policy* 143 (2020), p. 111571. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030142152030313X> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- TharoorIsrael2021** Tharoor, Ishaan. *Israel is Committing the Crime of Apartheid, New Report Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2021/04/27/israel-report-apartheid/> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- AusBusReview2015** The Australian Business Review. *Protesters to March on 15 Campuses Calling for Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theaustralian.com>.

- au/business/business-spectator/news-story/protesters-to-march-on-15-campuses-calling-for-divestment/3ff10ad6a9da2d16dd092b2beb30 (visited on 2019-08-03).
- MorganBillForSpills2021 *'The Bill for Spills': U.S. Proposes Tax on Oilsands That Could Cost Canadian Producers US\$665M over ten Years.* 2021. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/commodities/energy/the-bill-for-spills-u-s-lawmakers-propose-tax-on-oilsands-that-could-cost-canadian-oil-producers-us665m-over-ten-years/wcm/90de6e87-2d78-4159-ab89-2ff5d8d719d8> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- ComplicitOrLeaders2020 The College Climate Coalition. *Higher Education: Complicit or Leaders in Climate?* 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/YVqGzVxCOUo> (visited on 2020-04-29).
- CollegeClimateCoal2019 — *Nobody Wins Without Fossil Fuel Divestment.* 2019. URL: <https://youtu.be/kthIpZuNM5c> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- EconBiggerDose2020 The Economist. *A Bigger Dose.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/08/08/the-world-is-spending-nowhere-near-enough-on-a-coronavirus-vaccine> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- EconBDScampaign — *A Campaign That is Gathering Weight: Israel's Politicians Sound Rattled by the Campaign to Isolate Their Country.* 2014. URL: <https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2014/02/07/a-campaign-that-is-gathering-weight> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconREBoom2020 — *A Renewable-energy Boom is Changing the Politics of Global Warming.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/03/12/a-renewable-energy-boom-is-changing-the-politics-of-global-warming> (visited on 2020-04-08).
- EconSmouldering2020 — *A Smouldering Sky.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2020/07/30/africas-skies-are-badly-polluted> (visited on 2021-01-21).
- AfricanGetSmarter2020 — *African Countries Must get Smarter With Their Agriculture.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/03/26/african-countries-must-get-smarter-with-their-agriculture> (visited on 2020-04-08).
- EconPreCOVID2020 — *Air Pollution is Returning to Pre-covid Levels.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/09/05/air-pollution-is-returning-to-pre-covid-levels> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- EconWatchingDetectives — *America's cops take an interest in social media.* 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/21/americas-cops-take-an-interest-in-social-media> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconRuctions2020 — *An Unprecedented Plunge in Oil Demand Will Turn the Industry Upside Down.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/04/08/an-unprecedented-plunge-in-oil-demand-will-turn-the-industry-upside-down> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- EconomistAramcoGoliath — *Aramco is Both the Oil Sector's Goliath and a Firm Vexed by Problems.* 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2019/10/31/aramco-is-both-the-oil-sectors-goliath-and-a-firm-vexed-by-problems> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- EconBDSantisemitic — *Are Calls to Boycott Israel Anti-Semitic?* 2015. URL: <https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2015/05/12/are-calls-to-boycott-israel-anti-semitic> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconTolerance2020 — *As More Gay People Come Out, Tolerance Will Spread.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/08/08/as-more-gay-people-come-out-tolerance-will-spread> (visited on 2020-08-10).
- EconHeatedDebate — *Australian Voters are Increasingly Concerned About Climate Change.* 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/australian->

- voters-are-increasingly-concerned-about-climate-change (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconomistAusCTax2020** The Economist. *Australia's Bushfires Intensify its Debate About Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/01/02/australias-bushfires-intensify-its-debate-about-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- EconNoTakers2019** — *Australia's Voters are Poised to Punish the Government*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/11/australias-voters-are-poised-to-punish-the-government> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconDivergingBets2020** — *Big Oil's Diverging Bets on the Future of Energy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/12/16/big-oils-diverging-bets-on-the-future-of-energy> (visited on 2021-01-09).
- EconBMLHashtag2018** — *Black Lives Matter is Becoming Slightly More Conventional*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2018/09/22/black-lives-matter-is-becoming-slightly-more-conventional> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- EconGreenGiant** — *BlackRock Says it Wants to do More for the Climate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/16/blackrock-says-it-wants-to-do-more-for-the-climate> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EconBlueGrey2020** — *Blue Skies Turn Grey: air Pollution is Returning to Pre-covid Levels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/09/05/air-pollution-is-returning-to-pre-covid-levels> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- EconHelpFlatten2020** — *Can COVID Help Flatten the Climate Curve?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/05/21/can-covid-help-flatten-the-climate-curve> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconCrackedCrown2020** — *Canada's Conservative Contenders*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2020/06/06/canadas-conservative-contenders> (visited on 2020-07-07).
- EconOilmen2020** — *Canadian Oilmen Drill the Government for Aid*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/10/10/canadian-oilmen-drill-the-government-for-aid> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- EconomistESG2019** — *Climate Change Has Made ESG a Force in Investing*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/12/07/climate-change-has-made-esg-a-force-in-investing> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- EconGreenbacks2020** — *Climate-conscious Venture Capitalists are Back*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/10/29/climate-conscious-venture-capitalists-are-back> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- EconClimateCurve2020** — *Countries Should Seize the Moment to Flatten the Climate Curve*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/05/21/countries-should-seize-the-moment-to-flatten-the-climate-curve> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconEarthDay2020** — *Covid-19 and the Climate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/04/25/covid-19-and-the-climate> (visited on 2020-04-29).
- EconDemoSeeds2020** — *Democracy Contains the Seeds of its own Recovery*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/11/26/democracy-contains-the-seeds-of-its-own-recovery> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- EconBDS1aw** — *Donald Trump Presses Israel Into Barring Entry to American Congresswomen*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2019/08/16/donald-trump-presses-israel-into-barring-entry-to-american-congresswomen> (visited on 2019-08-18).

- EconANWAR2020** The Economist. *Drilling in Alaska's National Wildlife Refuge Makes No Sense*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/08/19/drilling-in-alaskas-national-wildlife-refuge-makes-no-sense> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- EconomistProtestsRoiling2019** — *Economics, Demography and Social Media Only Partly Explain the Protests Roiling So Many Countries Today*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/international/2019/11/14/economics-demography-and-social-media-only-partly-explain-the-protests-roiling-so-many-countries-today> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- EconMidCentury2020** — *Emissions Slashed Today Won't Slow Warming Until Mid-century*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/science-and-technology/2020/07/11/emissions-slashed-today-wont-slow-warming-until-mid-century> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- EconomistFightThePower** — *Fight the Power: Investors are Being Pressed to Sell Their Holdings in Coal, Oil and Gas*. 2015. URL: <http://www.economist.com/news/finance-and-economics/21656204-investors-are-being-pressed-sell-their-holdings-coal-oil-and-gas-fight> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- EconFFTtwiceDeaths2021** — *Fossil Fuels May be Responsible for Twice as Many Deaths as First Thought*. 2021. URL: <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2021/02/25/fossil-fuels-may-be-responsible-for-twice-as-many-deaths-as-first-thought> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- FranceCitizenConvention2020** — *France Asks its Citizens How to Meet its Climate-change Targets*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/03/05/france-asks-its-citizens-how-to-meet-its-climate-change-targets> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- EconGreenShort2020** — *Green Investing has Shortcomings*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/06/20/green-investing-has-shortcomings> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconPrecedents2020** — *Green Investors are Embracing Litigation*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/11/21/green-investors-are-embracing-litigation> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- EconGG2020** — *Green on Green*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/11/21/some-activists-are-running-out-of-patience-with-germanys-green-party> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- EconGreencons2020** — *'Greencons' Are a New Political Alliance for an Uncertain Age*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/06/28/greencons-are-a-new-political-alliance-for-an-uncertain-age> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- EconWinBack2020** — *How Big Oil is Trying to Win Back Investors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/05/28/how-big-oil-is-trying-to-win-back-investors> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- EconFinanciers2020** — *How Much can Financiers do About Climate Change?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/06/20/how-much-can-financiers-do-about-climate-change> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconQueerEverywhere2020** — *How the Internet is Changing the Experience of Coming Out*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/international/2020/08/08/how-the-internet-is-changing-the-experience-of-coming-out> (visited on 2021-01-21).
- EconomistBundestagBDS** — *How the Jewish Museum Berlin fell out with Jews*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2019/07/27/how-the-jewish-museum-berlin-fell-out-with-jews> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- EconomistStranded2016** — *How to Deal With Worries About Stranded Assets: Oil Companies Need to Heed Investors' Concerns*. 2016. URL: <https://www.economist.com/>

- special-report/2016/11/24/how-to-deal-with-worries-about-stranded-assets (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EconCarbonCycleBrief2020 The Economist. *Humanity's Immense Impact on Earth's Climate and Carbon Cycle*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/05/09/humanitys-immense-impact-on-earths-climate-and-carbon-cycle> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconGND2019 — *Imagine There's No Politics*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/28/imagine-theres-no-politics> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconPrivatePrisons2019 — *In Defence of America's Prison-industrial Complex*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/10/19/in-defence-of-americas-prison-industrial-complex> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- EconCarbonCopy2020 — *Japan Promises to be Carbon-neutral By 2050*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/10/29/japan-promises-to-be-carbon-neutral-by-2050> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- GranthamOnDivesting2020 — *Jeremy Grantham on Divesting from Big Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/09/jeremy-grantham-on-divesting-from-big-oil> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- EconBidenBrief2020 — *Joe Biden Has a Good Chance of Becoming a Surprisingly Activist President*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/07/04/joe-biden-has-a-good-chance-of-becoming-a-surprisingly-activist-president> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconTerminatesT2021 — *Joe Biden Terminates Much of Donald Trump's Legacy*. 2021. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2021/01/30/joe-biden-terminates-much-of-donald-trumps-legacy> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- EconBidenRemake2020 — *Joe Biden Would Not Remake America's Economy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/10/03/joe-biden-would-not-remake-americas-economy> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- EconBanksClimate2020 — *Making Sense of Banks' Climate Targets*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/12/12/making-sense-of-banks-climate-targets> (visited on 2021-01-09).
- EconomistNoSmoking — *No Smoking: Institutional Investors Should Divest from Oil, Gas and Coal Only if Their Beneficiaries Understand the Trade-offs*. 2015. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2015/06/25/no-smoking> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- EconGuyanaSuriname2020 — *Oil Futures*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2020/08/06/democracy-wins-in-guyana-and-suriname> (visited on 2021-01-21).
- EconBottomBarrel2020 — *Oil Giants Want to Own Only the Cheapest, Cleanest Hydrocarbons*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/07/18/oil-giants-want-to-own-only-the-cheapest-cleanest-hydrocarbons> (visited on 2021-01-21).
- EconAlbertaGreen2020 — *Oil-rich Alberta Seeks Ways to go Green*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-americas/2020/12/05/oil-rich-alberta-seeks-ways-to-go-gree> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- EconBlankSheet — *Police in Kazakhstan Inadvertently Become Conceptual Artists*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/police-in-kazakhstan-inadvertently-become-conceptual-artists> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconGeong2019 — *Political Economy Suggests That Geoengineering is Likely to be Used*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/04/27/political-economy-suggests-that-geoengineering-is-likely-to-be-used> (visited on 2019-07-18).

- EconEndOilAge2020** The Economist. *Power in the 21st Century*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/09/17/is-it-the-end-of-the-oil-age> (visited on 2020-10-13).
- EconBaleful2020** — *President Trump has had Real Achievements and a Baleful Effect*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/10/29/president-trump-has-had-real-achievements-and-a-baleful-effect> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- EconAramco2020** — *Profits Fall Sharply at Saudi Aramco, the World's Biggest oil Firm*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/08/13/profits-fall-sharply-at-saudi-aramco-the-worlds-biggest-oil-firm> (visited on 2021-01-21).
- EconBuyerBeware2020** — *Saudi Arabia floods the oil market; America tries to prop up prices*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/03/26/saudi-arabia-floods-the-oil-market-america-tries-to-prop-up-prices> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- EconBLM2020** — *Six Months After Mass Protests Began, What is the Future of BLM?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/12/10/six-months-after-mass-protests-began-what-is-the-future-of-blm> (visited on 2021-01-09).
- EconExxonKnew2020** — *Sleuths Uncover a Particularly Brazen Case of Cyber-mischief*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/06/11/sleuths-uncover-a-particularly-brazen-case-of-cyber-mischief> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- EconBusCover2020** — *Spies Often Use Businesses as Cover*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/02/22/spies-often-use-businesses-as-cover> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- EconCarIndustry2020** — *The Car Industry Faces a Short-term Crisis and Long-term Decline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/04/25/the-car-industry-faces-a-short-term-crisis-and-long-term-decline> (visited on 2020-05-19).
- EconCrushing2020** — *The Dirtiest Fossil Fuel is on the Back Foot*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/12/03/the-dirtiest-fossil-fuel-is-on-the-back-foot> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- EconFranceGreen2020** — *The French Mayor who Cancelled the Christmas Tree*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/10/10/the-french-mayor-who-cancelled-the-christmas-tree> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- EconomistAramcoIPO2019** — *The Message from the World's Biggest and Wildest IPO*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2019/10/31/the-message-from-the-worlds-biggest-and-wildest-ipo> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- EconEmbeddedEthics** — *The Moral Assumptions Embedded in Economic Models of Climate Change*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2018/12/08/the-moral-assumptions-embedded-in-economic-models-of-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- NumberMiffed** — *The Number of the Miffed*. 2013. URL: <http://www.economist.com/blogs/babbage/2013/05/climate-change-activism> (visited on 2016-07-09).
- EconGroupthink2018** — *The Pros and Cons of Collaboration*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2018/09/06/the-pros-and-cons-of-collaboration> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- EconJapanHeadway2020** — *The Reinvention of Japan's Power Supply is not Making Much Headway*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/06/13/the-reinvention-of-japans-power-supply-is-not-making-much-headway> (visited on 2020-07-11).



- EconRepIllib2020 The Economist. *The Republican Party has Lurched Towards Populism and Illiberalism*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/10/31/the-republican-party-has-lurched-towards-populism-and-illiberalism> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- EconUNPlate2020 — *The UN has Too Much on its Plate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/06/18/the-un-has-too-much-on-its-plate> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconToleraSpread2020 — *The World Comes Out*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/08/06/as-more-gay-people-come-out-tolerance-will-spread> (visited on 2021-01-21).
- EconUrgExpand2020 — *The World Urgently Needs to Expand its Use of Carbon Prices*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/05/23/the-world-urgently-needs-to-expand-its-use-of-carbon-prices> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconEnergyTransform2020 — *The World's Energy System Must be Transformed Completely*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/05/23/the-worlds-energy-system-must-be-transformed-completely> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconMercuryRising2020 — *Think a Respiratory Virus Pandemic is a Good Time to cut Air-quality Regulations?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/04/25/think-a-respiratory-virus-pandemic-is-a-good-time-to-cut-air-quality-regulations> (visited on 2020-05-19).
- Econ2020wildfires — *This Year's Arctic Wildfires are the Worst on Record, Again*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/graphic-detail/2020/09/07/this-years-arctic-wildfires-are-the-worst-on-record-again> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- DemocAmeric2016 — *Trump's Papal Problem Reopens Some old Fault Lines*. 2016. URL: <http://www.economist.com/blogs/democracyinamerica/2016/02/catholicism-and-american-conservatives> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- EconTwilightPetrostates2020 — *Twilight of the Petrostates*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2020/07/18/the-end-of-the-arab-worlds-oil-age-is-nigh> (visited on 2021-01-21).
- EconTyphoon2020 — *Typhoon Season Makes Japan and the Koreas Ponder Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/09/12/typhoon-season-makes-japan-and-the-koreas-ponder-climate-change> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- EconTrumpHC2020 — *What Donald Trump Did for Hydrocarbons*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/10/24/what-donald-trump-did-for-hydrocarbons> (visited on 2020-11-09).
- EconBigSuck2020 — *What if Carbon Removal Becomes the new big Oil?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2020/07/04/what-if-carbon-removal-becomes-the-new-big-oil> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconClimateTerror2020 — *What if climate activists turn to terrorism?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2020/07/04/what-if-climate-activists-turn-to-terrorism> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- EconRogueGeoeng2019 — *What if Geoengineering Goes Rogue?* 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2019/07/06/what-if-geoengineering-goes-rogue> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- EconWomensSuffrage — *What Modern Campaigners can Learn from the Fight for Women's Suffrage*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/books-and-arts/2018/04/19/what-modern-campaigners-can-learn-from-the-fight-for-womens-suffrage>.

- EconHershBLM2020** The Economist. *Whatever Happened to Black Lives Matter?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/05/21/whatever-happened-to-black-lives-matter> (visited on 2020-07-11).
- EconGreeceWind2020** — *Why many Greek Greens Oppose Wind Power.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/02/01/why-many-greek-greens-oppose-wind-power> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- EconWithoutPrecedent2020** — *Why Tackling Global Warming is a Challenge Without Precedent.* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/04/23/why-tackling-global-warming-is-a-challenge-without-precedent> (visited on 2020-04-29).
- EnerMix170B-2021** The Energy Mix. *212,000 Kilometres of New Pipelines World-wide Would Enable 170 Billion Tonnes of Emissions, Analysts Warn.* 2021. URL: <https://theenergymix.com/2021/02/05/212000-kilometres-of-new-pipelines-world-wide-would-enable-170-billion-tonnes-of-emissions-analysts-warn/> (visited on 2021-02-12).
- EnergyMixCambridge2020** — *Cambridge University to Drop All Fossil Investments By 2030.* 2020. URL: <https://theenergymix.com/2020/10/06/cambridge-university-to-drop-all-fossil-investments-by-2030/>.
- EnergyMixLiteral2020** — *In Run-up to U.S. Election, Youth Activists Bring Politicians a Literal Wake-up Call.* 2020. URL: <https://theenergymix.com/2020/10/18/in-run-up-to-u-s-election-youth-activists-bring-politicians-a-literal-wake-up-call/> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- EnergyMixQE22020** — *Queen Elizabeth's Wealth Manager Dumps Tar Sands/Oil Sands, Arctic Oil and Gas, Coal.* 2020. URL: <https://theenergymix.com/2020/06/28/queen-elizabeths-wealth-manager-dumps-tar-sands-oil-sands-arctic-oil-and-gas-coal/> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- EcoParishGuide** The Global Catholic Climate Movement. *Eco-Parish Guide: Bringing Laudato Si' to Life.* 2015. URL: <http://catholicclimatemovement.global/eco-parish/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- GMLashingCritics2020** The Globe and Mail. *Lashing Out at Critics won't Revive Alberta's Oil Sands. What's Needed is action.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/editorials/article-lashing-out-at-critics-wont-revive-albertas-oil-sands-whats-needed/> (visited on 2020-08-19).
- GMKXLRisky2020** — *Why Jason Kenney's \$7.5-billion Oil Pipeline Investment is a Risky Bet.* 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/editorials/article-why-jason-kenneys-75-billion-oil-pipeline-investment-is-a-risky-bet/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- GuardianStern2011** The Guardian. *What is the Stern Review?* 2011. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2011/feb/15/stern-review> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CopenhagenAccord2009** The Heads of State, Heads of Government, Ministers, and other heads of delegation present at the United Nations Climate Change Conference 2009 in Copenhagen. *Copenhagen Accord.* 2009. URL: <https://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2009/cop15/eng/107.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IPAOA2020** The Independent Petroleum Association of America (IPAA). *Cambridge Reverses Course, Divests After Years of Prior Rejections.* 2020. URL: <https://divstmentfacts.com/cambridge-reverses-course-divests-after-years-of-prior-rejections/> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- Kino-nda-niimi** The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement.* Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.

- Lancet2009** The Lancet. *A Commission on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(09\)60922-3/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(09)60922-3/fulltext) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MeafordProfessor2020** The Meaford Independent. *Professor Launches ‘For the Love of Georgian Bay’ Virtual Puppet Making & Drama Camp to Raise Environmental Awareness*. 2020. URL: <https://www.themeafordindependent.ca/news/community-news/799997-professor-launches-for-the-love-of-georgian-bay-virtual-puppet-making-drama-camp-to-raise-environmental-awareness> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- MTCoalDivest2019** The Moscow Times. *Russian Energy Giants Suffer Under Anti-Coal Campaigns*. 2019. URL: <https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2019/10/11/russian-energy-giants-suffer-under-anti-coal-campaigns-a67690> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- MoscT2080** — *Russia’s Oil Reserves Will Last Through 2080 — Government*. 2021. URL: <https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2021/05/11/russias-oil-reserves-will-last-through-2080-government-a73850> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- MTSlightWarm2020** — *Slight Arctic Warming Could Trigger Abrupt Permafrost Collapse — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.themoscowtimes.com/2020/10/20/slight-arctic-warming-could-trigger-abrupt-permafrost-collapse-study-a71805> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- OnionCatastrophe2010** The Onion. *Millions Of Barrels Of Oil Safely Reach Port In Major Environmental Catastrophe*. 2010. URL: <https://www.theonion.com/millions-of-barrels-of-oil-safely-reach-port-in-major-e-1819571678> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- OntarionGuelph2014** The Ontarion. *Divestment Campaign Targets U of G Endowment Fund*. 2014. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2014/04/03/divestment-campaign-targets-u-of-g-endowment-fund/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OntarionGuelphTactics** — *Fossil Fuel Divestment at the University of Guelph*. 2017. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2017/10/18/fossil-fuel-divestment-at-the-university-of-guelph/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- ScotsmanKirk2019** The Scotsman. *‘Silent Protest’ by Young Members Against Kirk’s Fossil Fuel Move*. 2019. URL: <https://www.scotsman.com/news/uk-news/silent-protest-young-members-against-kirks-fossil-fuel-move-1416845> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ScotsmanEdinburgh2016** — *University of Edinburgh Students Protest Fossil Fuel Use*. 2016. URL: <https://www.edinburghnews.scotsman.com/news/university-edinburgh-students-protest-fossil-fuel-use-622646> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- SEPN2015** The Sustainability and Education Policy Network. *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2015. URL: <https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/SEPN-Divestment-Research-Brief-February-11-20151.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- SEPN2016** — *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2016. URL: <https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Divestment-research-brief-updated-June-9-2016.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- ToIAntiNuclear2018** The Times of India. *Anti-nuclear Plant Outfit Raises Decibel Against Chutka*. 2018. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/anti-nuclear-plant-outfit-raises-decible-against-chutka/articleshow/66404405.cms> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ToICarbonTracker2020** — *Clean Tech Could Cut Fossil Fuel Profits by 2/3: Carbon Tracker*. 2020. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/auto/news/clean->

- tech-could-cut-fossil-fuel-profits-by-2/3-carbon-tracker/articleshow/76191163.cms (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ToICoalDemand2019** The Times of India. *Despite CO2 Dangers, Coal Still King as India's Power Demand Soars*. 2020. URL: <https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/home/environment/despite-co2-dangers-coal-still-king-as-indias-power-demand-soars/articleshow/68590157.cms> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- ToasterForstemann2015** The Toaster Challenge. *Olympic Cyclist Vs. Toaster: Can He Power It?* 2015. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S405vo0CqAQ> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- TheTyeerCMP2019** The Tyeer. *RCMP Planned to Use Snipers in Assault on Wet'suwet'en Protest, Guardian Reports*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/20/RCMP-Planned-Snipers-Wetsuweten-Pipeline-Protest/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- UVM2020** The University of Vermont. *UVM Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.uvm.edu/uvmnews/news/uvm-divests-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-07-15).
- UWDC2020** The [University of Wisconsin] UW Divestment Coalition. *Letter to Editor: UWDC Urges UW to Divest from Fossil Fuel Use*. 2020. URL: <https://badgerherald.com/opinion/2020/10/12/letter-to-editor-uwdc-urges-uw-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-use/> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- WaPoProtestPrivacy2020** The Washington Post. *Your protest is being watched. Here's how to protect your privacy*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/EBQ9tOR7e9Y> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- Thelen2004** Thelen, Kathleen. *How Institutions Evolve: The Political Economy of Skills in Germany, Britain, the United States, and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- ThomasAntiracist2020** Thomas, Leah. *Why Every Environmentalist Should Be Anti-Racist*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vogue.com/article/why-every-environmentalist-should-be-anti-racist> (visited on 2020-09-05).
- ThomasIceFloe2020** Thomas, Natalie. *Teenage British Activist Stages Climate Protest on Arctic Ice Floe*. 2020. URL: <https://www.saltwire.com/news/world/teenage-british-activist-stages-climate-protest-on-arctic-ice-floe-501326/> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- TRDivestPolice2020** Thomson Reuters. *Black Artists Call on Hollywood to 'Divest in the Police, Invest in Anti-racist Content'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/entertainment/black-artists-open-letter-1.5624988> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- TRDenmarkUnprovenTech2021** — *Denmark's Climate Goal Too Reliant on Unproven Tech, Government Council Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/climate-change-denmark-1.5929367> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- 161Investor2020** — *Investor Group Targets 161 top Polluting Companies to Fight Climate Change or Lose \$47T in Investment Cash*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/climate-change-investing-1.5723193> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- TROilsandsEV2020** — *Oilsands Must Diversify Before Electric Vehicles Bring new Drop in oil Demand, Says Suncor CEO*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/suncor-seeks-to-pivot-industry-to-produce-carbon-fibre-from-bitumen-1.5593105> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- ThomsonKenney2019** Thomson, Graham. *Kenney Can Throw a Punch but Moody's Report Shows He Can't Take One*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/alberta-politics-jason-kenney-moody-s-credit-rating-rachel-notley-1.5386322> (visited on 2020-01-19).

- ThomsonKenneyCCS2021 Thomson, Graham. *Kenney's Carbon Capture Conundrum: How do you Fight Ottawa While Also Begging for Money?* 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/kenney-s-carbon-capture-conundrum-how-do-you-fight-ottawa-while-also-begging-for-money-1.5946866> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Thrall12018 Thrall, Nathan. *BDS: How a Controversial Non-violent Movement has Transformed the Israeli-palestinian Debate*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/aug/14/bds-boycott-divestment-sanctions-movement-transformed-israeli-palestinian-debate> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Thunberg2019 Thunberg, Greta. *If World Leaders Choose to Fail Us, my Generation Will Never Forgive Them*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/sep/23/world-leaders-generation-climate-breakdown-greta-thunberg> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- ThurtonOutpace2021 Thurton, David. *The Home of Canada's Energy Sector is Det to Outpace the Country in Renewables Growth: Forecast*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/alberta-oilpatch-energy-renewable-1.5959697> (visited on 2021-03-23).
- tilly2008contentious Tilly, Charles. *Contentious Performances*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- Tilley1993 — *European Revolutions, 1492–1992*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1993.
- Tilley1978 — *From Mobilization to Revolution*. New York: Addison-Wesley, 1978.
- tilly1977getting — “Getting it Together in Burgundy, 1675–1975”. In: *Theory and Society* 4.4 (1977), pp. 479–504. URL: [https://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/43656/11186\\_2004\\_Article\\_BF00187423.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y](https://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/43656/11186_2004_Article_BF00187423.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- tilly1985models — “Models and Realities of Popular Collective Action”. In: *Social Research* (1985), pp. 717–747. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/40970396?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/40970396?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Tilly2004 — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. Boulder, Colorado: Paradigm Publishers, 2004.
- tilly2019social — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. London: Routledge, 2019.
- tilly1993social — “Social Movements as Historically Specific Clusters of Political Performances”. In: *Berkeley Journal of Sociology* 38 (1993), pp. 1–30. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/41035464.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- TiltonIntersect2020 Tilton, Julia. *Virtual ‘Students For International Divestment Day’ Considers the Importance of Environmental Justice in Talks about Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://vanderbiltpoliticalreview.com/9695/campus/vanderbilt-fossil-fuel-divestment-understanding-intersectionality-in-the-climate-activism-movement/> (visited on 2020-11-13).
- TimarWilcoxEllsworth2020 Timar-Wilcox, Estelle and Gracie Ellsworth. *Fossil Free Mac Releases Handbook for Student Movements*. 2020. URL: <https://themacsweekly.com/78014/home/fossil-free-mac-releases-handbook-for-student-movements/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- TimperleyChina2020 Timperley, Jocelyn. *China's New Climate Pledge Could Cut Emissions Everywhere Else Too*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wired.co.uk/article/pollution-in-china-net-zero-carbon-pledge> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Timperley2020 — *The Law that Could Make Climate Change Illegal*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200706-the-law-that-could-make-climate-change-illegal> (visited on 2020-07-12).

- TimperleyBlame2020 — *Who is Really to Blame for Climate Change?* 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200618-climate-change-who-is-to-blame-and-why-does-it-matter> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Tindall2015 Tindall, David. *Opinion: Protect Future of our Students*. 2015. URL: <http://www.vancouver.sun.com/technology/Opinion+Protect+future+students/10771623/story.html> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- TirmizeyChristoffMcGill2021 Tirmizey, Kasim and Stefan Christoff. *Open Letter: Respect Wet'suwet'en Sovereignty and Divest from CGL Pipeline*. 2021. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2021/02/open-letter-respect-wetsuweten-sovereignty-and-divest-from-cgl-pipeline/> (visited on 2021-03-20).
- TobinOnGrimes2019 Tobin, Stephanie. *Oil Industry at Risk of 'Losing the Battle' to Climate Change Activists, Warns Roger Grimes*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/roger-grimes-oil-climate-change-1.5334894> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- ToddERCoalTrain2019 Todd, Katie. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks Train Tracks on Coal Face of Climate Change Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/396349/extinction-rebellion-blocks-train-tracks-on-coal-face-of-climate-change-protest> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- ToffelGulick2019 Toffel, Michael W. and Sarah Gulick. *Harvard Business School Case: Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.hbs.edu/faculty/Pages/item.aspx?num=56528> (visited on 2019-10-25).
- tollefson2015fossil Tollefson, Jeff. "Fossil-fuel Divestment Campaign Hits Resistance". In: *Nature* 521 (2015), pp. 16–17. URL: <https://www.nature.com/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-hits-resistance-1.17484> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- TombeSkew2014 Tombe, Trevor. *The Taming of the Skew: Facts on Canada's Energy Trade*. 2014. URL: <http://www.policyschool.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/taming-skew-tombe.pdf> (visited on 2020-10-06).
- tong2019committed Tong, Dan, Qiang Zhang, Yixuan Zheng, Ken Caldeira, Christine Shearer, Chaopeng Hong, Yue Qin, and Steven J. Davis. "Committed Emissions from Existing Energy Infrastructure Jeopardize 1.5 °C Climate Target". In: *Nature* 572.7769 (2019), pp. 373–377. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-019-1364-3> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- TooneUofT2020 Toone, Mikaela. *Petition Calls on U of T to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/03/16/petition-calls-on-u-of-t-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-declare-a-climate-emergency/> (visited on 2020-03-24).
- ToozeFP2020 Tooze, Adam. *Welcome to the Final Battle for the Climate*. 2020. URL: <https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/10/17/great-power-competition-climate-china-europe-japan/> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- TophamAviation2021 Topham, Gwyn. *Can the Aviation Industry Really Go Carbon Neutral By 2050?* 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/feb/07/can-the-aviation-industry-really-go-carbon-neutral-by-2050> (visited on 2021-03-02).
- Toppo2019 Toppo, Greg. *A Reversal on Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2019/02/11/middlebury-fossil-fuel-divestment-took-generations-students-pull> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- tormos2017mobilizing Tormos-Aponte, Fernando. "Mobilizing Difference: The Power of Inclusion in Transnational Social Movements". PhD thesis. Purdue University, 2017. URL: <https://search.proquest.com/docview/1960621571> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- TormosAponte2018 Tormos-Aponte, Fernando and Gustavo A. Garcia-Lopez. "Polycentric Struggles: The Experience of the Global Climate Justice Movement". In: *Environmental Policy and Governance* 28.4 (2018), pp. 284–294. URL:

- <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/eet.1815> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- TorStarKyoto2007** Toronto Star. *Not Ready for Kyoto, Chretien Adviser Says*. 2007. URL: [https://www.thestar.com/news/2007/02/22/not\\_ready\\_for\\_kyoto\\_chretien\\_adviser\\_says.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/2007/02/22/not_ready_for_kyoto_chretien_adviser_says.html) (visited on 2020-08-13).
- TorStarUndeniable2019** — *Undeniable: Canada's Changing Climate*. 2019. URL: <https://projects.thestar.com/climate-change-canada/> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- DivestOTPP** Toronto350.org. *Divest the OTTP*. 2017. URL: [http://www.toronto350.org/divest\\_otpp](http://www.toronto350.org/divest_otpp) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- T0350endorsements** — *Divestment Supporters*. 2015. URL: [https://www.toronto350.org/divestment\\_supporters](https://www.toronto350.org/divestment_supporters) (visited on 2020-08-23).
- Toronto350DTM2013** — *Do The Math with Elizabeth May*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20130811035453/http://www.toronto350.org/events/doTheMath.php> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- Toronto350History** — *History of Toronto350*. 2018. URL: [http://www.toronto350.org/history\\_of\\_toronto350](http://www.toronto350.org/history_of_toronto350) (visited on 2018-10-11).
- Brief2013** — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2013. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- BriefUpdate** — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment: Update*. Toronto: Asquith Press, 2015. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest-new.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- torontocom2013** toronto.com. ‘Do the Math’ with Elizabeth May and Adria Vasil at Bloor Hot Docs Cinema. 2013. URL: <https://www.toronto.com/events/4125010---quot-do-the-math-quot-with-elizabeth-may-and-adria-vasil/> (visited on 2020-10-20).
- Totten2010** Totten, Samuel. *An Oral and Documentary History of the Darfur Genocide*. New York: Praeger, 2010.
- townsend2013energy** Townsend, Patricia K. “Energy Policy in American Faith Communities: ‘The Power to Change’”. In: *Culture, Agriculture, Food and Environment* 35.1 (2013), pp. 4–15. URL: <https://anthrosource.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/cuag.12001> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- TrentMaunaKea** Trent University Native Association, Sustainable Trent, OPIRG, and SAFS Society. *Statement of Opposition Regarding Trent University's Involvement in the Construction of the Thirty Meter Telescope on Hawaiian Sacred Site Mauna Kea*. 2019. URL: [https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSes0mby87cJ0tGZxa28HmJHnupB2nefUnOEBOfDYj\\_-MROFzg/viewform](https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSes0mby87cJ0tGZxa28HmJHnupB2nefUnOEBOfDYj_-MROFzg/viewform) (visited on 2019-08-26).
- TSPDivestResources** Trinity-St. Paul's United Church. *Climate Justice Resources*. 2018. URL: <https://www.trinitystpauls.ca/climate-justice/resource-library/> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- trisos2020projected** Trisos, Christopher H, Cory Merow, and Alex L Pigot. “The Projected Timing of Abrupt Ecological Disruption from Climate Change”. In: *Nature* (2020), pp. 1–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2189-9> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- TrudeauParis2015** Trudeau, Justin. *Statement by the Prime Minister of Canada on Successful Conclusion of Paris Climate Conference*. 2015. URL: <https://pm.gc.ca/en/news/statements/2015/12/12/statement-prime-minister-canada-successful-conclusion-paris-climate> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- TrumpenerCGL2021** Trumpener, Betsy. *A Year After Wet'Suwet'en Blockades, Coastal GasLink Pipeline Pushes on Through Pandemic*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-bc-wet-suwet-en-pandemic-1.5898219> (visited on 2021-02-05).

- Trumpener2015** Trumpener, Betsy. *RCMP Planning Mass Arrests at Pipeline Protest Camp, Northern B.C Chiefs Fear*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/rcmp-planning-mass-arrests-at-pipeline-protest-camp-northern-b-c-chiefs-fear-1.3207717> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- TRC2015CallsToAction** Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada. *Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada: Calls to Action*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20150701230223/http://www.trc.ca/websites/trcinstitution/File/2015/Findings/Calls\\_to\\_Action\\_English2.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20150701230223/http://www.trc.ca/websites/trcinstitution/File/2015/Findings/Calls_to_Action_English2.pdf) (visited on 2020-08-15).
- tuck2012decolonization** Tuck, Eve and K. Wayne Yang. “Decolonization is not a Metaphor”. In: *Decolonization: Indigeneity, Education & Society* 1.1 (2012). URL: <https://www.ryerson.ca/content/dam/aec/pdfs/Decolonization-is-not-a-metaphor.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- TuckerBLMConfront2020** Tucker, Frederick. *Black Lives Matter Protesters in New York: ‘Confrontation Works’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/features/black-lives-matter-protesters-york-confrontation-works-200629125851257.html> (visited on 2020-07-08).
- TurcotteCrucial2021** Turcotte, Isabelle. *Conservative Party Climate Plan Lacks Crucial Net-zero Commitment*. 2021. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/media-release/cpc-climate-plan-lacks-crucial-net-zero-commitment> (visited on 2021-04-16).
- PembinaDecarbonizedPlan2019** — *Winning on Climate: Action Plan for a Decarbonized Canadian Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/winning-on-climate.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- TurcotteSupCourt2021** — *With Supreme Court Ruling, Provinces Can no Longer Delay Climate Action*. 2021. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/media-release/supreme-court-ruling-provinces-can-no-longer-delay-climate-action> (visited on 2021-04-05).
- Turnbull2017OhResignation** Turnbull, Catherine. *Oh Resigns from MASU, Cites Systemic Racism*. 2017. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-resigns-from-masu-cites-systemic-racism/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- Turnbull10h2017** — *Oh Resigns from MASU, Cites Systemic Racism*. 2017. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/active-sections/1-news/oh-resigns-from-masu-cites-systemic-racism/> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- turner2018patch** Turner, Chris. *The Patch: The People, Pipelines, and Politics of the Oil Sands*. Toronto: Simon & Schuster, 2018.
- TurnerSabinaDennis2020** Turner, Jerome. *In the Path of the RCMP: An Interview with Sabina Dennis*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/2883/in-the-path-of-the-rcmp-an-interview-with-sabina-dennis> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- TurnerViolent2020** — *Land Defenders Describe a Violent Night Attack on Their Camp*. 2020. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2020/05/04/Land-Defenders-Describe-A-Violent-Night-On-Their-Camp/> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- TuttleTMX2020** Tuttle, Robert. *Arrests Escalate Protest Over Trans Mountain Pipeline in Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-10-18/arrests-escalate-protest-over-trans-mountain-pipeline-in-canada> (visited on 2020-10-21).
- AJKXLScrap2021** Tuttle, Robert and Kait Bolongaro. *Canada Plans to Sell Keystone XL for Scrap if Biden Kills Project*. 2021. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/economy/2021/1/19/bbcanda-looks-to-sell-keystone-xl-for-scrap-if-biden-to-kill-it> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- Tutu2014** Tutu, Desmond. *We Need an Apartheid-style Boycott to Save the Planet*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/>



- apr/10/divest-fossil-fuels-climate-change-keystone-xl (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Tverberg2012 Tverberg, Gail. *Why the Fossil Fuel Revolution Prevented the World from Starving*. 2012. URL: <https://oilprice.com/Energy/Energy-General/Why-the-Fossil-Fuel-Revolution-Prevented-the-World-from-Starving.html> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Tyrie2019 Tyrie, Daniel. *I was indeed part of a fossil fuel divestment advocacy group for a short period of time while I was in university. I did so to complete a compulsory credit that I needed to graduate and because I was caught up in the climate sensationalism promoted in modern university classrooms*. 2019. URL: <https://twitter.com/DanielTyrie/status/1104136239303798785> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Yttredal2019 Tytyredal, Havard. *Wadham Commits to Full Divestment from Coal and tar Sands*. 2019. URL: <https://cherwell.org/2019/06/01/wadham-commits-to-full-divestment/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- UTNews40percent U of T News. *UTAM to Reduce the Carbon Footprint of its Long-term Investments by at Least 40 per Cent by 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://www.utoronto.ca/news/utam-reduce-carbon-footprint-its-long-term-investments-least-40-cent-2030> (visited on 2020-02-19).
- uba2009contextual Uba, Katrin. "The Contextual Dependence of Movement Outcomes: a Simplified Meta-analysis". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 14.4 (2009), pp. 433–448. URL: <https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.14.4.m8477j873p47p546> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- UBCNewsUC2020 UBC News. *UBC, UC Announce University Climate Change Coalition Leadership Transition*. 2020. URL: <https://news.ubc.ca/2020/06/22/ubc-uc-announce-university-climate-change-coalition-leadership-transition/> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- UBCC350BCMEMPR2020 UBCC350. *22/01/20 Statement*. 2020. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v7UfNRsbUa0Ye6DC\\_KtJFe5ZMfS10A84pbIr8o9YkqQ/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v7UfNRsbUa0Ye6DC_KtJFe5ZMfS10A84pbIr8o9YkqQ/edit) (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350DavidEby2020 — *Action Demands*. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1\\_z4xl0SJj4N\\_E7tF3nmRE72yWp1lxHfJk78\\_aiL2iD0/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1_z4xl0SJj4N_E7tF3nmRE72yWp1lxHfJk78_aiL2iD0/edit) (visited on 2020-01-28).
- UBCC350NotAbout2020 — *Statement by the three youth arrested at David Eby's office*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/UBCC350/status/1223414464575205377> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350EbyStatement2020 — *Statement by Youth Arrested at David Eby's Office*. 2020. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1K0vK0mtMKIoIA1RM1VYk5f3dcTu4CH\\_RAOAGOCVAzvc/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1K0vK0mtMKIoIA1RM1VYk5f3dcTu4CH_RAOAGOCVAzvc/edit) (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350CGLRally2020 — *Today, UBCC350, Our Time — Vancouver and the UBC Social Justice Centre gathered outside David Eby's office to call on our federal and provincial governments to respect Wet'suwet'en law and withdraw RCMP presence from Wet'suwet'en territories*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200113004252/https://www.facebook.com/UBCC350/posts/2803219933033009> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- UBCC350EbyTweet2020 — *We will do everything we can to hold this colonial government accountable for the violence you are enacting. We stand in solidarity with the Wet'suwet'en Nation, and we will stay in this office until these demands are met*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/UBCC350/status/1222246058593595393> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- UBCC350CGL2020 — *What's Next for the Divestment Movement at UBC? Stand With the Wet'Suwet'en Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200119035024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZRURLzfnnbvkFQJnZ-UwZc7rqJaVmITW/view> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- Uguen-Csenge2020 Uguen-Csenge, Eva. *B.C. Human Rights Commissioner Calls on Canada to Stop Eviction of Wet'Suwet'en People in Pipeline Standoff*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/b-c-human-rights-commissioner-calls-on-canada-to-stop-eviction-of-wet-suwet-en-people-in-pipeline-standoff-1.5423639> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- UnistotenDeclaration2015 Unist'ot'en Clan. *Unist'ot'en Declaration*. 2015. URL: <http://unistoten.camp/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/Press-Kit-Unistoten-Declaration-August-6-2015.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- UNFCCC7point6 United Nations Climate Change. *Cut Global Emissions by 7.6 Percent Every Year for Next Decade to Meet 1.5 °C Paris Target — UN Report*. 2019. URL: <https://unfccc.int/news/cut-global-emissions-by-76-percent-every-year-for-next-decade-to-meet-15degc-paris-target-un-report> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UNCotERD2019 United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. *Decision 1 (100)*. 2019. URL: [https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CERD/Shared%20Documents/CAN/INT\\_CERD\\_EWU\\_CAN\\_9026\\_E.pdf](https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CERD/Shared%20Documents/CAN/INT_CERD_EWU_CAN_9026_E.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- UNFCCCParisEssentials2015 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Secretariat. *Paris Agreement: Essential Elements*. 2015. URL: <https://unfccc.int/process-and-meetings/the-paris-agreement/the-paris-agreement> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- UNDRIP2007 United Nations General Assembly. *United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*. 2007. URL: <https://www.un.org/development/desa/indigenouspeoples/declaration-on-the-rights-of-indigenous-peoples.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Belmont1978 United States National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research. *The Belmont Report: Ethical Principles and Guidelines for the Protection of Human Subjects of Research*. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978. URL: <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/belmont-report/read-the-belmont-report/index.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- UnityThreeYearsLater2019 Unity College. *Divestment: Three Years Later*. 2019. URL: [https://www.unity.edu/news\\_and\\_events/fifty/1st-in-the-nation-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/](https://www.unity.edu/news_and_events/fifty/1st-in-the-nation-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- UnityNoLoss2013 — *Unity College Reports No Loss from Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140731101904/http://www.unity.edu/news/unity-college-reports-no-loss-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- UdeMNosGestes2020 Université de Montréal. *Nos Gestes*. 2020. URL: <https://durable.umontreal.ca/engagements/nos-gestes/> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- UALbertaAboutUs2020 University of Alberta. *About Us*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ualberta.ca/about/index.html> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- BristolAnnouncement University of Bristol. *University of Bristol announces new fossil fuel divestment and carbon reduction plans*. 2017. URL: <http://www.bristol.ac.uk/news/2017/march/fossil-fuel-divestment.html> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- UBCClimateEmerg2019 University of British Columbia Board of Governors. *Declaration on the Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: <https://president.ubc.ca/homepage-feature/2019/12/05/climate-emergency-declaration/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- UBCWorldsBest2020 University of British Columbia. *Our Place Among the World's Best*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubc.ca/about/our-place.html> (visited on 2020-08-15).

- UBCAMS2018** University of British Columbia Alma Mater Society. *AMS Celebrates Fossil Fuel Free Investment Portfolio*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ams.ubc.ca/news/ams-celebrates-fossil-fuel-free-investment-portfolio/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- UBCVPF02020** University of British Columbia Vice-President Finance and Operations Portfolio. *Update: Next Steps Following Climate Emergency Declaration and Commitment to Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://vpfo.ubc.ca/2020/01/ubc-update-moving-toward-divestment/> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- UCalgaryDuPont2013** University of Calgary. *Bonnie DuPont Appointed Chair of the University of Calgary's Board of Governors*. 2013. URL: <https://www.ucalgary.ca/news/bonnie-dupont-appointed-chair-university-calgarys-board-governors> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- UCStudentsHelped2018** University of California. *How Students Helped End Apartheid*. 2018. URL: <https://www.universityofcalifornia.edu/news/how-students-helped-end-apartheid> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- CSERQuigley2020** University of Cambridge Centre for the Study of Existential Risk. *Divestment: Advantages and Disadvantages for the University of Cambridge, Executive Summary*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cser.ac.uk/resources/divestment-advantages-cambridge/> (visited on 2020-11-24).
- CantabWin2020** University of Cambridge News. *Cambridge to Divest from Fossil Fuels With 'Net Zero' Plan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cam.ac.uk/news/cambridge-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-with-net-zero-plan> (visited on 2020-10-01).
- USEnergyHistory2019** University of Chicago Center for Robust Decision-making on Climate and Energy Policy. *US Energy History Visualization*. 2019. URL: <https://us-sankey.rcc.uchicago.edu/> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- Dundee2020** University of Dundee. *University to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2020. URL: <https://www.dundee.ac.uk/stories/university-divest-fossil-fuel-companies> (visited on 2020-11-13).
- GlasgowAnnouncement2014** University of Glasgow. *Glasgow Becomes First UK University to Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: [http://www.gla.ac.uk/news/archiveofnews/2014/october/headline\\_364008\\_en.html](http://www.gla.ac.uk/news/archiveofnews/2014/october/headline_364008_en.html) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- UofGBilles2020** University of Guelph. *Martha Billes Resigns as U of G Chancellor*. 2020. URL: <https://news.uoguelph.ca/2020/05/martha-billes-resigns-as-u-of-g-chancellor/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- GuelphStudentAssoc2018** University of Guelph Central Student Association. *Students Continue Lobbying for Fossil Fuel Divestment and More Investments in Education*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/students-continue-lobbying-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-and-more-investments-in-education-672124133.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UNSWDivest2020** University of New South Wales Sydney Newsroom. *UNSW Steps up Action on Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://newsroom.unsw.edu.au/news/general/unsw-steps-action-climate-change> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- UOttawaDivest2016** University of Ottawa. *uOttawa's climate commitment helps create greener economy for Canada*. 2016. URL: <http://media.uottawa.ca/news/uOttawa-climate-commitment> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- OxfordGazetteMar2020** University of Oxford. *University of Oxford Gazette — 26 March 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://gazette.web.ox.ac.uk/files/26march2020-no5272pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- CressyAwardAHS** University of Toronto. *Amanda Harvey-Sanchez*. 2018. URL: <https://alumni.utoronto.ca/events-and-programs/awards/gordon->

- cressy - student - leadership - award / recipients / 2018 / amanda - harvey (visited on 2019-08-07).
- UTAMESG2016** University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation. *Responsible Investing Report — 2016*. 2016. URL: <https://utam.utoronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/UTAM-Responsible-Investing-Report-2016-10.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- UTEADandBEndorse2020** University of Toronto Environmental Action (UTEA). *Endorsement of Divestment and Beyond's Resolution: Declaration of a Climate Emergency, Fossil Fuel Divestment, and Commitment to a Socially Just Climate Transition at the University of Toronto*. 2020. URL: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/15BPMcdVyIrON6A\\_nWVeWphq0kBc5aC7o/edit](https://drive.google.com/file/d/15BPMcdVyIrON6A_nWVeWphq0kBc5aC7o/edit) (visited on 2020-08-13).
- UTPACECCS2019** University of Toronto President's Advisory Committee on the Environment, Climate Change, and Sustainability. *Annual Report 2019: From Vision to Action*. 2019. URL: <https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2019/07/CECCS-Annual-Report-2019-smaller.pdf> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- UofTTRCSteeringCom2018** University of Toronto Response to the Truth, Steering Committee for the and Reconciliation Commission of Canada. *Answering the Call Wecheehetowin: Final Report of the Steering Committee for the University of Toronto Response to the Truth and Reconciliation Commission of Canada*. 2018. URL: <https://www.provost.utoronto.ca/wp-content/uploads/sites/155/2018/05/Final-Report-TRC.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-15).
- UVSS201617senate** University of Victoria Students' Society. *uVic Senate and Board of Governors*. 2016. URL: <https://uvss.ca/governance/uvic-governance/uvic-senate-board-of-governors/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- WaterlooSecResUpd2019** University of Waterloo Secretariat. *Responsible Investing Update*. 2019. URL: <https://uwaterloo.ca/secretariat/responsible-investing-update> (visited on 2020-10-24).
- UWinnipegIndig** University of Winnipeg. *Indigenization*. 2017. URL: <https://www.uwinnipeg.ca/strategic-directions/indigenization.html> (visited on 2018-10-04).
- WinnipegRichardson2011** University of Winnipeg News Centre. *Historic Grand Opening Of Richardson College For The Environment And Science Complex*. 2011. URL: <https://news-centre.uwinnipeg.ca/all-posts/historic-grand-opening-of-richardson-college-for-the-environment-and-science-complex/> (visited on 2019-06-25).
- OttawaAGW** uOttawa. *Addressing Global Warming: uOttawa's climate commitment helps create greener economy*. 2016. URL: <https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-and-governance/board-of-governors/addressing-global-warming> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- UranakaNL2018** Uranaka, Taiga. *Nippon Life to Stop Financing Coal-fired Power*. 2018. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2018/07/24/business/nippon-life-stop-financing-coal-fired-power/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- UristEthical2015** Urist, Jacoba. *The Push for Ethical Investment at America's Colleges*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2015/04/the-push-for-ethical-investment-at-americas-colleges/391697/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- UrpelainenTargeting2016** Urpelainen, Johannes. *Targeting Big Polluters: Understanding Activism against the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <https://vimeo.com/188205388> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- urpelainen2018united** Urpelainen, Johannes and Thijs Van de Graaf. "United States Non-cooperation and the Paris agreement". In: *Climate Policy* 18.7 (2018), pp. 839-851.

- URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2017.1406843> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Urquhart2018** Urquhart, Ian. *Costly Fix: Power, Politics, and Nature in the Tar Sands*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2018.
- UseemPower2021** Useem, Jerry. *Power Causes Brain Damage: How Leaders Lose Mental Capacities—Most Notably for Reading Other People—That Were Essential to Their Rise*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/archive/2017/07/power-causes-brain-damage/528711/> (visited on 2021-04-09).
- UVicNews2019** UVic News. *Expert Q&A on Reporting About Climate Crisis*. 2019. URL: <https://www.uvic.ca/news/topics/2019+reporting-climate-carollinnitt+expert-advisory> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- Vaidhyathan2005** Vaidhyathan, Siva. “Open Source as Culture — Culture as Open Source”. In: *Open Source Annual 2005*. Ed. by Clemens Brandt. Berlin: Technische University, 2005. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228232634\\_Open\\_Source\\_as\\_Culture-Culture\\_as\\_Open\\_Source](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228232634_Open_Source_as_Culture-Culture_as_Open_Source) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Valinsky2020** Valinsky, Jordan. *Vatican Calls on Catholics to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/19/business/vatican-fossil-fuel-ban/index.html> (visited on 2020-09-21).
- van2015oil** Van de Graaf, Thijs and Aviel Verbruggen. “The Oil Endgame: Strategies of oil Exporters in a Carbon-constrained World”. In: *Environmental Science & Policy* 54 (2015), pp. 456–462. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1462901115300587> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- van2010strategic** Van Dyke, Nella and Holly J. McCammon. *Strategic Alliances: Coalition Building and Social Movements*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- van2015pro** Van Munster, Rens and Casper Sylvest. “Pro-Nuclear Environmentalism: Should we Learn to Stop Worrying and Love Nuclear Energy?” In: *Technology and Culture* 56.4 (2015), pp. 789–811. URL: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/26593709/> (visited on 2020-07-20).
- VanNessSummers-Effler2004** Van Ness, Justin and Erika Summers-Effler. “Emotions in Social Movements”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.
- VanceTankGates2020** Vance, Stephen. *Residents Take Pumped Storage Protest to Tank Range Gates*. 2020. URL: <https://www.themeafordindependent.ca/news/community-news/799806-residents-take-pumped-storage-protest-to-tank-range-gates> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- VJRC2020** Vancouver Just Recovery Coalition. *Vancouver Just Recovery Statement on Defunding the VPD and Supporting Black and Vulnerable Communities*. 2020. URL: <https://www.vancouverjustrecovery.ca/defund-vpd-and-support-black-commun> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- VanObserverUvicvote2015** Vancouver Observer. *Why University of Victoria Students Voted to Divest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.vancouverobserver.com/news/why-u-victoria-students-voted-overwhelmingly-divest-photos> (visited on 2019-07-06).
- Vanderklippe2012** Vanderklippe, Nathan. *In U.S. Energy Renaissance, Flares of Fear for Alberta’s oil Patch*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/in-us-energy-renaissance-flares-of-fear-for-albertas-oil-patch/article5398644/> (visited on 2019-07-10).

- VarcoeTrioPipe2020 Varcoe, Chris. *A Trio of Pipeline Problems Arrives — Including New Setback for Keystone XL in U.S.* 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-u-s-pipeline-woes-follow-a-familiar-path-for-canadian-energy-proponents/wcm/6e6feeec-88ad-4a19-8c16-34cf655866c3/> (visited on 2020-07-08).
- Varcoe30BCCS2021 — *Alberta Shoots for Moon With 'No-brainer' \$30B Pitch to Ottawa for Carbon Capture.* 2021. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-alberta-shoots-for-moon-with-no-brainer-30b-pitch-to-ottawa-for-carbon-capture> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- VarcoeLash2021 — *Climate Targets and ESG Latest Winds of Change to Lash Energy Sector.* 2021. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-climate-targets-and-esg-latest-winds-of-change-to-lash-energy-sector> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- VarcoeSFT2020 — *If Federal Throne Speech Hurts Oilpatch, 'There Will be a Fight,' says Alberta Energy Minister.* 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-if-federal-throne-speech-hurts-oilpatch-there-will-be-a-fight> (visited on 2020-09-26).
- VarcoeKenney2020 — *If Indigenous Groups are Solidly Behind Energy Projects, Ottawa Must Act, Says Kenney.* 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-alberta-pushes-for-frontier-mine-promotes-indigenous-ownership-of-energy-projects> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- VarcoeNetZeroLooms2019 — *New Federal 'Net Zero' Emissions Target Looms Over Oilsands' Future.* 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-new-federal-net-zero-emissions-target-looms-over-oilsands-future> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- VarcoeStraightKXL2020 — *Time for Straight Talk on Alberta's Keystone XL Investment.* 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-time-for-straight-talk-on-albertas-keystone-xl-investment> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- VDem2020 Varieties of Democracy Institute. *Autocratization Surges — Resistance Grows: Democracy Report 2020.* 2020. URL: [https://www.v-dem.net/media/filer\\_public/de/39/de39af54-0bc5-4421-89ae-fb20dcc53dba/democracy\\_report.pdf](https://www.v-dem.net/media/filer_public/de/39/de39af54-0bc5-4421-89ae-fb20dcc53dba/democracy_report.pdf) (visited on 2020-10-26).
- VaughanFFDivestHistory2014 Vaughan, Adam. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: a Brief History.* 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-brief-history> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- VaughanThunberg2019 — *Greta Thunberg: You Have Stolen my Childhood With Your Empty Words.* 2019. URL: <https://www.newscientist.com/article/2217418-greta-thunberg-you-have-stolen-my-childhood-with-your-empty-words/> (visited on 2021-01-30).
- Vaughan2016 Vaughan, Diane. *The Challenger Launch Decision: Risky Technology, Culture, and Deviance at NASA: Enlarged Edition.* Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016.
- delaVegaChalkWilson2020 Vega, Elwyn de la, Thomas B. Chalk, Paul A. Wilson, Ratna Priya Bysani, and Gavin L. Foster. "Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> during the Mid-Piacenzian Warm Period and the M2 glaciation". In: *Scientific Reports* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-020-67154-8> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- velez2020environmental Vélez-Henao, Johan-André, Claudia-Maria García-Mazo, Jaume Freire-González, and David Font Vivanco. "Environmental Rebound Effect of Energy Efficiency Improvements in Colombian Households". In: *Energy Policy* 145 (2020), p. 111697. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301421520304250> (visited on 2020-10-15).

- Vellela1998 Vellela, Tony. *New Voices: Student Activism in the '80's and '90's*. Boston: South End Press, 1998.
- VeltmeyerPetras2014 Veltmeyer, Henry and James Petras. *The New Extractivism: A Post-Neoliberal Development Model or Imperialism of the Twenty-First Century?* London: Zed Books, 2014.
- VictorGridlock2011 Victor, David G. *Global Warming Gridlock: Creating More Effective Strategies for Protecting the Planet*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- VidesLC2020 Vides, Gaby. *Lucy Cavendish Announces Partial Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/20019> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- VigliottiCAPP2020 Vigliotti, Marco. *Big Oil Advocate Once Again Most Active Body on Federal Lobbying Scene in May*. 2020. URL: <https://ipolitics.ca/2020/06/23/big-oil-advocate-once-again-most-active-body-on-federal-lobbying-scene-in-may/> (visited on 2020-06-29).
- Villepapier1983 Villepapier, Mountweazel. *On the Perils of Senseless Copying*. 1983.
- VincentSignal2020 Vincent, James. *Signal Announces New Face-blurring Tool for Android and iOS*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theverge.com/2020/6/4/21280112/signal-face-blurring-tool-ios-android-update> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- VoinigescuUniAf2020 Voinigescu, Eva. *Canadian Universities Accelerate Collective Climate Action*. 2020. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/canadian-universities-accelerate-collective-climate-action/> (visited on 2020-10-02).
- vanderVooKids2020 Voo, Lee van der. *'Kids are taking the streets': Climate Activists Plan Avalanche of Events as 2020 Election Looms*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/25/climate-change-election-2020-youth-activism> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- VoosenSens2020 Voosen, Paul. *After 40 Years, Researchers Finally See Earth's Climate Destiny More Clearly*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sciencemag.org/news/2020/07/after-40-years-researchers-finally-see-earths-climate-destiny-more-clearly> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- VossNeverSplit2016 Voss, Chris. *Never Split the Difference: Negotiating As If Your Life Depended On It*. New York: Penguin Random House, 2016.
- voth2016her Voth, Daniel. "Her Majesty's Justice Be Done: Métis Legal Mobilization and the Pitfalls to Indigenous Political Movement Building". In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science/Revue canadienne de science politique* 49.2 (2016), pp. 243-266. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/her-majestys-justice-be-done-metis-legal-mobilization-and-the-pitfalls-to-indigenous-political-movement-building/272C6914FE606F916DDC52AD68BFCA64> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- WadeEckhouseNextEra2020 Wade, Will and Brian Eckhouse. *NextEra Now More Valuable Than Exxon as Clean Power Eclipses Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/markets/nextera-now-more-valuable-than-exxon-as-clean-power-eclipses-oil/ar-BB19NOIJ> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- wade2008fairness Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A., Morela Hernandez, Victoria Medvec, and David Messick. "In Fairness to Future Generations: the Role of Egocentrism, Uncertainty, Power, and Stewardship in Judgments of Intergenerational Allocations". In: *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 44.2 (2008), pp. 233-245. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0022103107000595> (visited on 2019-12-29).

- wade2009egoism** Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A. and Leigh Plunkett Tost. “The Egoism and Altruism of Intergenerational Behavior”. In: *Personality and Social Psychology Review* 13.3 (2009), pp. 165–193. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1088868309339317> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- walby2011private** Walby, Kevin and Jeffrey Monaghan. “Private Eyes and Public Order: Policing and Surveillance in the Suppression of Animal Rights Activists in Canada”. In: *Social Movement Studies* 10.01 (2011), pp. 21–37. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14742837.2011.545225> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- Walker13T2021** Walker, Andrew. *Shift to Green Energy 'Could Cost Oil States \$13 Trillion' by 2040*. 2021. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-56017415> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- WallSupport2020** Wall, Brad. *Do Any Liberals Still Support Canadian Resources?* 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/brad-wall-do-any-liberals-still-support-canadian-resources> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- WallaceOilCrash** Wallace, Jacob. *Oil Price Crash Revives Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns*. 2020. URL: <https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/05/15/oil-price-crash-revives-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-climate-change-activism/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- WallaceHarrison2018** Wallace, Ron and Rowland Harrison. *Ottawa is Blowing up Energy Regulation at the Worst Possible Time for Pipelines*. 2018. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/ottawa-is-blowing-up-energy-regulation-at-the-worst-possible-time-for-pipelines> (visited on 2018-09-23).
- WalshLastYear2021** Walsh, Marieke. *2019 Will be Last Year of Emission Increases in Canada, Environment Minister Wilkinson Says*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canadas-last-year-for-emissions-increase-was-2019-jonathan-wilkinson/> (visited on 2021-05-13).
- WalshSubstantiallyMiss2019** — *Canada on Track to Substantially Miss 2030 Emissions Reduction Targets, Government Data Shows*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canada-on-track-to-substantially-miss-2030-emissions-reduction-targets/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WalshWilkinson2020** — *Environment Minister Jonathan Wilkinson Grilled on Liberal’s Delayed Climate Policies*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-environment-minister-jonathan-wilkinson-grilled-on-liberals-delayed/> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- WalshCTaxRise2020** — *Without Other Policies, Carbon Tax Must Rise Substantially to Meet Climate Goals, PBO Says*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-without-other-policies-carbon-tax-must-rise-substantially-to-meet/> (visited on 2020-10-12).
- Walt2015** Walt, Vivienne. *Energy Companies Face Big Risks From Paris Climate Deal*. 2015. URL: <https://fortune.com/2015/12/17/energy-companies-feel-the-burn-from-paris-climate-deal/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- WaltersLakehead2020** Walters, Jeff. *Fossil Free Lakehead Pleased With University Investment Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/thunder-bay/thunder-bay-lakehead-fossil-fuel-divest-1.5819800> (visited on 2020-12-14).
- WaltersSwarthmore** Walters, Joanna. *Swarthmore College Says it Will not Pursue Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/02/swarthmore-college-fossil-fuel-divestment-decision> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- WaltersOnHayhoe2016** — *Texas Scientist and Evangelical Takes to the web to Convert Climate Cynics*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2016/>



- nov / 06 / katharine - hayhoe - climate - scientist - evangelical - christian (visited on 2020-01-09).
- wang2012social Wang, Dan J. and Sarah A. Soule. "Social Movement Organizational Collaboration: Networks of Learning and the Diffusion of Protest Tactics, 1960–1995". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 117.6 (2012), pp. 1674–1722. URL: <https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/abs/10.1086/664685> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- wang2020explaining Wang, Yu, Jibao Gu, and Jianlin Wu. "Explaining Local Residents' Acceptance of Rebuilding Nuclear Power Plants: The Roles of Perceived General Benefit and Perceived Local Benefit". In: *Energy Policy* 140 (2020), p. 111410. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520301646> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- wapner2002horizontal Wapner, Paul. "Horizontal Politics: Transnational Environmental Activism and Global Cultural Change". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 2.2 (2002), pp. 37–62. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/15263800260047826> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- WardNye2020 Ward, Alie. *Pedagogy (Science Communication) with Bill Nye*. 2020. URL: <https://www.alieward.com/ologies/billnye> (visited on 2020-11-12).
- WardDal2014 Ward, Jesse. *Dalhousie Student Union to Vote on Divesting Their Portfolio of Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/dalhousie-student-union-to-vote-on-divesting-their-investments-of-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Ward2015flag — *Shellhousie Flag Flies in Protest of Dal's Relationship With Oil Company*. 2015. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Ward2015 — *Shellhousie flag flies in protest of Dal's relationship with oil company*. 2015. URL: <http://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- wardekker2009ethics Wardekker, J. Arjan, Arthur C. Petersen, and Jeroen P. van Der Sluijs. "Ethics and Public Perception of Climate Change: Exploring the Christian Voices in the US Public Debate". In: *Global Environmental Change* 19.4 (2009), pp. 512–521. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378009000648> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WarickSask2020 Warick, Jason. *Indigenous Professors Cite Racism, Lack of Reform in University of Saskatchewan Exodus*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatoon/indigenous-professors-cite-racism-lack-of-reform-in-university-of-saskatchewan-exodus-1.5703554> (visited on 2020-08-30).
- WarickBaseload2021 — *Saskatchewan First Nation Erects Blockade After Company Enters Territory Without Consent*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/saskatoon/sask-first-nation-blockade-territory-company-1.5920039> (visited on 2021-02-24).
- WarkMTA2017 Wark, Bruce. *Emotions run High as mt. a Students Step up Protest Against University Ties to Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://warktimes.com/2017/03/22/emotions-run-high-as-mt-a-students-step-up-protest-against-university-ties-to-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- wark2021land Wark, Joe. "Land acknowledgements in the academy: Refusing the settler myth". In: *Curriculum Inquiry* (2021), pp. 1–18. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03626784.2021.1889924> (visited on 2021-04-28).

- WaPoPRISM2013 Washington Post. *NSA Slides Explain the PRISM Data-collection Program*. 2013. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/special/politics/prism-collection-documents/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- WaPoUSAFreedom2015 — *USA Freedom Act: What's In, What's Out*. 2015. URL: <http://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/politics/usa-freedom-act/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- WasifSarouji2017 Wasif, Fatima and Mahmoud Sarouji. *U of T Announces Sustainability Committee*. 2017. URL: <https://themedium.ca/news/u-t-announces-sustainability-committee/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- wasow2020agenda Wasow, Omar. “Agenda Seeding: How 1960s Black Protests Moved Elites, Public Opinion and Voting”. In: *American Political Science Review* (2020), pp. 1–22. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/american-political-science-review/article/agenda-seeding-how-1960s-black-protests-moved-elites-public-opinion-and-voting/136610C8C040C3D92F041BB2EFC3034C> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- WatanabeClash2015 Watanabe, Chisaki. *Japan's 2030 Climate Goals Will Clash With Planned Investments in Coal*. 2015. URL: <https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2015/07/22/national/japans-2030-climate-goals-will-clash-planned-investments-coal/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- 350JapanT2021 Watanabe, Eri. *350.org: Japan's New Emission Target Misses Paris Agreement Mark*. 2021. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/350-org-japans-new-emission-target-misses-paris-agreement-mark/> (visited on 2021-04-24).
- Watanabe2020 Watanabe, Teresa. *UC Becomes Nation's Largest University to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-05-19/uc-fossil-fuel-divest-climate-change> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- Watkins1963 Watkins, Melville H. “A Staple Theory of Economic Growth”. In: *The Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science / Revue canadienne d'Economie et de Science politique* 29.2 (1963), pp. 141–158. URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/139461> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- watkins1977staple — “The Staple Theory Revisited”. In: *Journal of Canadian Studies* 12.5 (1977), pp. 83–95. URL: <https://www.utpjournals.press/doi/abs/10.3138/jcs.12.5.83?journalCode=jcs> (visited on 2020-08-06).
- WatsonWilkinsontargets2019 Watson, Bridgette. *Jonathan Wilkinson Talks Targets and Transition as he Takes on Challenging Role of Environment Minister*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/jonathan-wilkinson-new-role-canada-environment-minister-1.5367925> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WatsonPoorTactic2015 Watson, William. *Opinion: University Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns are a Poor Tactic*. 2015. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/business/energy/opinion-university-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-are-a-poor-tactic> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- WatsonMcGill2015 — *Why I'm Voting Against Fossil-fuel Divestment at McGill University*. 2015. URL: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/blogs/why-i-m-voting-against-fossil-fuel-divestment-at-mcgill-university> (visited on 2020-09-03).
- WattersVrooman2015 Watters, Hadyn. *Scott Vrooman Rips up his Dalhousie Degree over Fossil Fuels, Sends it Back to School*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/degree-ripped-fossil-fuels-dalhousie-1.3312121> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WattsMethane2020 Watts, Jonathan. *Arctic Methane Deposits 'Starting to Release', Scientists Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2020/>

- oct/27/sleeping-giant-arctic-methane-deposits-starting-to-release-scientists-find (visited on 2020-11-09).
- WattsWorstCase2020** Watts, Jonathan. *Climate Worst-case Scenarios May Not Go Far Enough, Cloud Data Shows*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jun/13/climate-worst-case-scenarios-clouds-scientists-global-heating> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- WattsMann2021** — *Climatologist Michael E Mann: 'Good People Fall Victim to Doomism. I do too Sometimes'*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/27/climatologist-michael-e-mann-doomism-climate-crisis-interview> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- Watts15m2020** — *CO2 in Earth's atmosphere nearing levels of 15m years ago*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jul/09/co2-in-earths-atmosphere-nearing-levels-of-15m-years-ago> (visited on 2020-07-12).
- WattsInsuranceDivesting2017** — *Growing Number of Global Insurance Firms Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/nov/15/growing-number-of-global-insurance-firms-divesting-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- WattsUnbearableHeat2020** — *One Billion People Will Live in Insufferable Heat Within 50 Years — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/may/05/one-billion-people-will-live-in-insufferable-heat-within-50-years-study> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WattsDominoEffect2018** — *Risks of 'Domino Effect' of Tipping Points Greater Than Thought, Study Says*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2018/dec/20/risks-of-domino-effect-of-tipping-points-greater-than-thought-study-says> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- WattsSeaLevel2020** — *Sea Levels Could Rise More Than a Metre by 2100, Experts Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/may/08/sea-levels-could-rise-more-than-a-metre-by-2100-experts-say> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WattsKommendaG2021** Watts, Jonathan and Niko Kommenda. *Speed at Which World's Glaciers are Melting has Doubled in 20 Years*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/28/speed-at-which-worlds-glaciers-are-melting-has-doubled-in-20-years> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- WattsRuVic2020** Watts, Richard. *UVic Students Walkout in Solidarity With Wet'Suwet'en Chiefs over Pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-students-walkout-in-solidarity-with-wet-suwet-en-chiefs-over-pipeline-1.24050590> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- WattsUVic2020** — *UVic Won't Add Investments in High-carbon Firms, but Students Demand Complete Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-won-t-add-investments-in-high-carbon-firms-but-students-demand-complete-divestment-1.24063682> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Wayne2013** Wayne, GP. *Now Available: a Guide to the IPCC's New RCP Emissions Pathways*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2013/aug/30/climate-change-rcp-handy-summary> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WealthX2020** Wealth-X. *Cambridge University Makes \$4.5 Billion Fossil-Fuel Divestment Promise*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wealthx.com/intelligence-centre/daily-news/2020/cambridge-university-makes-4-5-billion-fossil-fuel-divestment-promise/> (visited on 2020-10-19).
- Weart2019web** Weart, Spencer R. *The Discovery of Global Warming*. 2019. URL: <https://history.aip.org/climate/index.htm> (visited on 2020-07-23).

- Weart2008 Weart, Spencer R. *The Discovery of Global Warming: 2nd Edition*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 2008.
- WeaverFloppy2020 Weaver, Matthew. *Extinction Rebellion ‘Go Floppy’ Ehen Arrested, Complains Senior Met Officer*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/sep/16/extinction-rebellion-go-floppy-when-arrested-complains-senior-met-officer> (visited on 2020-09-16).
- WebbCarney2021 Webb, Richard. *Mark Carney Interview: Rethink Capitalism to Solve the Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: <https://www.newscientist.com/article/mg24933260-900-mark-carney-interview-rethink-capitalism-to-solve-the-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- WeberMonitor2020 Weber, Bob. *Alberta, Ottawa Sign Deal That Reduces Oilsands Environmental Monitoring*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/alberta-ottawa-sign-deal-that-reduces-oilsands-environmental-monitoring> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Weber2019 — *Environmentalists say Alberta Government War Room Threat ‘amateur hour’*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/rope-a-dope-environmentalists-say-alberta-war-room-threat-wont-distract-them> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- WeberWarRoom2019 — *‘Intimidating:’ Alberta’s Energy War Room Singles out Climate Campaigner*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/intimidating-albertas-energy-war-room-singles-out-climate-campaigner> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WeberOnSavage2020 — *Limits on Gatherings Make it a ‘Great Time to be Building a Pipeline,’ Says Alberta Energy Minister*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/pipelines-alberta-protests-physical-distancing-1.5584025> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- WeberCFC2020 — *Ozone Layer Deal May Have led to New Contaminant Problem, Researchers Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/ozone-contaminant-1.5571201> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- WeberEnbridge2017 — *University of Calgary Accused of Conflict of Interest over Enbridge Research Centre*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2017/10/11/university-of-calgary-accused-of-conflict-of-interest-over-enbridge-research-centre.html> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- weber2006experience Weber, Elke U. “Experience-based and Description-based Perceptions of Long-term Risk: Why Global Warming Does not Scare Us (Yet)”. In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), pp. 103–120. URL: <https://www8.gsb.columbia.edu/sites/decisionosciences/files/files/experiencebased%20perceptions%20of%20long-term%20risks.PDF> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WeberPAAV1919 Weber, Max. *Politics as a Vocation*. Ed. by W. G. Runciman. Cambridge University Press, 1978, pp. 212–225.
- WeberDordiSaravade2017 Weber, Olaf, Truzaar Dordi, and Vasundhara Saravade. *How Divesting of Fossil Fuels Could Help Save the Planet*. 2017. URL: <https://theconversation.com/how-divesting-of-fossil-fuels-could-help-save-the-planet-88147> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- WeberDordiSaravade2019 — *Strategies for Integrating the Canadian Financial Sector into Financing the Transition to a Low-carbon Economy*. 2019. URL: [https://www.cigionline.org/sites/default/files/documents/Paper%20no.217\\_0.pdf](https://www.cigionline.org/sites/default/files/documents/Paper%20no.217_0.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-04).
- WedeenInszatz2013political Wedeen, Lisa. “Ethnography as Interpretive Enterprise”. In: *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Ed. by Edward Schatz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013, pp. 75–93.
- WeinerIsrael2020 Weiner, Katie A. and Allen S. Weiner. *When My Daughter Called Israel an Apartheid State, I Objected. Now, I’m Not So Sure*. 2020. URL: <https://>

- [www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-when-my-daughter-called-israel-an-apartheid-state-i-objec-ted-now-i-m-not-so-sure-1.8970682](http://www.haaretz.com/us-news/.premium-when-my-daughter-called-israel-an-apartheid-state-i-objec-ted-now-i-m-not-so-sure-1.8970682) (visited on 2020-07-12).
- weinryb2008issue** Weinryb, Avi. “At Issue: The University of Toronto — The Institution where Israel Apartheid Week was Born”. In: *Jewish Political Studies Review* (2008), pp. 107–117. URL: <https://jcpa.org/article/the-university-of-toronto-the-institution-where-israel-apartheid-week-was-born/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- WeirCrack2020** Weir, Bill. *How the Fight over Biden’s EPA Pick Highlights a Seismic Crack in the Democrats’ Climate Coalition*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2020/12/18/us/biden-epa-pick-climate-fight/index.html> (visited on 2020-12-21).
- WeissmannNorway2015** Weissmann, Jordan. *Norway’s Giant Oil Fund Will Divest From Coal. Irony Noted*. 2015. URL: <https://slate.com/business/2015/05/norways-oil-fund-will-divest-from-coal-yes-this-is-kind-of-ironic.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- WelchFails2014** Welch, Ivo. *Why Divestment Fails*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/05/10/opinion/why-divestment-fails.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- weldon2006inclusion** Weldon, S. Laurel. “Inclusion, Solidarity, and Social Movements: the Global Movement Against Gender Violence”. In: *Perspectives on Politics* 4.1 (2006), pp. 55–74. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/perspectives-on-politics/article/inclusion-solidarity-and-social-movements-the-global-movement-against-gender-violence/F990EF33BDB1F521FD8FEF4EBFCCB071> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Wells2018** Wells, Paul. *A Carbon Tax? Just Try Them*. 2018. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/a-carbon-tax-just-try-them/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Welsh2016** Welsh, Jennifer. *The Return of History: Conflict, Migration, and Geopolitics in the Twenty-First Century*. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2016.
- WesterveltRS2021** Westervelt, Amy. *Big Oil Is Trying to Make Climate Change Your Problem to Solve. Don’t Let Them*. 2021. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/climate-change-exxonmobil-harvard-study-1169682/> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- WestonuVic2020** Weston, Scott. *UVic Board to Consider Partial Fossil Fuel Divestment Proposal*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/uvic-board-to-consider-partial-fossil-fuel-divestment-proposal-1.4779352> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Wetts2020** Wetts, Rachel. “In Climate News, Statements from Large Businesses and Opponents of Climate Action Receive Heightened Visibility”. In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2020). ISSN: 0027-8424. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/early/2020/07/21/1921526117> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- FBIHouseholder2020** Wetzell, Blane J. *Affidavit in Support of a Criminal Complaint*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/FBI-Householder-Criminal-Complaint.pdf> (visited on 2020-07-25).
- WheatonJones2009** Wheaton, Sarah. *White House Adviser on ‘Green Jobs’ Resigns*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/09/06/us/politics/06vanjones.html> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- WherryInching2021** Wherry, Aaron. *Is Canada Finally Inching Toward a Political Consensus on Climate Change?* 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/erin-otoole-climate-carbon-trudeau-1.5989619> (visited on 2021-04-28).

- WherryBiden2020 Wherry, Aaron. *The Biden Presidency Could Change the Terms of the Climate Debate in Canada*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/biden-trump-climate-trudeau-otoole-1.5795629> (visited on 2020-11-13).
- WherryStay2019 — *The Carbon Tax is Probably Here to Stay. Can Conservatives Adapt?* 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/scheer-conservative-climate-change-carbon-tax-1.5330934> (visited on 2021-05-14).
- WherryClimateLaw2020 — *Why Canada Might Need a Climate law — and How it Might Work: We've had Nine Climate Targets in over Three Decades. Legislation Could Help us Stick to a Plan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-emissions-canada-trudeau-kyoto-1.5613108> (visited on 2020-06-16).
- WherrySerious2021 — *Will this be the Emissions Target Canadians Can Take Seriously?* 2021. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-carbon-emissions-trudeau-wilkinson-1.5998546> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- WhitcombAnx2021 Whitcomb, Isobel. *Climate Anxiety and PTSD are on the Rise. Therapists don't Always Know How to Cope*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/apr/20/climate-emergency-anxiety-therapists> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- White2003 White, Lawrence. *Protests, Activism, and Student Riots*. 2003. URL: <http://www.forstudentpower.org/sites/default/files/protestsactivistsriots.pdf> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- White2016 White, Micah. *The End of Protest: A New Playbook for Revolution*. Toronto: Knopf Canada, 2016.
- WhitfordOnBrown2020 Whitford, Emma. *Brown University Divests From Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2020/03/05/brown-university-divests-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- WhitfordBoston2020 — *Fossil Fuel Fight Escalates to State Attorney General*. 2020. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2020/12/16/boston-college-students-alumni-take-fossil-fuel-investment-battle-state-attorney> (visited on 2021-01-04).
- Whittier1995 Whittier, Nancy. *Feminist Generations: The Persistence of the Radical Women's Movement*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1995.
- WikipediaOccupyHandSignals Wikipedia. *Occupy movement hand signals*. 2018. URL: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy\\_movement\\_hand\\_signals](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy_movement_hand_signals) (visited on 2018-09-02).
- Wiktorowicz2003 Wiktorowicz, Quintan, ed. *Islamic Activism: A Social Movement Theory Approach*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2003.
- Wilber2016 Wilber, Del Quentin. *Aspiring Agents Learn from Mistakes of FBI's 'Shameful' Investigation of Martin Luther King Jr.* 2016. URL: <http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-fbi-mlk-history-lesson-20160814-snap-story.html> (visited on 2016-08-02).
- WilesBDS2013 Wiles, Rich. *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. London: Pluto Press, 2013.
- WilliamsLeQuesne2019 Williams, Emily and Theo LeQuesne. *The University of California Finally Has Divested From Fossil Fuels: Now, Fossil Free UC Wants to Set the Record Straight About Why*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/california-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- WilliamsManitoba2015 Williams, Garrett. *MSU moves forward with divestment campaign*. 2015. URL: <http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/09/umsu-moves-forward-with-divestment-campaign/24866/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- WilliamsHaleyKahrlMoore2015 Williams, James H., Benjamin Haley, Fredrich Kahrl, and Jack Moore. *Pathways to Deep Decarbonization in the United States*. 2015. URL:

- <https://usddpp.org/downloads/2014-technical-report.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- williams2021carbon** Williams, James H., Ryan A. Jones, Ben Haley, Gabe Kwok, Jeremy Hargreaves, Jamil Farbes, and Margaret S. Torn. “Carbon-neutral Pathways for the United States”. In: *AGU Advances* 2.1 (2021). URL: <https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1029/2020AV000284> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- williams2020use** Williams, K.D., A.J. Hewitt, and A. Bodas-Salcedo. “Use of Short-Range Forecasts to Evaluate Fast Physics Processes Relevant for Climate Sensitivity”. In: *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems* 12.4 (2020), e2019MS001986. URL: <https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1029/2019MS001986> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- WilliamsCFS2021** Williams, Nia. *Liberals’ Clean Fuel Standard Blasted After Government Analysis Reveals it Will Hit Poorest Households Hardest*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/liberals-clean-fuel-standard-blasted-after-government-analysis-reveals-it-will-hit-poorest-households-hardest> (visited on 2021-01-04).
- WilliamsNYPension2021** — *New York State Pension Fund Restricts Investments in Canadian Oil-sands Companies*. 2021. URL: <https://financialpost.com/commodities/energy/oil-gas/new-york-state-pension-fund-restricts-investments-in-canadian-oilsands-companies> (visited on 2021-04-12).
- WilliamsNickelTarn2019** Williams, Nia and Rod Nickel. *Trudeau’s Oil Pipeline Tarnishes his Climate Credentials Ahead of Canadian Election*. 2019. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-canada-election-energy-idUSKCN1VROE1> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- WilliamsWaterloo2020** Williams, Robert. *UW Board Delays Decision on Divesting Fossil Fuels Until 2021*. 2020. URL: <https://www.therecord.com/news/waterloo-region/2020/10/27/uw-board-delays-decision-on-divesting-fossil-fuels-until-2021.html> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- WillsherCourt2021** Willsher, Kim. *Court Convicts French State for Failure to Address Climate Crisis*. 2021. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/03/court-convicts-french-state-for-failure-to-address-climate-crisis> (visited on 2021-02-05).
- wilson2013solidarity** Wilson, Bradley R. and Joe Curnow. “SolidarityTM: Student Activism, Affective Labor, and the Fair Trade Campaign in the United States”. In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 565–583. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01051.x> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- WilsonReedMartin2013** Wilson, Christina, Kayley Reed, and Richelle Martin. *Why Divest?* 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/WilsonReedMartin2013.pptx> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- WilsonNaultClarke** Wilson, Jennifer, Trevor Nault, and Eleanor Clarke. *Canadian Universities Leave Students In The Dark About Investments In The Oil Industry*. 2017. URL: <https://www.langaravoice.ca/canadian-university-still-dont-disclose-their-energy-sector-investments-to-students/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- WilsonEnbridgeHarass2021** Wilson, Timothy E. *Canadian Pipeline Giant Accused of Paying U.S. Police to Harass Activists*. 2021. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2021/04/19/news/enbridge-accused-paying-us-police-harass-activists> (visited on 2021-04-28).
- WilsonBecerril2020** Wilson-Becerril, Michael. *Why Environmental Justice is an Anti-colonial Struggle*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2020/9/22/why-environmental-justice-is-an-anti-colonial-struggle/> (visited on 2020-09-26).

- WiltOilsands2015** Wilt, James. *Alberta Climate Announcement Puts End to Infinite Growth of Oilsands*. 2015. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-climate-announcement-puts-end-infinite-oilsands-growth> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- WiltEnbridge2017** — *Five Things We Learned from the Damning Report on the University of Calgary’s Connections with Enbridge*. 2017. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/five-things-we-learned-damning-report-university-calgary-s-connections-enbridge/> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- WinStillBack2020** Win, Thin Lei. *G20 Countries Still Backing Fossil Fuels Through COVID-19 Response*. 2020. URL: <https://news.trust.org/item/20201109230708-40s1y> (visited on 2020-11-13).
- winkelmann2015combustion** Winkelmann, Ricarda, Anders Levermann, Andy Ridgwell, and Ken Caldeira. “Combustion of Available Fossil Fuel Resources Sufficient to Eliminate the Antarctic ice Sheet”. In: *Science Advances* 1.8 (2015), e1500589. URL: <https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/1/8/e1500589> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- winkler2018countries** Winkler, Harald, Niklas Höhne, Guy Cunliffe, Takeshi Kuramochi, Amanda April, and Maria Jose de Villafranca Casas. “Countries Start to Explain How Their Climate Contributions are Fair: More Rigour Needed”. In: *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics* 18.1 (2018), pp. 99–115. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10784-017-9381-x> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WinnipegCampoutAgreements** Winnipeg Human Rights Hub. *Divest UWinnipeg Community Campout!* 2017. URL: <https://humanrightshub.ca/event/divest-uwinnipeg-community-campout/> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- WinstonAbolitionists2013** Winston, Andrew. *The Climate Change Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/blog/climate-change-abolitionists> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- WinterGrauerMcKeen2019** Winter, Jesse, Perrin Grauer, and Alex McKeen. *What You Haven’t Heard from Inside the Battle of Gidimt’en Checkpoint*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/01/12/what-you-havent-heard-from-inside-the-battle-of-gidimten-checkpoint.html> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- WintersBothsideism2020** Winters, Joseph. *The Curse of ‘Both-sidesism’: How Climate Denial Skewed Media Coverage for 30 Years*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/the-curse-of-both-sidesism-how-climate-denial-skewed-media-coverage-for-30-years/> (visited on 2020-07-30).
- WirzHarvardElect2020** Wirz, Matt. *Harvard University Board Gains Backers of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/harvard-university-board-gains-backers-of-fossil-fuel-divestment-11598038138> (visited on 2020-08-28).
- Wirz2020** — *Universities Cut Oil Investments as Student Activism Builds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.wsj.com/articles/universities-cut-oil-investments-as-student-activism-builds-11594719181> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- WiserPickle1997** Wiser, Ryan and Steven Pickle. *Financing Investments in Renewable Energy: The Role of Policy Design and Restructuring*. 1997. URL: <https://eta-publications.lbl.gov/sites/default/files/report-1bnl-39826.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Withers2014** Withers, Paul. *Divest Dalhousie Failure Welcomed by Some on Campus*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/divest-dalhousie-failure-welcomed-by-some-on-campus-1.2852051> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WittSunrise2018** Witt, Emily. *The Optimistic Activists for a Green New Deal: Inside the Youth-led Singing Sunrise Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com>.



- com/news/news-desk/the-optimistic-activists-for-a-green-new-deal-inside-the-youth-led-singing-sunrise-movement (visited on 2020-02-20).
- WolffRaineyBidenSqueezed2021** Wolff, Eric and Rebecca Rainey. *Biden Squeezed Between Promises to Go Green and Bolster Unions*. 2021. URL: <https://www.politico.com/news/2021/02/21/biden-green-jobs-labor-unions-470311> (visited on 2021-03-16).
- WongRenaissance2015** Wong, Alia. *The Renaissance of Student Activism*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2015/05/the-renaissance-of-student-activism/393749/> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- wong2012internal** Wong, Wendy H. *Internal Affairs: How the Structure of NGOs Transforms Human Rights*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 2012.
- WoodCalgaryHerald2018** Wood, James. *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Poses Challenges for Alberta Energy Industry*. 2018. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/growing-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-poses-challenges-for-alberta-energy-industry> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- Wood2016** — *Trudeau Talks Pipelines and Oilsands Investment as Alberta Meeting Wraps*. 2016. URL: <http://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/trudeau-talks-pipelines-and-oilsands-investment-as-alberta-meeting-wraps> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- wood2007breaking** Wood, Lesley. “Breaking the Wave: Repression, Identity, and Seattle Tactics”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 377–388. URL: <https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.12.4.a38x78203j3502q0> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WoodCrisisControl2014** Wood, Lesley J. *Crisis and Control: The Militarization of Protest Policing*. Chicago: Pluto Press, 2014.
- Woolf2015** Woolf, Daniel. *Report of the Advisory Committee on Divestment of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20180127132232/https://www.queensu.ca/principal/node/75> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- WoolfWest2015** Woolf, Nicky. *Cornel West Warns of ‘Planetary Selma’ at Harvard fossil Fuel Divestment Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/apr/17/harvard-divestment-protest-civil-rights-moment> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- WootenInGreenMemes2015** Wooton, Will. “Case Study: Tar Sands Blockade”. In: *The Most Amazing Online Organizing Guide: A Practical Handbook for Community Organizers Who Want to Leverage Social Media For Social Change*. Ed. by Green Memes. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20160801070034/https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Green%20Memes\\_Online%20Organizing%20Guide.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20160801070034/https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Green%20Memes_Online%20Organizing%20Guide.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- WCMManchester2019** Wootton-Cane, Nicole. *University of Manchester to Review Fossil Fuel Shares After Student Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2019/nov/26/university-of-manchester-to-review-fossil-fuel-shares-after-student-protest> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- WorldBankGroup4degrees2014** World Bank Group. *4 ° Turn Down the Heat: Confronting the New Climate Normal*. 2014. URL: <http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/317301468242098870/pdf/927040v20WP0000ull0Report000English.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WHOAmbient2018** World Health Organization. *Ambient (Outdoor) Air Pollution*. 2018. URL: [https://www.who.int/en/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/ambient-\(outdoor\)-air-quality-and-health](https://www.who.int/en/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/ambient-(outdoor)-air-quality-and-health) (visited on 2020-09-16).
- WHOTobaccoProtocol2008** — *Guidelines for Implementation of Article 5.3 of the WHO Framework Convention on Tobacco Control on the Protection of Public Health Policies With Respect to Tobacco Control from Commercial and Other Vested*

*Interests of the Tobacco Industry*. 2008. URL: [https://www.who.int/fctc/guidelines/article\\_5\\_3.pdf](https://www.who.int/fctc/guidelines/article_5_3.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-19).

WHOAnotherHigh2019

World Meteorological Association. *Greenhouse Gas Concentrations in Atmosphere Reach Yet Another High*. 2019. URL: <https://public.wmo.int/en/media/press-release/greenhouse-gas-concentrations-atmosphere-reach-yet-another-high> (visited on 2020-05-08).

WMOBulletin2019

— *WMO Greenhouse Gas Bulletin (GHG Bulletin) — No. 15: The State of Greenhouse Gases in the Atmosphere Based on Global Observations through 2018*. 2019. URL: [https://library.wmo.int/index.php?lvl=notice\\_display&id=21620](https://library.wmo.int/index.php?lvl=notice_display&id=21620) (visited on 2020-05-08).

WNNExternal2021

World Nuclear News. *The Real Challenges to Nuclear are External, Says Panel*. 2021. URL: <https://www.world-nuclear-news.org/Articles/The-real-challenges-to-nuclear-are-external,-says> (visited on 2021-01-29).

WoutersWalgraveWUNC

Wouters, Ruud and Stefaan Walgrave. *What Makes Protest Powerful? Reintroducing and Elaborating Charles Tilly's WUNC Concept*. 2017. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313179891\\_WHAT\\_MAKES\\_PROTEST\\_POWERFUL\\_REINTRODUCING\\_AND\\_ELABORATING\\_CHARLES\\_TILLY'S\\_WUNC\\_CONCEPT](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313179891_WHAT_MAKES_PROTEST_POWERFUL_REINTRODUCING_AND_ELABORATING_CHARLES_TILLY'S_WUNC_CONCEPT) (visited on 2019-05-30).

WoynillowiczSeversonBakerRaynolds2005

Woynillowicz, Dan, Chris Severson-Baker, and Marlo Raynolds. *Oil Sands Fever: The Environmental Implications of Canada's Oil Sands Rush*. 2005. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/OilSands72.pdf> (visited on 2020-08-05).

WrayTherapy2021

Wray, Britt. *Therapy for the End of the World*. 2021. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/therapy-for-the-end-of-the-world/> (visited on 2021-02-05).

wright2011christianity

Wright, Nancy G. "Christianity and Environmental Justice". In: *Cross-Currents* 61.2 (2011), pp. 161–190. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/24461938?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/24461938?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-05).

WrightHydrogen2020

Wright, Oliver. *Fossil Fuel Companies 'Misleading' Boris Johnson on Green Hydrogen*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/fossil-fuel-companies-misleading-prime-minister-on-green-hydrogen-j7v6wnn6q> (visited on 2020-09-26).

WroeCambCut2021

Wroe, Evan. *Cambridge University is Divesting, now its Faculties Must cut all Ties With the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2021. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/opinion/20773> (visited on 2021-03-22).

WKOG2015

Wrong Kind of Green. *McKibben's Divestment Tour — Brought To You By Wall Street*. 2015. URL: <http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2015/08/11/mckibbens-divestment-tour-brought-to-you-by-wall-street-part-xi-2-degrees-of-credendum/> (visited on 2020-01-01).

XRStatement2020

XR US National Team. *XR US National Team's Statement on XR America*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/XR-2020-04-17.pdf> (visited on 2020-10-24).

xu2020future

Xu, Chi, Timothy A. Kohler, Timothy M. Lenton, Jens-Christian Svenning, and Marten Scheffer. "Future of the Human Climate Niche". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2020). URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/early/2020/04/28/1910114117> (visited on 2020-05-08).

xu2016looking

Xu, Robin. "Looking Beyond Fossil Fuel Divestment: Combating Climate Change in Higher Education". In: *The Contribution of Social Sciences to Sustainable Development at Universities*. Ed. by Leal Filho and Michaela Zint. Springer, 2016, pp. 39–54.

- YaleSixAmericas2009** Yale Project on Climate Change. *Global Warming's Six Americas 2009: An Audience Segmentation Analysis*. 2009. URL: [https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/2009\\_05\\_Global-Warmings-Six-Americas.pdf](https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/2009_05_Global-Warmings-Six-Americas.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- YanceyBraggNE2016** Yancey-Bragg, N'dea. *Northeastern Students Camp out and Demand Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://thegroundtruthproject.org/student-protestors-camp-out-northeastern-divest/> (visited on 2020-09-02).
- Yedlin2015** Yedlin, Deborah. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Misguided*. 2015. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/yedlin-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-misguided> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Yergin2011** Yergin, Daniel. *The Quest: Energy, Security, and the Remaking of the Modern World*. New York: Penguin Press, 2011.
- YglesiasHarvard2014** Yglesias, Matthew. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Doesn't Make Economic Sense: Here's Why I Signed a Petition Calling for it Anyway*. 2014. URL: <https://slate.com/business/2014/01/harvard-climate-change-divestment-movement-the-economic-logic-is-bad-but-it-makes-sense-anyway.html> (visited on 2020-10-15).
- YonaLenferna2016b** Yona, Leehi and Alex Lenferna. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [Chapter in the Forthcoming: G. Sosa-Nunez & E. Atkins (2016). Climate Change & International Relations.]* 2016. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22720888/Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement\\_within\\_Universities](https://www.academia.edu/22720888/Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement_within_Universities) (visited on 2017-03-13).
- YonaLenferna2016a** — *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [excerpt]*. 2016. URL: <https://www.e-ir.info/2016/05/15/the-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-within-universities/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- YorehConsEnv2020** Yoreh, Tanhum. *Broadening the Tent: Moral Language and Conservative Environmentalism*. 2020. URL: <https://berkeleycenter.georgetown.edu/responses/broadening-the-tent-moral-language-and-conservative-environmentalism> (visited on 2020-11-08).
- YoungPipeliners2020** Young Pipeliners Association of Canada. *Society of Petroleum Engineers (SPE) UofT YPAC Technical Talk*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200216031317/https://ypacanada.com/events/toronto-spe-u-of-t-ypac-technical-talk> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- YuGoogle2020** Yu, Cindy. *Social Movements Are Pushing Google Sheets to the Breaking Point*. 2020. URL: <https://onezero.medium.com/social-movements-are-pushing-google-sheets-to-the-breaking-point-28bb86b76043> (visited on 2020-08-13).
- Yunker2020** Yunker, Zoe. *Alberta and South Korea's Pensions Just Bought the Coastal GasLink Pipeline: 8 Things you Need to Know*. 2020. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-and-south-koreas-pensions-just-bought-the-coastal-gaslink-pipeline-8-things-you-need-to-know/> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- YurkevichGM2021** YurkevichGM2021. *GM looks to sell only emission-free vehicles by 2035*. 2021. URL: <https://www.cnn.com/2021/01/28/business/gm-only-emission-free-cars-by-2035/index.html> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- Zadikian2020** Zadikian, Michelle. *Suncor CEO Blasts Norway; Says oil Sands Divestment 'not Founded in Fact'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/suncor-ceo-blasts-norway-oil-sands-divestment-not-founded-in-fact-1.1447987> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- ZakOnHayhoe2019** Zak, Dan. *One of America's Top Climate Scientists is an Evangelical Christian. She's on a Mission to Persuade Skeptics*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/one-of-americas-top-climate-scientists-is-an-evangelical-christian-shes->

- on-a-mission-to-convert-skeptics/2019/07/12/9018094c-8d2a-11e9-adf3-f70f78c156e8\_story.html (visited on 2019-07-22).
- `zald2000ideologically` Zald, Mayer. “Ideologically Structured Action: an Enlarged Agenda for Social Movement Research”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 5.1 (2000), pp. 1–16.
- `ZCCambridgeResources` Zero Carbon Cambridge. *Resources*. 2020. URL: <http://zerocarbonsoc.soc.srccf.net/resources/> (visited on 2020-12-15).
- `ZetterStingray2020` Zetter, Kim. *How Cops Can Secretly Track Your Phone*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/07/31/protests-surveillance-stingrays-dirtboxes-phone-tracking/> (visited on 2020-08-02).
- `ZhangHarvardTobacco2020` Zhang, Ruoqi. *Harvard Indirectly Holds Nearly \$100,000 Worth of Stocks in Tobacco Companies*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/3/10/harvard-tobacco-stocks-divestment/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- `Zhang2020` Zhang, Yiping. “A New Perspective for the Rationality of Fossil Fuel Divestment — the Interaction between the Shifting of Capital Flow and Stranded Assets”. An optional note. MA thesis. Waterloo: Waterloo, 2020. URL: <https://uwspace.uwaterloo.ca/bitstream/handle/10012/15942/Zhang%20Yiping.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-20).
- `ZiadyShell12021` Ziady, Hanna. *Shell says its Oil Production has Peaked and Will Fall Every Year*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/justin-trudeau-blackface-wherry-1.5291424> (visited on 2021-03-22).
- `zolberg1972moments` Zolberg, Aristide R. “Moments of Madness”. In: *Politics & Society* 2.2 (1972), pp. 183–207. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/003232927200200203> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- `Zurich2017` Zurich. *Insurers Can Facilitate the Transition to a Low-carbon Future*. 2017. URL: <https://www.zurich.com/sustainability/news/insurers-can-facilitate-the-transition-to-a-low-carbon-future> (visited on 2020-02-04).